

DS
101
J555

JEWISH SOCIAL STUDIES
CUMULATIVE INDEX
1939–1964, Vols. I–XXV

Compiled by Max M. Rothschild

CONFERENCE ON JEWISH SOCIAL STUDIES

1967

JEWISH SOCIAL STUDIES
CUMULATIVE INDEX

Copyright 1967 © by JEWISH SOCIAL STUDIES

Edited by J. J. Schacter

CONTRIBUTORS TO JEWISH SOCIAL STUDIES

1967

Printed by WALDON PRESS, INC., New York

CONFERENCE ON JEWISH SOCIAL STUDIES

1841 BROADWAY

•

NEW YORK, N.Y. 10023

OFFICERS

SALO W. BARON

Honorary President

ARTHUR HERTZBERG

President

JOSEPH L. BLAU

J. M. KAPLAN

OSKAR K. RABINOWICZ

Vice-Presidents

HERMAN N. FINKELSTEIN

Chairman of the Board

LOUIS LINN, M.D.

Treasurer

BERNARD H. GOLDSTEIN

Secretary

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Hannah Arendt

George Backer

Salo W. Baron

Harris Berlack

Joseph L. Blau

Abraham J. Brachman

Gerson Cohen

Sigmund Diamond

Abraham G. Duker

Jacob Feld

Herman N. Finkelstein

Shelomo D. Goitein

Bernard H. Goldstein

Albert I. Gordon

Louis Gottschalk

William Gresser

Mendes Hershman

Arthur Hertzberg

Jerome I. Hyman

Stephen Kandel

J. M. Kaplan

John M. Kaufman

Joseph J. Klein

Russell Knapp

Milton Konvitz

Louis Linn, M.D.

Isador Lubin

Boris Margolin

Raphael Patai

Oskar K. Rabinowicz

Nathan Reich

Simon H. Rifkind

Sophia M. Robison

William Rosenblatt

Harry N. Rosenfield

Milton Sapirstein, M.D.

Jerald S. Schutzbank

Sanford Soll

Abraham Tulin

Mordecai Waxman

Edwin Wolf 2nd

Executive Secretary

Muriel Shapiro

EDITORS, JEWISH SOCIAL STUDIES, 1939—1963, vols. I—XXV

Salo Wittmayer Baron	1939–1963, vols.	I–XXV
Morris Raphael Cohen	1939–1947, vols.	I–IX
Abraham G. Duker	1958–1963, vols.	XX–XV
Hans Kohn	1939–1941, vols.	I–III
Koppel S. Pinson	1942–1961, vols.	IV–XXIII

MANAGING EDITORS

Meir Ben Horin	1959–1963, vols.	XX–XXV
Abraham G. Duker	1952–1957, vols.	XIV–XIX
Theodor H. Gaster	1943–1945, vols.	V–VII
Koppel S. Pinson	1939–1940, vols.	I–II
Joshua Starr	1941–1942, 1946, vols.	III–IV, VIII

ASSISTANT EDITORS

Melvin M. Fagen	1939	vol.	I
-----------------	------	------	---

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

Elliot Cohen	1944–1960, vols.	VI–XXII
Monroe G. Deutsch	1939–1946, vols.	I–VIII
Shelomo D. Goitein	1963	vol. XXV
Oscar I. Janowsky	1939–1963, vols.	I–XXV
I. L. Kandel	1939–1960, vols.	I–XXII
J. R. Kantor	1939–1963, vols.	I–XXV
Maurice J. Karpf	1939–1960, vols.	I–XXII
Otto Klineberg	1947–1963, vols.	IX–XXV
Hans Kohn	1941–1961, vols.	III–XXIII
Marvin Lowenthal	1939–1960, vols.	I–XXII
Harry A. Lurie	1939–1963, vols.	I–XXV
Jacob R. Marcus	1947–1963, vols.	IX–XXV
Ralph Marcus	1945–1960, vols.	VII–XXII
Richard B. Morris	1939–1963, vols.	I–XXV
Adolph S. Oko	1944	vol. VI
Max Radin	1939–1960, vols.	I–XXII
Nathan Reich	1947–1963, vols.	IX–XXV
Sophia M. Robison	1942–1963, vols.	IV–XXV
Edward Sapir	1939	vol. I
I. L. Sharfman	1939–1963, vols.	I–XXV
Isaiah Sonne	1947–1961, vols.	IX–XXIII
Joshua Starr	1943–1946, vols.	V–VIII
Leo Strauss	1944–1963, vols.	VI–XXV
Selma S. Taeubler	1947–1963, vols.	IX–XXV

FOREWORD

It is with a deep nostalgic feeling that I look at the galleys of the INDEX to the first twenty-five volumes of *Jewish Social Studies*. My thoughts unavoidably turn to the memorandum suggesting the foundation of this Journal which I submitted to the unforgettable Morris Raphael Cohen, President of the Conference on Jewish Relations, in 1936, almost immediately after the incorporation of that organization. By January 1939 the first issue of *Jewish Social Studies* saw the light of day.

Comparing the contents of these twenty-five volumes with the original program, I cannot but view with genuine satisfaction what has been achieved, and yet regret those parts of the early hopes which have not yet been fulfilled. Happily the Conference and its Journal are ongoing institutions, and much that has been left undone may hopefully be attained in the next quarter century of the Journal's publication.

In behalf of the Board of Directors of the Conference on Jewish Social Studies and the Editors of the Journal, it affords me great pleasure to thank Dr. Max Rothschild, who has assiduously and conscientiously prepared this INDEX over a period of almost two years and saw it through the press. In his Introduction Dr. Rothschild explains the various technical details relating to both the preparation and the use of the present volume. I also wish to express our deep gratitude to the Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany, the Jewish Cultural Reconstruction, Inc. (whose four special studies had been published as supplements to this Journal and are included in the present INDEX), and the Alexander Kohut Memorial Foundation. Their financial contributions have made possible the compilation and publication of the present volume.

SALO WITTMAYER BARON

INTRODUCTION

The Cumulative Index of Jewish Social Studies presented in this volume comprises articles, book reviews, book notes and all documentary material contained in the Quarterly Journal of Jewish Social Studies from its first issue, January 1939, to the issue of October 1964, volumes I through XXV. This Index follows two earlier and briefer lists which had been prepared for volumes I through XV and volumes I through XIV in the form of a List and Subject Index. In planning the present volume, it had been the intention of the editorial committee to put special emphasis on names, places, and publications in the Journal. While no Index could possibly aim at listing all items contained in the twenty-five volumes, this intention of the editorial committee has been the principle in the compilation of the Cumulative Index for volumes I-XXV.

All book reviews, book notes, lists of publications and documentations are fully indexed. Titles of publications, newspapers, periodicals, etc. are in italics. In the listing of subjects, a personal name in parenthesis following the main entry refers to a statement on the subject by the person listed. A table of abbreviations used in this Index follows below.

It is hoped that this Cumulative Index will enable the student of Jewish affairs to avail himself of the rich and frequently original material contained in these volumes of Jewish Social Studies. Much of it is indeed unique and should not be allowed to be consigned to oblivion.

Professors Salo W. Baron and Abraham G. Duker have given valuable guidance during the preparation of the Index, and the editor is indebted to Mrs. Muriel Shapiro for her technical assistance.

November 1, 1967

M. R.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS

A	Original article
BN	Book note by the person represented in the entry, with the author of the book placed in parenthesis after the entry
bn	Original work by the person listed in the entry, being given a book note by the person followed in parenthesis
com	Communication
cor	Correction
disc	Discussion
obit	Obituary
R	Book review by the person represented in the entry, with the author of the book placed in parenthesis after the entry
r	Original work by the person listed in the entry, being reviewed by the person followed in parenthesis
s	Supplement

Roman numerals I through XXV indicate the volume number of Jewish Social Studies, Arabic numbers indicate the page. For statistical tables, lists of communities, population data, etc., the main entries in each case should be consulted.

A

- A.A.A., VIII, 31-8
 Aali Pasha, II 191-2, 204
 Aaron of York, I 467
 Aaroni, Abraham XXI 20-1
 Aabaranel, Judah (Leone Ebreo) II 96-7
 A.B.C. Movement, I 255-6
 Abaye XII, 313
 Abbell, Morris (Maxwell) *Sermons of a Maggid* XVIII 158 (r—Louis I: Newman)
 Abbott, Edwin A., XXV 280
 Abbott, Lyman, XVIII 164; XXV 13
 Abd-ar-Rahman III, III 246
 Abdallah, Emir, VI 152-4
 Abel, Carl, XXIV 83
 Abel, F. M., *Les Livres des Maccabees*, XII 414 (bn—E. Bickerman)
 Abel, Theodore, V 78-9 (R—Segal)
 Abelow, Samuel P., *A History of Brooklyn Jewry*, II 115 (bn—Sophia M. Robinson)
 Aberdeen, Earl of XIV 80-1
 Abetz, Otto, XVI 258
 Abitor, XVI 239
 Abner of Burgos, IX 79-80
 Abnormalities, I 451-3
 Abodah Zarah, IX 73-4
 Abot de R. Nathan, XIV 172-3
 Aboulker, Isaac, XIV 363
 Abraham, I 45
 Abraham b. Isaac of Narbonne, IV 60n
 Abrahams, Dudley, I 468
 Abrahams, Israel, I 18, 49, 56; III 303n; XXIV 44n; XXV 263, 284
 Abrahams, Simeon, V 117-8, 124
 Abrahams, Sydney, XIII, 143
 Abramko-Panicz, Flegun, XVI 353
 Abramov, Noah, VII 240
 Abramowitz, Z, VIII 209
 Abravanel, Don Isaac, I 266-8; XXV 199; XVII 336-7
 Abravanel, Judah, VI 62
 Abro Effendi, II 204
 Absolute Spirit, VIII 91-102
 Absolutism, I 195-240; III 185-8
 Abu-Nassr, Omar, XX 15
 Abulafia, Abraham, V 189-92
 Abulafia, Meir, XVI 239
 Academy of Hebr. Language, II 14-5
 Acceptability, XVII 263-4
 Accidents, XXIV 251-2, 254
 Acculturation, XXI 25-6
 Acher, Mathias, see Birnbaum, Nathan
 Achievement, XXIII 17-35
 Ackerman, Nathan W., and Jahoda, Marie. *Antisemitism and Emotional Disorder*. XIII 268-73 (r—Joseph Zubin)
 Action Française, IV 196, 198-200; IX 56
 Actions Committee, Zionist, XVI 128-34
 Acton, Lord J. E., XXII 166; XXIII 117
 Actors, VI 349
 Adamic, Louis, *What's Your Name?*, V 201-2 (r—Irving Fineman)
 Adams, John B., XVII 75
 Adaptation, XXIV 197-222
 Addison, Joseph, XVIII 250
 Addresson, A., *The Epic of a People*. VII 71-3 (r—Isidor B. Hoffman)
 Aden, XIII 133-48; XIV 213-24; XVII 11
 Adjustment, III 390-7; XVI 46-7; XVII 260-1; XXI 155-64
 Adler, Abraham Jacob, X 157
 Adler, Charles, XXV 119-20
 Adler, Cyrus, ed., *The Jewish Theol. Seminary of America*. IX 99-102 (r—Salo W. Baron);
 Adler, Cyrus and Margalith, Aaron M., *American Intercession on behalf of Jews in the Diplomatic correspondence of the United States, 1840-1938*, VI 177-80 (r—Sidney I. Pomorantz);
 Adler, Cyrus, II 214; XIII 246; XXIII 7-16; XXV 10, 33, 249, 255; —Zionism, XXIII 239-42
 Adler, Elkan N., I 373; XII 126
 Adler, H. G., *Theresienstadt 1941-1945*. XIX 90-1 (r—Philip Friedman)
 Adler, Michael, I 467; IV 405
 Adler, Morris, XXI 275-6 (R—Cunnigim); XVI 303; XXIV 36
 Adler, Selig, "The Palestine Question in the Wilson Era.", (A) X, 303-34; XI 183-4 (R—Joseph); XII 285-6 (R—Handlin); XII 400-2 (R—Manuel); XIII 367-8 (R—Korn); XVII 167-8 (R—Rosenberg); IV 352n
 Adler, Victor, VII 8; XI 340-1
 Adler-Rudel, S., *Ostjuden im Deutschland 1890-1940*. XXV 219-21 (r—Ilya M. Dijour); I 172n
 Administration, XI 13-4

- Adolescents, XIII 333-44
Adult Education, VIII #3, 38-9, 120; IX 122-3, 219, 299
Aescoly, A. Z., (Weintraub) סיפור דוד הראובני III 338-9 (r-Joshua Starr); XI, 395; XXV 288
Afghanistan, IV 121-38
Africa, Africans, I 9; Hebrew culture contact, XXIV 86-96; —hist. of J, XXV 237-8; — Israel, common problems, XXIV 97-107; — languages and Hebr., XXIV 79-85; — new states and World Jewry, XXIV 67-107; — training in Israel, XXIV 69-78
Age Composition and Distribution, Bohemia, Moravia and Silesia 1945, VIII 82-3; Chicago, I 153-6; 162, 165-8; — Germany 1910-33, VI 243-7; — 1933, IV 323-4; — India, XII 353-4; — Munich, III 296; — N.Y.C. 1953, XVIII 104-5; — Refugees to Palestine, IV 322; — Trenton and Passaic, II 249-54; — U.S., all immigrants, 1930-39, IV 326; — J immigr., 1939-41, IV 325; — non-J immigr., 1939-41, IV 325; — Worcester, VII 47-8, 50-3, 57-60
Agents, VII 203-4; XIV 303-4
Aggadab, III 221; XIII 181-4; XVIII 253-4
Aggressiveness, V 27-42; XXIII 227-9
d'Agnel, Arnaud, VI 353
Agnon, Samuel Joseph, I 22; II 18-9; XVIII 186
Agobard of Lyons, I 481
Agriculture, V 400-1; — Germ. emancip., XVI 159-61, 174-6; — ancient Hebrews, I 66; — Palestine, II 286-94; — comparat. prospects, V 331-3; WWI, IV 269-74; — schools, IX 14; — D.P.'s, IX 123; — Yemen, XVII 12-4
Agrippa, VIII 132; XVI 268
Agro-Joint, II 41; IV 46
Agudath Harabonim, XXIV 38
Agudath Israel, XIV 11-2, 13-4; — D.P. camps, IX 119; — Poland, schools, VIII #3, 80-1; — IX 19-26; — U.S., and Zionism, XXI 72-3; — World Organiz., XI 104; — and Zionism, I 62
d'Aguilar, Diego, X 360-1; XV 56
d'Aguilar, Moses Lopez Pereira, X 360-1
Aguilar, Moses Raphael de, XVI 110
Agunah, XX 183
Agus, Irving A., *Rabbi Meir of Rothenburg*, XI 166-9 (r-Arthur Zuckerman); XXV 66-7
Agus, Jacob B., XII 397-9 (R-Cohon); — XIV 186-8 (R-Maybaum); XIV 253 (R-Halevi); — XVI 273 (R-Glatzer); — XVII 330-1 (R-Patterson); — XXII 186-91 (R-Baron honor vol.); — XII 413-4 (BN-Baech)
Ahad Ha-Am, I 27, 61; II 4-6, 8; VI 121, 123; XI 119-20; XII 104; XIII 219, 316; XVIII 175; XXIII 243, 249, 261; — (Dubnow), X 346, 354-6, 358; — (A. D. Gordon), VII 345-6; — (Hess), VII 145-6
Ahdut Haavoda, VII 355-6
Ahiasaf, II 9
Ahlem, I 175, 181
Ahlwardt, I, 66
Ahmed Khan (Sultan), X 359
Ahmed Pasha, II 186-7, 190
Ahrens Dorf, I 181
d'Ailly, Pierre, III 31
Ain Harod, II 446-7
Ain Vered, II 443
Ainsworth, XVIII 19
Ainsztein, Reuben, "Jewish Tragedy and Heroism in Soviet War Literature." (4) XXIII 67-84
Airlift, XIV 222-4; XV 162
Aisenstadt, S.N., "The Sociological Structure of the Jewish Community in Palestine." (4) X 3-18; — XII 115
Aix-en-Provence, I 309, 320; VI 32-54; VIII 183
Aiyar C. V., I 433n
Akiba, I 45
Akkadian, XXIV 80
Akron, O., II 407-34; XI 155-6, 159
Aksakov, Konstantin, IX 271
Alabama, I 333
Aladyn, A., VI 165
al'Azam, Rafiq Bey, VI 127
Albania, XXIII 199
Albany, V 133, 152, 160-2; XXI 60-1
Albeck, Chanoch, VI 276; X 80
Alberto, Carlo, XV 124-6, 129
Albright, William Foxwell, I 128 (R-Albert Vincent); — XI 163-4 (R-Thieberger); — *From the Stone Age to Christianity*, III 329-30 (r-Nelson Glueck); — *Archaeology and the Religion of Israel*, IV 400-1 (r-Herbert G. May); — III 124-5 (PN-Klein); — X 77; XII 385-6; XXIV 81; XXV 205-6
Albuquerque, I 429
al-Bustani, Wadi, VI 131
Alcoholism, XVIII 94-7; XXI 271-2
Alcuin, II 394
Aleander, Hieronymus, XXV 201
d'Alembert, VII 198-9
Aleppo, VI 212-26
Alessio, Giulio, I 109
Alexander, David L., XXII 139-40
Alexander, Isaak (Regensburg) VII 301
Alexander I (Csar), XXV 290, 313-4, 319
Alexander, Morris, IV 78
Alexander II (Pope), III 249
Alexander II (Csar), IV 153; XXIV 162
Alexander III (Csar), I 261; IV 308
Alexander the Great, I 19

- Alexander Jannai, XI 124-6
 Alexandria (Egypt), III 218-20; VI 377-400;
 XXII 215-37; — antisemitism, VIII 127-36
 Alexandria, Va., V 243
 Alfasi, Isaac, III 247
 Alfonso VI, III 248
 Alfonso VII, III 249-50
 Alfuate, XIII 121-2
 Al-Gades, XVII 3-26
 Algiers, IV 224; X 257-80; XIV 269-71; —
 Bacri and Busnach, XIV 433-64; — consis-
 torial system, XVIII 44-54; — Jaurès and—,
 XX 77-86; — pogroms, IV 201; — UGIF,
 IX 250-1
 Al Ghazali, III 248, 259
 al-Hadi, 'Auni 'Abd, VI 127-8, 133, 140
 Alhaiza, Adolphe, VIII 266, 348, 352, 359-60
 al-Hajj, Najib, XVII 307-8
 Al Hakim, III 252
 Alharizi, Yehuda, XVI 238, 241, 245-9
 al-Hashimi, Muhammad Yahya, XVII 310-11
 al-Himyari, III 246-7
 "Ali-Baba," operation, XV 162-5
 Ali Bey, XVIII 284-6
 Alienation, XVII 223-8
 Aliens, II 35; V 177-8; XVIII 275-83
 Alinsky, Saul D. (and Jaffe, A. J.) (A) I
 359-66
al-Irfan, XVII 310
 al-Khalidi, Nasif Bey, VI 127
 al-Khuri Harb, Emile, XVII 308
 Aliyah, From Germany, I 194;—(Tartakower).
 XIII 291-310; — Fifth, XIV 148-9; Second,
 VII 337-8; Zionism and personal—, XVII
 124-5
 Alland, Alexander, VIII 137
 Allegorists, XXII 229
 Allegri, Sara, I 276
 Allegro, John M., *The Dead Sea Scrolls*. XX
 104-5 (r—Felix A. Levy)
 Allen, James Lane, XXV 264
 Allen, Jr., York, *A Seminary Survey*. XXIV
 121-2 (r—Simon Greenberg)
Allgemeine Literaturzeitung, I 416-7
Allgemeine Zeitung des Judentums, IV 50, 52;
 XIV 137
 Alliance Israélite Universelle, I 406-7; III
 423; IV 50; V 255-69; XI 104, 223-4; —
 anti-Zionism, XXII 152-4; archives, XII
 31-2; — Bulgaria, VIII 115-7, 119; — con-
 flicts, XIX 29-50; — E-Europe, IV 139-60;
 — VII 151-2; — Garibaldi, XV 132-3; —
 Mass migration to U.S., IV 291-310; Mik-
 veh Israel, IV 269-74; — Persia, XII 127-
 30, 131-3; — Rumania, III 59-60; — XIII
 47-70; — Schools, 1911-38, geogr. distr.,
 VIII #3, 26; — (Szajkowski), XXII 131-58;
 —universal or French org., XXII 144-6;
 Vienna, XIX 29-50
 Alliance, vocational training, XVI 166
 Alliance Polonaise, IV 141-60
 Allier, I 289
 Allies, WWII, XI 249-58
 Allington, J., III 326
 Allinsmith, W. & B., XX 209
 Allis, Oswald T., *The Five Books of Moses*.
 VI 278-9 (r—Theodor H. Gaster)
 Allport, Gordon W., et. al. *Cultural Groups
 and Human Relations*. XIII 375-6 (r—
 Ernestine Friedl)
al-Manar, XVII 309-10
 Almansi, Renato, XXV 139
 Almeda, E. de, IV 52
 Almohades, I 400; III 249-50
 Almoravids, III 248-9, 250, 256
 Almozano, Gabriel, VIII 104, 121
 al-Muqattam, VI 132
 Al-Mustansir, XX 37-8
 al-Nakdi, Arif, XVII 310
 Alofsin, Dorothy, *The Stream of Jewish Life*.
 VII 184 (bn—T. H. G.)
 Alperin, Aron, V 69; XI 398
 Alpert, Harry XI 189-91 (R—MacIver); XII
 261-3 (R—Weintraub)
 Alphandéry family XVIII 43
 Alroy, David, VI 196, 208
 Alsace, I 271-326; VIII 180-3; XI 226; — 18th
 cent., VII 195-232; — 1848 comm. crisis,
 XIV 105-0; — emigrés, Fr. Revol. XVI
 319-34; immigr. to U.S., IV 113; — sale of
 nat'l property, XIV 291-316; — synagogues,
 Fr. Revol., XX 215-31
 Alsace-Lorraine, VI 36-54; VIII 179-96, 299-
 318; XI 203; XVI 167-8
 al-Shaikh Ali, Ali Muhammad XVII 311-2
 Alsogaray, Julio, XXIV 197
 Alstat, Philip, XVI 302-3
 Alt, Albrecht, *Kleine Schriften zur Ge-
 schichte des Volkes Israel*. XVI 377 (r—E.
 J. Bickerman)
 Altamira, Rafael, *A History of Spain*. XIII
 184-5 (r—Solomon KaKtz)
 Altaras, Jacques, XVIII 48-9, 51
 Altenberg, Peter, II 10
 Alter, Viktor, VII 248
 Altholz, Josef L., "A Note on the English
 Catholic Reaction to the Mortara Case."
 XXIII 111-8 (A)
 Althusius, Johannes, XXII 89
 Altkirch, I 302
 Altmann, Alexander, Ed., *Between East and
 West*, XXV 81-3 (r—Samuel Dinin); — XII
 390-1
 Altmann, Berthold, "The Autonomous Fed-
 eration of Jewish Communities in Pader-
 born." III 159-88 (A); — "Jews and the
 Rise of Capitalism." V 163-86; (A) — IV
 88-9

- al-Tunisi, Muhammad Khalifa, XVII 308
 Alvares Pereyre, I 314
 Alvarez, David E. Levi, IX 52
 Alvarez, Jacob ben Isaac Jeshurun, X 361
 al-Zaghbi, Shaikh Muhammad Ali, XVII 311
al-Zaman, XVII 311-2
Am Olam, VIII 222; XI 234
 Amadeo, Santos, *Argentine Constitutional Law*, VIII 144 (*bn*—A. Arthur Schiller)
 Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America, II 61-78, 231-3
 Amann, Max, XX 4
Amarkal, V 149-62
 Amarna, I 470
 Amasa, I 45
 Amélot Group, IX 244, 254
 America, Colonial, III 222-4
 America, J in *Who's Who*, III 207-12
 America, *see also* U.S.
 Amer. Academy for J Research, Vol. X, 1940 IV 86-9 (*r*—Kober); — *Proceedings*, ol. XI V 75-6 (*r*—Franz Rosenthal); — Vol. XIII, VI 88; — Vol. XV, XIII 174-6 (*r*—Jacob Shatzky); — Vol. XIII, VI 88 (*bn*—T. H. G.); — II 179-208n
 Amer. Assoc'n for J Education, XXI 116
 Amer. Bar Ass'n, I 88
 Am. College of Surgeons, III 377-86; X 113-5, 118-34
 Amer. Council for Judaism, XXI 30, 33, 53-4, 65-8, 70-1 74-6, 83
 Am. Dental Ass'n, X 105
 Am. Federation of Labor, II 231-3
 American Friends Service Committee, IV 312-48
American Hebrew, I 260; XXIII 11, 13-4; XXV 274
American Hebrew and Jewish Tribune, XVIII 128
 Am. Hebrew Year Book, Vol. V, III 349-50; — 5698, IX 113-4; — Vol. VIII-IX, XI 76-7 (*r*—A. I. Katsh); — 5702, V 87
American Immigration Policy—A Reappraisal. Ed. W. S. Bernard, Carolyn Zeleny and Henry Miller, XIII 87-8 (*r*—Bert James Loewenberg)
 Am. Israel Culture Foundation, XXI 57
American Israelite (Cincinnati), V 142, 260, 264; XIX 117; XXV 7
 American Israelites, IV 159-60, 297-8, 301-10; IX 134
 American J, Portrait of, VI 67-9
 Am. J. Committee, VII 281-3; XI 99-118; XII 258-61; XIII 246-50, 268-73; XXI 34-5, 83-4; XXIII 241; — *Maccabaeon* and, XVIII 166-8; — research in J *catastr.*, XII 17-94; — and Russian discrimination, XXV 3-41; — *W.W.I.*, XXII 137-40; — *W.W.II*, docum., XIII 242, 244; — and Zionism, XXI 67-9, 74-7
 Am. J. Conference. *A Survey of Facts and Opinions on Problems of Postwar Jewry in Europe and Palestine*, VI 285-6 (*r*—Bernard G. Richards); — XI 99-118; XIII 247; XXI 72, 76, 83
 Am. J. Congress, I 108; VI 81-2; X 305, 318, 323; XII 6-7; XIII 238-9; XXI 74; XXIII 241; — Comm. on Law and Social Action, employment surveys, XVIII 208-16; — League of Nations, XXII 154-5
 Am. J. Historical Society Publications #XXXIV, 1937, I 381-4 (*r*—Richard B. Morris); #XXXV, II 229-30 (*r*—Herbert I. Bloom); #37, XI 73-6 (*r*—Joseph Shulim); — XXIII 3-30
 American Jewish Yearbook, 5697, 5698, 5699, I 137 (*bn*—K. S. P.); — Vol 42, III 231-2 (*r*—Morris R. Cohen); — Vol. XLIII, IV 284-5 (*r*—Bernard D. Weinryb); — IX 189 (*bn*—K. S. P.); — Vol. 50; Vol. 51, XII 184-7 (*r*—Charles B. Sherman); — Vol. LIII, XIV Vol. LXVI, 1955 — Vol. LXVII, 1956, 258-60 (*r*—C. Bezael Sherman); — XVIII 236 (*bn*—A. G. D.); — II 255-78n; XIII 246; XXV 32
 Am. Joint Reconstruction Foundation (Bulgaria), VIII 114-5
Amer. Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures, III 135n
The American Leader, XIX 118
 Amer. Medical Ass'n (A.M.A.), I 327n, 328-36; III 376; X 103-34; — Directory, II 402-34
Journal of the Amer. Oriental Society, III 135n
 Am. Philosoph. Society, IX 128
 American Socialist Party, XIX 124
 American Zionist Federation, W.W.I., XIX 125-6
 Americanization, VII 242-4; XV 225-6; XXV 108-10
 Amery, Julian, XX 16
 Amira, Karl von, V 9n, 17, 18n
 Amishai, N. H. II 14
 Ammende E., III 277n
 Amoraim, XX 153-79
 Amos, I 46-7, 66
 Amram, Gaon of Sura, XX 158
 Amsterdam, I 433-4; 17th cent., I 381-4; — 18th cent., XII 175-7; — (Barbour), XIII 359; — (Grotius), XVII 91-104; — Nazi-looted libraries, XII 28-48
 Amzalak, M. B., I 428n-60
 Anabaptists, XXV 197-8
 Anarchism, VIII 219-44; XV 196-202
 Anatolian Aegean, III 135
 Anau, Salvatore, XI 219, 221
 Anchel, Pinhas, VII 333
 Anchel, Robert. "The Early History of the

- Jewish Quarters in Paris." II 45-60 (A); — *Les Juifs de France*. XI 169-70 (r—Z. Szajkowski); — I 318; VII 196, 199n-210n
- Ancien Régime, I 271-81
- Ancona, XXV 240-1, 242
- Anderson, Elin L., *We Americans*. I 132-4 (r—Fineman); — XVII 198
- Anderson, H. Dewey and Davidson, Percy E., *Occupational Trends in the United States*. III 229-30 (r—Eli E. Cohen)
- Andler, Charles, XX 94
- Andrade, Jacob A. P. M., *A Record of the Jews in Jamaica*. IV 177 (r—David de Sola Pool)
- Andreyev, Alexander, XXIII 79-80
- Angadi Synagogue, I 441, 445
- Angas (Chad), XXIV 84-5
- Anglo-Jewish Ass'n, *Germany's New Nazis*. XV 330 (bn—K. S. P.); — XI 104; XIX 29-50; — Persia, XII 128-30
- Anglo-J History, (Freedman), XIX 75-6; (Piccioto), XIX 73-4
- Anglophobia, IV 200, 231
- Angoff, Charles, XXI 210-11 (R—Ausubel); — XXII 186 (R—Schnabel); — XXV 79 (R—Frank)
- Anhalt, J Comm., III 191-206
- Anhalt-Bernberg, XVI 14
- Animals, V 20, 23n, 305-8
- Ankori, Zvi, XV 310-2 (R—Karaite Anth.); — XVI 377-8 (R—Maisler, Hirschberg); — XXII 187
- Anliot, R. B., XV 326-7
- Annuities, VII 210-3
- Anonymous, *My Name Is Million*. III 234-5 (r—Arieh Tartakower)
- Ansbach, XV 253-74
- Anschel, Salomon, VII 308-9, 316
- Anschluss, II 24-5, 30-1, 255-78; XVI 69
- Anshe Kneseth Israel, (Chicago), XXII 70-1
- Ansky, Michael, *Les Juifs d'Algerie du decret Crémieux à la liberation*. XIV 269-71 (r—Zosa Szajkowski)
- Anski, S. (Ansky), I 350; XI 389-408
- Anspach, Joel, I 325; XVIII 45
- Antebi, Albert, IV 270
- Anthologies, VI 401-2; VIII 39-40
- Anthropology, I 29; III 131-40; IV 121-38; XXIV 86-96
- Anti-Defamation League, I 407; XII 261-3; XIII 187-9; XXI 72, 74
- Anti-discrimination laws, XVIII 215-6
- Anti-Emigration Literature, VI 5-14
- Anti-Fascism, I 106, 108
- Anti-Hasidism, I 202, 215, 487-8
- Antihistoricism, XXV 246-8
- Antin, Mary, XXIII 228
- Antinomianism, XXIII 180-1
- Antiochus IV Epiphanes, VI 379-80; VIII 128
- Antiquity, I 264-5
- Anti-Zionism, U.S., 65-8, 70-1; — Wilson era, X 312-3 315-8, 321 ff.
- L'Anti-Sémite de Mondidier*, VIII 298
- Antisemitism, Countries.
- Alexandria, hellen., VIII 127-36; — Algeria, 1884-1900, X 257-80; — XX 77-86; — Argentina, XXIV 216-8, 222; — Austria, II 255-78; — pre-1918, X 246-56; — Baltic, III 278-84; — Bulgaria, VIII 125; — Cochín, I 459; — Czechoslovakia, IV 17-9; — Egypt, hellen., XXII 228; — Roman, VI 380-400; — England, III 301-28; V 366; — France, IV 198-240; V 370-3, 375; VIII 192, 297-8; IX 33-60, 340-52; X 165-84; XI 49-68; XII 247-56; XIII 259-61; XIV 294-8; XV 135-50; 195-202; XX 68-94; — Germany, I 410, 420-2; III 141-58; — Hungary, VII 371-86; VIII 147-60; — Italy, I 105-24; — Latin America, IV 92; — Lithuania, XIV 239-46; — Poland, I 241-56; III 141-58; IV 155; VI 309-50, XXV 331-2; — Prussia, VIII 26-8; — Rumania, III 57-80; — Russia (Cs.), III 141-58; IX 271-318; XXV 5-41; — South Africa, IV 78-81, 93; — U.S., IV 110-20; VIII 31-8; XVII 275-81; XVIII 171-2; XXIII 223; XXIV 10-1, 25; — U.S.S.R., XI 264-8; XV 275-92
- Antisemitism, general,° III 141-58; IV 143, 275-7; V 199-200; — accusations, I 400-1; — Anthology, X 295-6; — Arab literature, XVII 307-14; — and assimilation, I 62; — causes, V 45-9; — contradictions, I 401; — defense against, I 405-7; V 319-20; — definition, V 44-5; — economic motives, I 68; — Fourier, and, VIII 256-9, 262-6; — as hatred, I 401-2; III 374; — irrationality of, I 401-2; — J reaction, I 405-6; — Heine and, III 357-8; — and identification categories, XVI 37; — Herzl, and, IV, 236-40; — history, I 480-1; — Jewish, I 405 ff.; IV 212-4; — students, V 33-43; — legitimization and, XXIII 170-86; — Leroux and, XII 374-84; — Marranos and, II 239-48; — Marx and, IV 3-16; — Marxism and, I 462-3; — mod. political, VII 3-39; — occasions vs. causes, V 45-7; — and "ourselves," I 399-408; — outlawing, IX 90-4; — phenomenological approach, I 399-408; — polygenetic theories, V 53-5; — Popes, II 85; — post-war, VII 99-118; — propaganda, XIX 51-63; — psychology, I 399; XIII 268-73; — psychoanalysis, XIV 184-6; — and re-identification, XXI, 26-8; — rel. between social and polit., V 58-9; — religious motifs, I 461-2; — Revolution 1848, XI 224-34; — socialist interpretation, I 66; — Stalin and, XXIII 70; — study of, meth-

- odologic. errors, V 43-60; — theories of, I 406; — Works on, III 3-14; X 192-3; XI 323-42; XIV 183-4; XXII 3-26, 56-7; XXIII 141; — Xianity and, II 85-9; III 2; VII 99-105
- Essays on Antisemitism*. Edited by Koppel S. Pinson. IV 399-400 (r—George N. Shuster)
- Anti-Zionists, XXIII 235-64
- Antonescu, Ion, XX 95-101
- Antonius, George, *The Arab Awakening*. IX 191-2 (bn—S. W. B.)
- Antoninus, IX 74
- Antonovsky, Aaron, XVII 236-7; XXI 34
- Antwerp, I 348
- Anusim, IX 68, 78-80
- Anyksiai (Lith.), VIII 295-6
- Apenslak, Jacob, ed. *The Black Book of Polish Jewry*. VI 402-5 (r—Raphael Mahler); XI, 387; XIII 248
- Apfel, Harry, XXIV 35
- Apocrypha, VI 375-400; XIII 74-6; XIV 252-3; XX 235-6
- Apolant, Jenny, XX 180
- Apologetics, I 407; IV 93; VIII 100
- Apor, Vilmos, XXII 39
- Apostasy, Apostates, III 6-7; IX 77-80; XI 387; XIII 9; XXII 228-30
- Appeel, John J., "Hansen's Third-Generation 'Law' and the Origins of the American Jewish Historical Society." XXIII 3-20 (A)
- Appelman, Morris J., X 82-3 (R—Blumenthal and Shostack)
- Apprentices, I 173-76
- Appuhin, Charles, XX 13
- Apt (Opatow), XXI 121
- Aptitude, XXIII 34
- Aptowitz, V., VI 276
- Aquinas, St. Thomas, I 120
- Arab Bank, XVIII 37
- Arabs, VII 170-3; — VIII 209-10; IX 104-5; — (Aden), XIII 134-48; — Algeria, X 264-80; — antisem. literat., XVII 307-14; — anti-Zionism, VI 125-54; — W.W.I., X 310-11, 315-34; — Italian fascism and, I 124; — J diplomacy, VI 123-4; — and J. National Home, VI 125-54; — and J Statehood, X 213-22; — language, XXIV 80; — Palestine, and Turks, IV 272; — Princeton symposium, XIV 271-3; — refugees, XXI 219-45; — bank accounts, XVIII 25-40; — property, XXI 225; — studies on, XIII 211-26; XIX 154-5; XX 79-81, 191-2, 248-52; XXI 205-7; XXII 251-2; XXIV 115-7, 140-2; — theater and cinema, XXV 164-5
- Arago, Dominique-François, IX 51
- Aragon, VII 67-70
- Arakantzev, M., VI 166, 169
- Arama, Isaac, XXII 179-80 (Wilensky)
- Aramaic, XVI 269-70; XXIV 80-1
- Arameans, I 44, 128
- Arberry, A. J. *The Koran Interpreted*. XX 236-7 (r—Abraham I. Katsh)
- Archaeology, III 236, 329-30, 333; IV 400-1; VI 88; IX 186-7; XXV 62-3; — Beth Alpha syn., XVII 133-44; — (Pritchard), XIII 355-7
- Architects, II 401-34
- Architecture, I 482; XVI 341-2; XVII 133-44
- Archives, XII 17-94; XIII 239-43
- Archives Israélites*, I 271-326; IV 52, 55-6, 58, 139-60n; VI 43; VIII 191 298, 305-6; IX 53-5; X 262, 269; XI 230; XVIII 41-54
- Archives Nationales*, I 271-326; II 44-60
- Arditti, Alberto, VII 326; XI 70
- Arendt, Hannah. "From the Dreyfus Affair to France Today." IV 195-240 (A); — "The Jew as Pariah: A Hidden Tradition." VI 99-122 (A); — "Privileged Jews." VIII 3-30 (A); — "Social Science Techniques and the Study of Concentration Camps." XII 49-64 (A); — V 78-80 (R—Brooks); — VII 88-9 (R—Kulischer); — VIII 204-5 (R—Janowsky); — XIV 176-8 (R—Stern); — H. A., V 205 (BN—Weil); — VI 85 (BN—Lytton); — VII 187-8 (BN—Micaud); — VIII 143 (BN—Munro); — XV 331 (BN—UNESCO); — *The Origins of Totalitarianism*. XIII 257-9 (r—Louis L. Snyder); — *Rachel Varnhagen*. XXII 180-1 (r—Harry Zohn); VII 112n; VIII #3, suppl., 5-8; IX suppl., 7; XIII 246; XXIV 125
- Arène, E., IV 291
- Argentina, I 181, 348; II 40; XXIV 195-222; — Alliance of Polish J., XII 20; — J immigr. fr. Nazi Germ., II 33-4, 39; IV 316-48; — fr. Poland, 1926-37, V 110-4; — pop. data, XXII 195-214; — by provinces, XXIV 200; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 61
- Aristeas, Letter of, VI 377; XXII 218-9, 226
- Aristobulos II, XI 124
- Aristocracy, French, IV 213, 217, 226; — Poland, I 247; III 155 ff.; — Provence, VI 365-74; — Prussia, VIII 18-9
- Arles, VI 32-54, 356-74; VIII 183
- Arlès, Maurice, X 257
- Arlosoroff, Ch., V 340n, 343n, 351n
- Arlow Jacob A., *The Legacy of Freud*. XXIV 127 (r—A. A. Roback); XXV 139
- Armed Forces, France, IV 210-1, 220; — U.S., VII 184
- Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, IV 281-2
- Arndt, Ernst Moritz, XI 328
- Arnheim, Fischel, X 147
- Arnim, Bettina von, III 370
- Arnim, Siegismund von, XI 226
- Arnold, G. L., *The Pattern of World Conflict*. XIX 72 (r—Irwin Oder)
- Arnold, Paula, XXIII 56
- Arnstein, Fanny von, VII 296

- Aron, Léon, XVIII 43
 Aronin, Ben, III 344 (R—Horwich)
 Aronius, I 129-30
 Aronsfield, C. C., "Jewish Enemy Aliens in England During the First World War." XVIII 275-83 (A)
 Arrow-Cross, Hungary, VIII 147; XXII 41-2
 Arsenius, IV 61
 Arslan, Shakib, VI 126
 Art, Artists, XII 416-7; XIII 94-6; — (Beth Alpha), XVIII 133-44; — pre-Emancipation, V 74; — Europe, VI 99-122; — France, XII 247-56; — Germany, XVI 8; — Israel impact, XXI 42-3; — (Kayser), XX 112-3; — Poland, VI 348-9; XI 392-3; — and religion, VII 84-5; synagogue, XVII 133-44; — early Xian, XIV 366-8
 Artapanus, XXII 220
 Artaud, Nicolas, XVIII 45
 Artisans, III 36-7; — Afghanistan, IV 123; — Bohemia-Moravia, XVI 335-50; — France, I 295; — Germany, XVI 161-5; — Lithuania, VIII 267-96; — Orient, —VI 212-3; — Paris, II 53 ff.; — Silesia, IV 251; — Yemen, XVII 3-26
 Artom, Elia S., II 224
 Artom, Isacco, XV 131
 Aryanization, I 173; II 3, 260-1, 267-71; IV 17-44
 Asceticism, IX 67
 Asch, Scholem, I 344, 347n, 354, 358n
 Asch, Sigismund, X 150
 Ascher I 405
 Ascher, Saul, VII 301
 Aschner, Felix, IX 206
 Ashanti tribe, XXIV 87-8
 Asher, Joseph Mayer, XXV 277
 Ashkenazi, Mordecai, II 192-3
 Ashkenazim, III 15; — Argentina, XXIV 200; — Buenos Aires, XXIV 211; — Renaiss. Italy, XIII 4-24; — Paris, II 59; — Vienna, X 374-89
 Ashtor, Elie, *The History of the Jews in Muslim Spain*. XXII 241-2 (r—Moshe Perlmann)
 Asia, II 35-6, 39; XXIV 69-78
 Askenasi, Jules, *Contribution des Juifs à la fondation des écoles de médecine en France au moyen-âge*. I 390-1 (bn—M. C. R.)
 Askowith, Dora. "The First Zionist Flag." VI 55-7 (A); — VI 183-5 (R—Mac Veach and Costan); VII, 150
 Asquith (Prime Min.), XVIII 279, 282
 Assaf, Simhah, באהלי יעקב, VIII 32-3 (r—Ephraim Fischhoff); ed., תשובות הגאונים VI 74-5 (r—Michael Higger); I 22, 385; III 258n; VI 75, 277; X 80; XI 391
 Assimilation, III 137-8; XV 4-6; — Austria-Hungary, VII 368-86; — "Bund" and, VII 248-64; — Colombia, III 393-4; — Fourier, VIII 250-3; — France, I 326; — IV 231-2; — Germany, III 12; — Heine and VI 106; — Lazare and, VI 196; — and the Personal Problem, VIII 28-30; — possibility, III 3-14 (Roth); — Prussia, VIII 18; — Spain, III 252-3; — Toynbee, XXIV 134-5; — U.S.S.R., I 345-6; — Zionism and, II 4, 6
 Associated Press, 25-6
 Association, J-nonJ, XVII 247-85
 Ass'n of Amer. Medical Colleges, I 332
 Astrology, III 270
 Astruc, Elie Aristide, IV 141, 143n, 154; XIX 33; XXII 132
 Astruc, Isaac, IV 142-3; XIII 47-50, 63
 Assyria, I 44
 Asverus, XXV 148-51
 Ataturk, Kemal, XII 143-4
 Atheism, IX 293; XXV 143
 Athletics, VIII 120
 Atlanta, Ga., V 245; XI 157
 Atlas, Samuel H., *A Selection from the Yad ha-Hazakah of Maimonides*. III 336-7 (r—Abraham Heschel); — ed. סי חידושי הרמב"ם V 398-400 (r—Michael Higger)
 Atrocities, VI 402-5; XIII 235-50; XXII 38
 see also Massacres; Pogroms
 Attitudes, XVI 47-54
 Auden, W. H., XIII 316
 Auerbach, Berthold, VII 138; X 155; XI 191, 218, 227-8, 242-4
 Auerbach, Elias, *Moses*, XVI 270-2 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky); — I 344; V 354n
 Auerbach, H. B., XVI 29
 Auerbach, Leo, ed., *The Babylonian Talmud*. VII 73-4 (r—Ben Zion Bokser)
 Auerbach, Rachel, XII 85-6
 Auerbach, Wolfgang, XIII 54, 62
 Augsburg, III 38; IX 92-3; XIX 65-8
 Augusta, Ga., V 245
 Augustine, St., I 40; XXII 167
 Augustus, VI 388, 394; VIII 128-32
 L'Aurore, IV 222
 Auschwitz, XII 89-90; XV 203-36
 Austerlitz, I 293
 Australasia, II 39
 Australia, I 348; II 42; — circumcision, XXIV 44; — immigr., II 35, 39; — refugees, IV 316-48
 Austria, V 409; — Alliance, XIX 36-8; — cult. treas., VIII 27, 78; — Ed. Inst., VIII #3, 9-14; — financial crisis 1848, XIV 125-6; — gov't and hasidim, I 195-240; — mod. Hebr. Lit., II 10; — Hebr. names, XXIII 269-70; — immigr. fr. Galicia, V 100-3; — Internalization of Salonika, XVII 105-20; — J charter, 1244, III 24; — J emigrants, 1938, II 30-1, 33, 38-44; — J intelligentsia, VIII

22; — J refugees, 1880's, IV 304-10; — 1933. 41, IV 311-48; — J vote, Vienna, XXIII 38-48; — *Landesordnung*, V 12, 19; — minority rights, XI 235, 244-5; — Nat'l Assembly 1848, XI 196; — orig. of mod. antisem., VII 3-30; — Peace Treaty, XI 99-118; — periodicals, IX s. 11-2; — Poles and Ruthenians from, V 102; — publishers, X s. 8-9; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 56-8; — stamps, XXIII 196; — Vienna, II 255-78; — Hungary, 1867-1918, VII 357-86; — Germ.-speaking —, 1867-1917, X 239-56; — Rumanian J. 1918, XII 226-7

Ausubel Nathan and Marynn, Eds., *A Treasury of Jewish Poetry*, XXI 210-11 (r—Charles Angoff)

Ausubel, Herman, *In Hard Times*. XXV 96 (r—Lloyd P. Gartner)

Authority, J communal, VII 229-32; XI 11-2; XIV 99-103; — law, I 43-9

Auto-da-Fé, XVIII 196-7

Autobiography, III 226-7, 344; — (Bernheimer), XII 405-6; — (Briscoe), XXI 270.1; — (Chagall), IX 94-6; — (Morris R. Cohen), XXI 257-8; — (Dymow), VII 92; — (Flesch), XXI 267-9; — (B. L. Gordon), XVI 103; — (Haber), XVIII 306; — (Hays), IV 411; — (Hurwich), XXIV 62-3; — (Koestler), XVI 292-3; — (Kohut), XIV 191-2; — (Lisitzky), XXV 159-60; — (Marmor), XXV 160-1; — (Mauoris), V 83; — (Miliukov), XIX 149-51; — (D. Philipson), IV 179-80; — (Rocker), XVI 293-4; — (Schalit), XVII 353; — (Stone), VIII 213-5; — (Zolli), XVIII 75-6; — (Zweig), V 395-6

Autobiography, *see also* Memoirs

Autonomy, Baltic, III 276-84; — Bulgaria, VIII 116; — cultural, "Bund" and, VII 248-64; — Dubnow, X 336-58; — in J hist., I 70-2; — Lithuania, XIV 225-46; — Nazi ghetto, XII 68; — Prussia, III 185-8

Auxerre, I 285

Avenarius, III 148

Avendeath, III 269

Averroës, III 253

Avi-Yonah, Michael, *Bime Roma u-Bizantion*. X 84-5 (r—Joshua Starr); — XVII 144

Avigdor, Isaac, I 324; II 40

Avignon, I 271-326; VI 31-54, 361-2; VII 196-232; VIII 182-96, 299-318

Avihail, II 443

Avineri, Shlomo, "A Note on Hegel's Views on Jewish Emancipation." XXV 145-51 (*A*)

Awad, Mahmoud M., *A Challenge to the Arabs*. XVIII 299-301 (r—Irwin Oder)

Axelrad, Sidney, XIII 376-7 (*R*—Montague); — XIV 184-6 (*R*—Loewenstein); — XVI 99-100 (*R*—Doob)

Axelrod, Liuba, VII 256

Axelrod, Pavel, VII 242

Axis (Berlin-Rome), I 112-3, 124

Aycard, M., IV 245n

Azariah de Rossi, I 52

Azariah, Y., II 281n

d'Azeglio, Massimo & Roberto, XV 121-2, 126 128

Azerbaijan, VI 208

d'Azevedo, II 246n

Azié, Gabriel, XIX 49

Azoury, Najib, VI 124; XVII 308

Azubi, Solomon, VII 214

Azulai, Hayyim Joseph David, V 116

B

Baah, Otto J., *The Theology of the Old Testament*, X 413-5 (r—Will Herberg)

Babad, J., XXIII 125

Babel, Isaac, XI 260-1

Baber, R. E., III 401n

Babi Yar, XVII 55

Babylonia, I 21; VI 205; XX 153-79

Bach-Zelewski, Erich, XVII 59, 64

Bacher, Wilhelm, XXV 249, 283

Bachi Riccardo, II 223; XII 212-3; XV 113, 313-4

Bachi, Robert, VIII 210-2 (r—Gertz, Gurevitch and); — II 225-6

Bacharach, Melchior (Menke), III 181

Bacri, house of, XIV 343-64

Badajoz, III 245

Badeau, John S., *East'and West of Suez*. V 408-9 (*bn*—T. H. G.)

Baden, II 163; III 190-206; IX 199; XIV 124; XVI 6, 14, 25, 29, 162-3, 167-8

Baden, Prince of, III 27

Badge, Yellow, IV 59-72; VIII 155

Badis, King, XIII 119-21

Badt-Strauss, Bertha. *Juedinnen*. II 113 (*bn*—K. S. P.)

Baek, Leo, *The Pharisees and Other Essays*. X 189-90 (r—Bernard J. Bamberger); — *Judaism and Christianity*, XXI 253-4 (r—Bernard J. Bamberger); — *The Essence of Judaism*. XII 413-4 (*bn*—Jacob B. Agus); *Essays Presented to Leo Baek*. XX 125 (*bn*—Ely E. Pilchik); — IX 225; XVIII 229-30

Leo Baek Institute, XXV 236

Baer, Yitzchak F., I 22; II 244n; III 162n, 249-72n; V 183n, 185n; 215n; VI 276; IX 61. 80; XII 303, 308; — jubilee vol., XXV 210-3

- Baer, Gabriel. *The Arabs of the Middle East*. XXIV 115-6; (r—Shelomo D. Goitein)
- Baer, Max, X 83
- Baer, Peter, XXI 172
- Baerwald, H., IV 352n
- Baeyer-Katte, Wanda von, *Das Zerstörende in der Politik*. XXIII 122-4 (r—Wladimir G. Eliasberg)
- Baghdad, I 436-7, 450; II 183; VI 212-26; XII 350-66; XIII 358; XV 151-72
- Baha Allah, XII 152-6
- Bahai, XII 151-6
- Bahr, Hermann, VII 8
- Bahya ben Joseph Ibn Paquda. *Duties of the Heart*. IV 174-5 (r—Franz Rosenthal); XII 278-9
- Bail, I 323
- Bail (Fr), VIII 185-7
- Bailey, Albert E., ed. *The Arts and Religion*. VII 84-5 (r—Rachel Bernstein-Wischnitzer)
- Bailons, VII 218-24
- Bakhmetev, XXV 36
- Baklanov, Grigory, XXIII 80-1 (
- Bakunin, I., IX 59-60, 293; XI 332-3
- Baky, László, VIII 156
- Bal Machshoves (A. S. Eliashev) I 350, 357
- Balaam, I 44
- Balaban, Majer Samuel, V 410-1 (pn—Wischnitzer); I 195-240n; III 419; XI 373-408
- Balberszki, M., XI 400
- Balbieriskis, VIII 292-3
- Balearic Islands, II 248
- Balfour Declaration, II 6, 14; VI 131, 136-7, 144-54; X 303-34; XIII 214-5, 218-9; XIV 3-4, 6; XXI 239; XXIII 251, 253; — conservative rabbis, XXIII 239-40; — Hebrew lit., XVIII 179-80
- Balfouriah, II 443
- Balicki, I 241
- Balkans, IV 190; XVII 105-20; XIX 49; XXII 146
- Ballin, Albert, V 359; XVIII 277-8
- Bally, Davicion, XI 219
- Baloscher, Abba, XI 17
- Baltic Countries, III 273-84; XV 207-8
- Baltimore, V 127, 259; XXI 35; XXII 159-64
- Balzac, Honoré de, IX 53
- Bamberger, Bernard J., IX 85-7 (R—Jung ed.); — X 189-90 (R—Baeck); — XI 164-5 (R—Parkes); — XIII 254-5 (R—Schoeps); — XIII 256-7 (R—Simon); — XV 314-5 (R—Lauterbach); — XVI 273-5 (R—Gaster); — XXI 253-4 (R—Baeck); — XV 93-4 (R—Unger); — *Proselytism in the Talmudic Period*. III 331-2 (r—Nahum Glatzer); — *Fallen Angels*. XV 176-8 (r—Max Kadushin); — III 415
- Bamberger, Fritz, III 415-7 (R—Baron); — V 75
- Bamberger, Ludwig X 152; XI 217
- Bamberger, Rabbi of Koenigsberg, IV 158-9
- Bambus, Willy, XVI 121
- Band, Arnold J., "Trends in the Jewish School System. Boston: A Case Study." XXI 7-14; (A); — XX 252-3 (R—Frank); — XXIII 210-2 (R—Kallen); — XXV 159-60 (R—Lisitzky); — XXI 38
- Baneth, D. Z., VI 277
- Bank of France, I 323
- Bank for International Settlement, XVIII 27
- Banking, Banks, III 27-30; — Bulgaria, VIII 114-5; — Burlington, I 133; — France, I 323-4; IV 205-6; — Germany, III 150; — Lithuania, VIII 271, 277-83; — Russia, XXII 132-3; — U.S., XIX 23-4
- Banque de Syrie et du Liban, XVIII 32
- Baptism, II 263; III 5-7; IV 5; V 4-26; VI 353-74; VIII 17, 21-8, 182; X 54; XXV 187-333; — *See also* Conversion
- Baptists, XXIII 179
- Bar Associations, VI 313-22
- Bar-Daniel, Eliahu. *From Daniel to Daniel*. XXI 146-8 (r—Samuel Halperin)
- Bar Hebraeus, XVI 267-8
- Bar Hiyya, Abraham, III 270
- Bar Kocheba, X 84-5; XI 127-8; XXV 245
- Bar Mitzvah, V 389-91; XI 153-62; XV 11-24; XXI 101-2
- Baraisha, Menachem, I 344, 347n, 358n
- Baranov, M., XIX 124
- Barasch I 22; II 18-9
- Barats, George, XXIV 167, 170
- Baratz, L., I 346n
- Baratz, Y., II 283n
- Barbados, I 482-3; II 35, 39; XXV 165-6
- Barbour, Violet, *Capitalism in Amsterdam in the Seventeenth Century*. XIII 359 (r—Herbert I. Bloom)
- Barcelona, III 247
- Barcillon, Simon Joseph de, VI 366
- Barclay's Bank, Ltd., XVIII 31-2, 34, 37-40
- Bardin, Shlomo, VII 174-6 (R—Lowdermilk)
- Barends Steven, XX 14
- Barer, Shlomo. *The Magic Carpet*. XVI 98-9 (r—Oscar Gass)
- Barkai, Meyer, XXI 216
- Barkin, Max, XIX 124
- Barlow, Bishop, VIII 165
- Barlow Thomas, III 307, 309-11, 317; XIV 347-8
- Barnert, Nathan, VII 128-9
- Barnett, Arthur, IV 405
- Barnett, Lionel, XXV 279
- Baron, Devorah, I 21
- Baron, Joseph L., XVIII 294-5 (R—Raisin); — *Stars and Sand. Jewish Notes by Non-Jewish Notables*. VI 77-8 (r—Alfred Werner)

Baron, Salo W., *Emphasis in Jewish History*, I 15-38; (A); — "Great Britain and Damascus Jewry in 1860-61, An Archival Study," II 179-208 (A); — "Jewish Social Studies, 1938-39. A Selected Bibliography," II 305-88; 481-605 (A); — "Yehudah Halevi: An Answer to an Historic Challenge," III 243-72; (A); — "The Impact of the Revolution of 1848 on Jewish Emancipation," XI 195-248; (A) — Aspects of the Jewish Communal Crisis in 1848," XIV 99-144; (A) — "Communal Responsibility for Jewish Social Research," XVII 242-5 (A); — Obit. Isaiah Sonne, XXIII 130-2; (A) — Obit. Koppel Shub Pinson, XXIII 138-42; (A) Obit. I. S. Wechsler, XXV 100-1 (A) — Obit. David Rosenstein, XXV 172-3; (A) — "Newer Emphases in Jewish History," XXV 235-48 (A); — and Jeannette M. Baron, "Palestinian Messengers in America, 1849-79: A Record of Four Journeys," V 115-61; 225-92 (A); — I 264-5 (R—Hans Zucker); — I 370-3 (R—Marmorstein-Schindler, ed.); — I 467-9 (R—J Hist. Soc. of Engl.: Vol. XIII; Part III); — I 483-7 (R—Cohen); — II 97-9 (R—Roth); — II 108-9 (R—Rusk); — II 220 (R—Reifer); — II 223-6 (R—Bedarida, ed.); — II 226-7 (R—Goitein, ed.); — III 220-1 (R—Vogt); — III 343 (R—Hyamson); — III 419-20 (R—Klauzner); — IV 403-7 (R—J Hist. Soc. of England, vol. XIV); — IV 403-7 (R—Hymanson); — V 61-3 (R—Roth); — V 67-70 (R—Tcherikower); — VI 275-8 (R—Gulak-Klein); — VI 408-11 (R—Kohn); — IX 99-102 (R—Adler; Hebr. University); — XIII 77-80 (R—Schappes); — XIII 261-2 (R—Roth); — XV 90-2 (R—Cohen); — XV 178-9 (R—Hedegard); — I 389-90 (BN—Oesterley); — I 391 (BN—Hoffmann); — I 391-2 (BN—Bloch); — I 392 (BN—Traub); — II 112-3 (BN—Sidorsky); — II 113 (BN—Mézan); — II 114 (BN—Yaari); — III 118-9 (BN—Robinson); — III 121-2 (BN—Royal Inst. f. Int. Aff.; Edidin); — III 438-9 (BN—Bloom); — III 439-40 (BN—Ware); — IV 286 (BN—Druck); IV 286 (BN—Vernadsky); — V 407-8 (BN—Teilhafer); — V 408 (BN—J Qu. R.); — VII 94 (BN—Lea); — IX 190-1 (BN—Lamont); — IX 191-2 (BN—Antonius); — X 97-8 (BN—Trau and Karyan); — XIII 280-1 (BN—Gottschalk); — XIII 282 (BN—Petitpierre); — XIII 283 (BN—Gilbert); — XIII 283-4 (BN—Kaufmann); — XIII 284-5 (BN—Reifer); — XIII 285-6 (BN—So. Afr. J. W. W. II); — XIV 277-8 (BN—Hadas); — XV 93 (BN—Brandon); — XV 328 (BN—Chomsky); — XV 329 (BN—Chajes); — XV 329 (BN—Reifer); — XV 330

(BN—Robertson); — XV 331-2 (BN—Billington); — XV 332 (BN—Mead); — XVII 359 (BN—Harrison)); — XXI 214 (BN—U.N. Demogr. Year b. 1957); — XXV 93 (BN—Kann); — XXV 93-4 (BN—Dill); — IV 191 (PN—Yellin); — VI 91-2 (PN—Elbogen); — Preface, Addenda, X s. 3-4 — *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*: Index to vols. I-VIII. XXV 92 (bn—Cecil Roth); — (Soc. & Rel. Hist. vols. VI-VIII, rev. by Roth), XXII 125-7 (com). *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*, 3 vols. (r—I Elbogen); — *Essays on Maimonides: An Octocentennial Volume*. III 415-7 (r—Fritz Bamberger); — V 309-11; *The Jewish Community*. (r. Adolf Kober); — XIV 368-71 *Modern Nationalism and Religion*. (r—Ernst Simon); — *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*, 2nd ed., vol. I No. 1, vol. No. 2. XV 63-6 (r—Moses A. Shulvass); — *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*, vols. III, IV, V. XX 102-3 (r—Cecil Roth); — *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*, vol. VI, XXI 246-7 (r—Cecil Roth); — Dinur, Benzion et. al. ספר יובל ליצחק בער XXV 210-3 (r—Bernard D. Weinryb); — I 40, 71; II 3n, 117-21, 122-3, 214; III 5; V 392; VIII #3, suppl.; IX suppl., foreword 7-9; X s. 5-7, 80; XI 379; XII 6; — Opening Remark, 1949 Conf., J Catastrophe, XII 13-6; — XIII 14; XIV 18n, 22n; XV 313-4 (Luzzatto); XVII 175-285; XXI 18; — Concluding remarks, conference on Impact of Israel, XXI 87-8; — XXI, 119; XXII 169n, 170n, 174n; — Essays in honor of, (Agus), XXII 186-91; — XII 228; — Introductory Remarks, Conf on New African States, XXIV 67-8; — XXV 67

Baroway, Israel, "Toward Understanding Tudor-Jacobean Hebrew Studies." XVIII 3-24

Barrabee, Paul, XXIII 225, 230-1

Barranquilla, XVIII 262-74

Barraut, Emile, IX 41

Barrès, Maurice, IV 199-200, 221-2, 224; XX 75, 93; XXII 25

Barrientos, Lope de, II 244

Barron, Harry I, III 432-3 (R—Nat'l Conf. of Social Work)

Barron, Milton L., XXII 110 (R—Roucek); — *People Who Intermarry*. X 200-1 (R—Simon Marcson)

Bar Sheshet, Isaac, XVI 239

Bartels, Adolf, III 356-7, 369-70

Barth, Aaron, *The Modern Jew Faces Eternal Problems*. XIX 69-70 (r—Robert Gordis)

Barth, Karl, *Against the Stream*. XVII 86 (bn—K. S. P.); — VII 102

- Barth, Paul, I 39
 Barthélemy, D. and Milik, J. T., Eds. *Discoveries in the Judean Desert, I, Qumran Cave I*. XVIII 217-20 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Barthou, Louis, XX 87, 92
 Barton, Bruce, XX 196
 Bartoszewicz, Kazimierz, XXV 295, 315
 Baruch, Bernard M., X 304; XIII 86-7
 Barzilai, Isaac Eisenstein, "The Jew in the Literature of the Enlightenment." XVIII 243-61 (A); — "National and Anti-National Trends in the Berlin Haskalah." XXI 165-92 (A); — XXII 188
 Barzillai, R. Jehudah, XII 303-4, 308, 319-20
 Bas-Rhin, I 283-326
 Basch, Victor, IV 212-223n
 Basel, V 3-5
 Bashi, Haham of Jerusalem, V, 251-70
 Basnage, Jacques, XVIII 253, 257-8; XXV 243
 Basra, I 436; VI 212-26; XV 159-72
 Bass (poet), II 17
 Basset, X 263
 Bat Miriam, I 20
 Batho, Dorothy. *The Birth of Judaism*. VIII 201-2 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Baton Rouge, La., V 246
 Battersea, Lady, V 36
 Bauer, André, IX 246, 252, 254
 Bauer, Bruno, I 413-9; III 359; IV 6-7; XXV 145
 Bauer, Edgar, I 413
 Bauer, Otto, VII 250; XI 245
 Baum, Michael, VII 128-9
 Bauman, Morton, XXIV 36
 Baumann, H., XXIV 93
 Baumgardt, David, XIV 188-9 (R—Heschel)
 Bavaria, I 176; III 190-206, 285-300; IX 198-9; XIV 137-8; — Artisans, XVI 163; — atlas of Diaspora, XIX 65-8; — Inter-marriage, II 163; — name, XXIII 165-6; — occupations, XVI 157; — orthodox rabbis, XI 202; — poll tax, VII 318; —first J schools, XVI 13-4, 29; — students, 1905-6, XVI 167-8
 Bavarians, emigrants, U.S., XVII 27-42
 Bavli, Hillel, II 3n, 13; XII 390
 Baxter Herbert, XXIII 8
 Bayit Vegan, Labor stat. II 440-80
 Baynes, XVIII 19
 Bayonne, Fr., I 278, 282-326; VII 196-232; VIII 301-18
 Bayreuth, XV 253-74
 Bayton, J. A., V 57n
 Beadles, III 185
 Bean, Louis, XX 209
 Beard, Miriam, IV 275-6
 Beauboucher, H. Victor, V 228, 241
 Bebel, August, XIX 121
 Becher, Kurt, XV 227-8
 Beck, Karl Isidor, XI 324-5
 Becker, Carl, *How New Will the Better World Be?* VII 94-5 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Becker, Jacob and Toren, Hayim. יוסף קלוזנר XII 292-4 (r—Max Raisin) האיש ופעלו
 Beckerath, I 410
 Beckwith, Martha W., XVI 135n
 Béclard, II 203
 Bedarida, Guido, ed. *Scritti in onore di Dante Lattes*. II 223-6 (r—Salo W. Baron)
 Bédarrides, Gustave Emanuel, VI 53
 Bedarride, J., I 325; XXIV 168
 Bedersi, Abraham, XVI 239-40
 Bednarczyk, E., XVI 357-8
 Bedouins, I 20
 Beer, Alexander, IX 203-4, 206
 Beer, Bernard, XVI 22
 Beer, Max, I 65
 Beer, Michael, XVI 162
 Beer, Peter, I 218-20, 230-1, 235; XXV 290, 314
 Beer-Hofmann, Richard, I 139 (BN—Liptzin); II 10
 Beerbohm, Max, V 364
 Beggars, J comm. France, 18th cent, VII 222-4
 Begin, Menahem, XIV 14
 Béguin, Albert, *Léon Bloy*. X 194-6 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Behaddin Bey, IV 270
 Behadragah, II 443
 Béhar, Nissim, XIII 49-70; XXII 151
 Behavior, XV 11-24
 Beigel, Gertz, XIV 214
 Beilis Trial, IX 304
 Bein, Alex, *Theodore Herzl, a Biography*. III 409-12 (r—Oscar I. Janowsky); — Misc. "The First Zionist Flag." VII 150; — XXIII 55, XXV 82
 Beirut, II 187
 Bek, Haddad, VI 131
 Belagolovski, A., XIV 237
 Belfort, I 302
 Belgium, cult. treas., VIII 30, 80; — ed. Inst., VIII 4, 14-7; — refugees 1933-41, IV 312-48; — Nazi ghettos, XVI 72; — periodicals, IX s. 12; — publishers, X s. 10; — training centers, I 183
 Belgrade, VIII 85; X 359
 Belief, III 259-72
 Belinky, Jacques, XIII 241
 Belisha, Hore, XXV 231
 Belkin, Samuel, *Philo and the Oral Law*, III 218-20 (r—Wilfred L. Knox); — *Essays in Traditional Jewish Thought*, XXI 202-3 (r—Oscar Z. Fasman); — III 437; XXIII 124-5

- Bell, Daniel, IX 88-90 (R—Hartley; De Huszar)
- Bell, H. Idris, *Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt*, XVII 334-5 (r—Erwin R. Goodenough)
- Bell, Hugh, XVI 47
- Belleguise, Alexander, VI 365
- Belmont, August, XIX 15-9, 20-1
- Beloch, XI 121-2
- Belongingness, XXIV 7-8, 22-9
- Belz, I 221, 224, 236, 238n
- Belzec, XVII 49
- Bem, Joseph, XVI 207
- Bemporad, Jack, XX 238-9 (R—Dunner)
- Ben Amitai, Levi, II 17
- Ben-Ari, Raikin. *Habima*, XX 113-4 (r—Harold U. Ribalow)
- Ben-Ezra, A., XV 183-5 (R—Zborowski-Herzog)
- Ben-Gurion, David. *Rebirth and Destiny of Israel*, XVII 342-3 (r—Joseph Dunner); — VIII 209; X 215; XIII 213-26; XIV 14-5, 159; XXI 239, 344; — (St. John), XXIV 120-1
- Ben-Hanania, Ychoshua, XVII 314
- Ben-Horin, Eliahu, XXV 85-6 (R—St. John)
- Ben-Horin, Meir, "Solomon Schechter to Judge Mayer Sulzberger," XXV 249-86 (A); — XIII 275-6 (R—Eisenstein); — XV VRF-R (R—Cook); — XVI 100-2 (R—Eisenstein, Kohn); — XVI 381 (R—Melby, Puner); — XXI 213 (R—Dresner); — XXI 257-9 (R—Glazer); — XXII 113-4 (R—Eban); — XXII 178-9 (R—MacGregor); — XXII 245-6 (R—Tillich); — XXIII 51-3 (R—Mayer); XXIII 126-7 (R—Wolman); — XXIV 57-8 (R—Niebuhr); — XXV 70-1 (R—Shapiro); — XIII 286 (BN—Henry); — XIII 379-90 (BN—Van Til); — XIX 159 (BN—Mayer-Brower); — XXI 215 (BN—Ilton); — XXI 215 (BN—Scharfstein); — XXI 216 (BN—Lazar; Rubin-Barkai); — XXII 64 (BN—Nardi); XXV 228 (BN—Ringgren-Ström); — XXV 230; — Max Nordau, XX 242-4 (r—Marvin Lowenthal); — Weinryb, Bernard D., Zeitlin, Solomons, Eds., *Studies and Essays in Honor of Abraham A. Neuman*, XXV 65-9 (r—Shelomo Dov Goitein); — XXII 187; — XXIII 56; XXV 69
- Ben-Sasson, H. H., XXV 211
- Ben-Shemen, XXIII 57-8 (Bentwich)
- Ben Sira, XXII 216
- Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer, II 14-5
- Ben Zeeb, Judah Löb, XXV 266
- Ben-Zevi, Itzhak, II 182n; XXV 237
- Ben Zion, Simha, II 15
- Benamozegh, Elijah, II 224
- Benaroya, Abraham, "A Note on 'The Socialist Federation of Saloniki,'" XI 69-72 (A); — VII 323-36
- Benas, Bertram B., IV 404
- Benayahu, Meir, XXV 237
- Bendavid, Lazarus, VII 293, 296; XVI 8-9; XXI 167-80
- Bender, A. P., IV 76
- Benderly, S., VIII 57
- Bendix, Reinhard and Lipset, Seymour Martin, eds., *Class, Status and Power*, XVIII 73-4 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
- Bendor, Sh., XXV 62-3
- Beni Israel (Bene), I 426, 436; XII 350-66; XIII 134-48
- Benedict, Ruth, *Race: Science and Politics*, III 213-14 (r—Melville J. Herskovits)
- Benes (Pres.), VII 109
- Benes, Vojta, IV 18
- Benevolent Societies, XXIII 147-50
- Benfey, Theodor, XVI 154-5
- Beniowski, Bartłomiej, XIX 104
- Benisaacson, VII 201-2
- Benish, Abraham, XIX 30-2; XXV 257
- Benjamin, I. J. XVII 35n
- Benjamin, Judah P., V 402-4
- Benjamin II, XII 126
- Benjamin of Tudela, VI 196, 208; XX 18
- Bennet, William S., XXV 23-4
- Bennett, Reuben, VII 180-1 (R—Spiegler)
- Bennett, Richard M., XVII 346-7
- Benshalom, Benzion, *Hebrew Literature Between the Two World Wars*, XVI 279-80 (r—Eisig Silberschlag)
- Benson, S. F., XVIII 281-2
- Benthamism, XIV 61-2, 64
- Bentinck, Lord George, XI 198; XIV 61, 67
- Bentwich, Herman, XVI 123
- Bentwich, J., II 228-9
- Bentwich, Norman, "Jewish Life in British South Africa," IV 73-84 (A); — I 476-7 (R—Goodenough); — I 477-8 (R—Bernstein); — II 100-2 (R—Hyamson); — *Solomon Schechter, a Biography*, I 489-91 (r—Julius H. Greenstone); — *Fulfillment in the Promised Land*, II 94-5 (r—Abraham Revusky); — *Israel*, XVI 282-3 (r—Raphael Patai); — *Ben-Shemen*, XXIII 57-8 (r—Marver H. Bernstein); — *Israel Resurgent*, XXV 163-4 (r—Marver H. Bernstein); — IV 339n; XXII 150; XXV 82; XXV 249
- Benzev, Jehudah Leib, XX 186-90; XXI 167, 177, 178
- Benzimra, Angiolo, II 224
- Bequest, XII 310-6
- Berber, XIII 102, 106-26; XXIV 81-2
- Berchtold (Austr.), XVII 112
- Berdichevsky, Michah Joseph, I 350; II 5-8; VII 346-7
- Berdyaev, Nikolai, IX 286-97

- Berelson, Bernard, XX 396
 Berend, Béla, XXII 35-6
 Berendsohn, Walter A., III 372
 Berenson, Bernard, XXV 225-7 (Sprigge)
 Beregowski, IV 153
 Berg, Mary, *Warsaw Ghetto. A Diary*, VII 287 (BN)
 Bergelson, David, I 341, 347n; XI 267-8, 274, 277
 Bergen County, II 62-78
 Berger, Abraham, II 217-8 (R-Yivo); — Marwick, Lawrence; and Meyer, Isidore S., Eds. *The Joshua Bloch Memorial Volume*, XXV 232 (bn—Hyman B. Grinstein)
 Berger, Benjamin, XIV 237; XXII 187
 Berger, Gabriel, XXI 182
 Berger, George M., IV 331n
 Berger, Henry William, *Toward the New Testament of the Future*, XVII 332-4 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Berger, Joseph, I 237-8; XIV 233
 Berger, Max, *The British Traveller in America, 1836-1860*, VII 181-2 (r—Rudolf Glanz)
 Berger, Morroe, *Equality by State*, XV 89-90 (r—Will Maslow)
 Berger, Rolf, IV 161n
 Bergheim, I 303
 Bergman, Shlomo. "Some Methodological Errors in the Study of Anti-Semitism." V 43-60
 Bergman, Samuel Hugo, XXV 82
 Berner, Elizabeth, III 149
 Berk, Matthew J., XXV 292
 Berkman, Alexander, XIX 123
 Berkovich, Shloime, XII 190-2
 Berkowicz, XXV 284
 Berkowicz, Michael, XVI 122
 Berkowitz, Henry, XVII 323-4; XXV 280
 Berkowitz, I. D., II 11-12
 Berkson, Isaac B., XXI 138-9 (R—Ebner); — XXV 90-2 (R—Cremin); — *The Ideal and the Community*, XXV 161-3 (r—William W. Brickman); — VI 68
 Berl, Alfred XIII 51-2, 54, 66-8; XXII 133
 Berlach, Harris, XI 86-9 (R—Cardozo)
 Berlin I, 169, 175, 192, 198, 316; III 191-206; — birth rate XV 241-7; — Comm. for Relief of Russian J 1891, IV 309-10; — Conference 1869, IV 295; — 1878, I 131; — 1891, IV 309-10; — Congress of, III 58-9, 63; — 1878, VIII 104; — J death causes, I 134-5; — D.P.'s, IX 106; — Haskalah, XXI 165-92; — mod. Hebr. Lit., II 10; — intermarriage rate, II 163; — pogrom 1938, II 36; — J pop. data, VI 236-74; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 58; — seminary, XVI 31-2; — first schools, XVI 9-10, 24; — students, 1905-6, XVI 167-8; — Treaty of 1878, XII 223-4; XIII 64, 66, 69
 Berlin, Hayyim, IV 156
 Berlin, Jacob b. Judah, V 145
 Berline, Paul, "Russian Religious Philosophers and the Jews," IX 271-318 (4)
 Berliner, Abraham, I 18; XVI 21-2
 Berman, J., XXIV 32
 Berman, Leibe, L 354n
 Berman, Léon, IX 37
 Berman, Morton M., XVIII 306 (R—Haber)
 Berman, Paul L., X 34
 Berman, Pavel, VII 240
 Bernal, Joseph Rordigues, XVIII 120
 Bernanos, Georges, IV 200, 218
 Bernard, John, VI 6
 Bernard, W. S., XIII 87-8
 Bernardes, Manuel, XIII 328
 Bernays, Isaac, XVI 15-6
 Bernays, Jacob, XIV 248-50; XVI 154
 Bernfeld, J., I 208n
 Bernfeld, S., II 10
 Bernhard Family, IV 376-98
 Bernheim, Léopold, XVI 319-20
 Bernheimer, Charles S., *Half a Century in Community Service*, XII 405-6 (r—Abraham Cronbach); — VIII 57
 Bernis, Comte de, XX 92
 Bernstein, Aaron, X 153
 Bernstein, Eduard, I 420; XI 339-40; XIII 66
 Bernstein, Fritz, I 406
 Bernstein, Herman, XXII 137; XXV 23, 29
 Bernstein, Ignatz, XXV 294
 Bernstein, Leon, *Flavius Josephus, His Time and His Critics*, I 477-8 (r—Bentwich)
 Bernstein, Marver H., XXIII 57-8 (R—Bentwich); — XXV 163-4 (R—Bentwich); — XXV 221-2 (R—Smilansky-Weintraub-Hanegbi); *The Politics of Israel*, XXII 61-2 (r—Samuel Halperin); — XI 397
 Bernstein, Peretz F., *Jew-Hate as a Sociological Problem*, XIV 183-4 (r—Paul Neurath)
 Bernstein, Philip, XVII 187-8
 Bernstein, Simon, III 123 (PN—Davidson); — V 93-14 (PN—Brody); — and Churgin, Gershon A., Eds., *Samuel K. Mirsky Jubilee Volume*, XXIII 124-5 (r—Isadore Twersky); *דיוחן של שלמה בן. משולך* V 323 (bn—T. H. G.); — V 75
 Bernstein-Kohan, XVI 124
 Bernstein-Wischnitzer, Rachel, VII 84-5 (R—Bailey)
 von Bernstorff, XIX 125, 127
 Berr, Berr-Isaac, XVI 319; XVIII 41
 Berr family, XVI 332
 Berr-Isaac-Berr, I 293-4, 311, 324
 Berr-Bing, Isaia, I 276; VII 231-2
 Berr, Louis Isaac, VII 201-2
 Berr, Marx (Cerfberr), XVI 321-2
 Berr, Michel, I 324; IX 35-6
 Berry, Brewton, *Race Relations*, XV 185-6 (r—Samuel Koenig)

- Bershadsky, S., III 273n
 Bertinoro, Obadiah, XIII 23
 Bertram, III 363
 Besançon, I 285
 Besht, Israel, V 214
 Beshtians, I 235-6
 Bessarabia, III 78-80; VIII 76-80; XII 234-46; XX 96-101
 Besso, Henry V., *Dramatic Literature of the Sephardic Jews of Amsterdam in the XVIIth and XVIIIth Centuries*, XII 175-7 (r—Jacob Shatzky)
 Best, Karl R. W., XVI 65
 Bet Gan, II 441
 Bet Hashitah, II 442
 Betances, Ramon Emeterion, IV 51-2, 53-8
 Beth Alpha, XVII 133-44
 Beth Din, XXII 235-6
 Beth Hayeled, VIII 72
 d'Both Hillel, David, XII 123-4
 Beth Jacob Schools, IX 24
 Beth Shearim, II 285, 443
 Beth Yaakov, XXI 104
 Bthel, I 44, 46, 128
 Betrothal, XII 303-10; XX 39-40
 Bettan, Israel, *Studies in Jewish Preaching*, III 417-8 (r—John Tepfer)
 Bettelheim, Bruno, "Symbolic Wounds," XVIII 223-4 (r—Jeshaia Schnitzer); — and Janowitz, Morris, *Dynamics of Prejudice*, XIII 268-73 (r—Joseph Zubin)
 Better Times, II 80
 Betts, R. H., ed., *Central and South-East Europe 1945-8*, XIII 379 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Beuthen, I 175
 Bevan, Edwyn, *Holy Images*, III 119 (bn—J. S.); — III 5
 Beverungen, Joseph, III 171, 179; V 167, 171, 173
 Bevin, Ernest, XI 107, 109; XVII 359-60
 Bialik, H. N., דברים שבעל פה II 299-302 (r—David Polish); — I 21, 350; II 8; XIII 213-4; XXIII 67
 Bialik, Manoh L., II 92-4 (R—Horowitz and Hinden); — IV 409-10 (R—Ullitzur); — IX 105-7 (R—Granovsky); — *The Cooperative Credit Mov't in Palestine*, IX 107-8 (r—Horace M. Kallen)
 Bialystok, III 143; XXI 121-2; — Cysho Schools, IX 10; — ghetto, IX 240-1; — hist., XI 399; — Pogroms 1906, VI 164-72
 Biberstein, Ernst Emil Heinrich (Szymanowski), IX 244-6; XVII 51-2
 Bible, I 43; II 391-400; III 214-6, 218-20, 329-30, 334-6; VIII 40-2; IX 81-7; XVI 89-91, 270-2; — Archaeology, III 236; IV 169-70; XXII 104-5 (Thomas); Authorized Vers., XVIII 7-8; — Berlin maskilim, XXI 179-83; — composition, I 390; — criticism, I 37-38; — U. S. J. Schools, VIII 67-71; — "E" Document, I 471 ff.; — and education, II 216-7; — England, III 302-28; — Engl. transl., XVIII 7-8; — Engl. Xian schools, XVIII 3-24; — Exegesis, II 395-400; — allegorical, I 40; — Freud and, I 469-75; — and Germ. immigr. to U.S., IV 100-2; — Greek transl., XXII 216-7, 221; — Grotius, XVII 95-6; — "J" Document, I 471 ff.; and J hist., I 40, 43-9; — King James version, XVIII 7-8; — Literary Associations, I 376-7; — Marriage Laws, V 316-7; — and medicine, VII 183; — Minor Prophets, X 185-7; — Numbers, II 295-6; — and Palestine, I 64; — (Philo), XIII 76-7; Philology, III 134-5; — Plants, XVII 145-9; — prophets, I 373-6; VII 183-4; — Protestant missions, XXIII 177-8; — and Russian mediev. ballads, XI 31 ff.; — and science, XXIV 342-6; — and secul. hist., V 313-5; — social outlook, IV 171-2; — studies in, II 296-7; V 205; XII 392-6; XIII 348-9, 351-7; XVII 329-1; XXI 248-9; XXII 178-9, 238-9; XXV 205-7; — Theology, XI 413-5; — Xian missions, Persia, XII 149-51
Guide to the Bible. Ed. A Robert and A. Tricot. Vol. I, XVI 89-91 (r—H. L. Ginsberg); — Bible see also indiv. books.
Bibliography on the Communist Problem in the United States, XVIII 311 (bn—A. G. D.)
 Bibliography, Ed., Psych., (Wolman), XIII 342-4; — Polish J hist., XI 379-80; — J Social Studies, 1938-39, II 305-88; 481-605
 Bick, Abraham J., גרונט־פרינציפן פון רעליגיעזן סאציאלזם IX 109-10 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); *Exponents and Philosophy of Religious Zionism*, V 407 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Bickel, Alexander M., *The Unpublished Opinions of Mr. Justice Brandeis*, XXI 148-9 (r—Samuel B. Finkel)
 Bickel, Shlomo, XII 99-100 (R—Fuchs); — and Lehrer, Leibush, Eds., *Shmuel Niger-Buch*, XXII 115-6 (r—Joseph C. Landis); — *Pinkas Kolomey*, XXIV 112-3 (r—Joseph C. Landis)
 Bickerman, Elias J., XIII 355-7 (R—Pritchard); — XVI 269-70 (R—Kraeling); — XVI 377 (R—Alt.); — XXI 193 (R—Pritchard); — XXIII 49-50 (R—Bright); — XXV 206-7 (R—De Vaux); — VIII 143 (BN—Rowley); — XII 414 (BN—Abel); — XVII 169 (BN—Grant); — XVII 362 (BN—Pritchard); — *Der Gott der Makkabaer*, I 377-80 (r—Ralph Marcus); — VIII 130-1; X 77; XII 387
 Bidney, David, *The Psychology and Ethics of Spinoza*, III 238 (bn—M. R. C.); — XXIV 261-2
 Bieber, Hugo, XI 417-8 (R—Tabak); — *Heinrich Heine*, XXI 265-7 (r—Ernst J. Schlochauer) XII 194-6; III 356n

- Bieber, Boehm, Hannah, XX 180
 Biebow, Hans, XVI 78
 Bielackin (Kovno), XI 17
 Bielefeld, 1848, XIV 139-40
 Bienenfeld, F. R., *The Germans and the Jews*, VII 161-4 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
 Bierer, Ruben, XVI 115, 117
 Bierstedt, Robert, XVII 239
 Biester I. E., VII 300, 303
 Biez, Jacques de, X 180; XI 53, 55, 58
 Bigamy, XIII 322-4
 Bigart, Jacques, XIX 40-1; XXII 137-40
 Bigman, Stanley K., *The Jewish Population of Greater Washington in 1956*, XXI 149-51 (r—Erich Rosenthal); —; disc.: XVII 235
 Bilingualism, J, IV 409; — mod. Yid lit., I 357
 Bilinski, Leon von, XVII 110
 Billings, John S., XXIV 248n
 Billington, Ray Allen, *The Protestant Crusade 1800–1860*, XV 331-2 (bn—S. W. B.)
 BILU, XI 234
 Binder, A. W., VII 174
 Binding, Rudolf, III 371
 Bing, Baer, XXI 182, 183
 Bing, Charles, I 325
 Bing, Isaiah Beer, VIII 306
 Binstock, Louis, XVI 302-3
 Binyamina, II 284
 Biography, I 17; IV 241-98; V 317-9; XI 415-7; XVII 349-51
 Biology, I 29-30
 Biram, II 228-9
 Birkat David, I 236n
 Birkeland, Harris, *Zum hebraeischen Traditionswesen*, I 390 (bn—M. R. C.)
 Birmingham (Engl.), V 123, 139-41
 Birnbaum, Nathan (Mathias Acher), V 222; X 255; XIV 227; XVI 115-34; — Dubnow, X 345-6
 Birnbaum, Philip, Ed., *A Treasury of Judaism*, XXIV 122-3 (r—Sidney Greenberg); — מִימֶן מִשְׁנֵה תוֹרָה לִרְבֵּנוּ מִשְׁה בֶּן מִימֶן T. H. G.)
 Biro-Bidjan, I 66, 463; II 11, 221-2; XI 267-9, 274-6
 Birstein, Ann, XXV 79
 Birth Rate, XV 237-52; — Bohemia-Moravia-Silesia, 1921–30, IV 35; Bulgaria, VIII 107; — Chicago, I 156-158, 160; — France, 19th cent., VIII 194-6; — frequency, XV 237-52; — India, XII 352-3; — Montreal, XV 101-12; — N.Y.C. 1953, XVIII 105-7; — Palestine, V 346-7; — Prussia, VI 262-71; — relig. and cult. influences, X 232-6; — St. Louis, XXIV 249-50
 Bischeim, I 271, 283, 302
 Bischoff, Ralph F., *Nazi Conquest through German Culture*, VI 78-9 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Bismarck, I 131; VII 26-30; VIII 22; — Austria, VII 10; — Rumanian J, III 60
 Bismarck-Schoenhausen, von, I 411
 Bisno, Herbert, *The Philosophy of Social Work*, XVI 289-90 (r—Harry L. Lurie)
 Bistrizky, II 16
 Bixheim, I 303
 Bizaron, II 14n
 Black, Sutherland, XXV 256
 Black, William Harman, *If I were a Jew*, I 370 (r—Lee J. Levinger)
The Black Book of Poland (BN) V 204
 Black Hundred, III 141-2; VI 168
 Black Jews, I 423-60
 Black Market, V 375-6; 379-80
 Blackshirts, I 106
 Blaine (sec. of state), XXV 7
 Blair Sunday Rest Bill, XVII 328
 Blake, William, VII 144
 Blanc, Louis, X 169; XII 381-2
 Bland, John, VIII 174
 Blank, Ruben, XXII 155
 Blank, Sheldon H., XIII 251-2 (R—Greenstone); — XV 303 (R—Irwin); — III, 415
 Blanshard, Paul, XXV 184
 Blasphemy, V 15-6; XVII 100
 Blau, Bruno, "The Jewish Population of Germany, 1939–1945," XII 161-72 (A); — "The Jew as a Sexual Criminal," XIII 321-4 (A); — "On the Frequency of Births in Jewish Marriages," XV 237-51; — *Das Ausnahmerecht fuer die Juden in den europaeischen Laendern 1933–1945*, Vol. I, XV 85-6 (r—Samuel Gringauz); — IV 31n; XIII 243-4, 249
 Blau, Joseph L., "Robert Burton on the Jews," VI 58-64; — I 376-7 (R—Crook); — IV 181-3 (R—Goldstein); — IV 279 (R—Segal); — V 187-92 (R—Scholem); — IX 259-61 (R—Lassen; Kissane); — X 197-9 (R—Brod; Flores); — X 397-400 (R—Buber); — XI 315-8 (R—Ewing; Kallen); — XI 318-9 (R—Europ. Ideologies); — XII 257-8 (R—Cohen); — XIII 83-5 (R—Lewisohn); — XIV 275-6 (R—Ussher); — XV 77-80 (R—Braden; Smith; Soper; Williams); — XVI 385-6 (R—Eliot); — XVII 83-4 (R—Buber); — XVII 168-9 (R—Ratner); — XVIII 66-7 (R—Samuel Thouless, et. al.); — *Cornerstones of Religious Freedom in America*, XIV 262-4 (r—Isidor B. Hoffman); — Friedman, Philip; Hertzberg, Arthur; Mendelsohn, Isaac, Eds., *Essays on Jewish Life and Thought*, Presented in honor of S. W. Baron, XXII 186-91 (r—Jacob B. Agus); — XII 392-6 (Goldman)
 Blau, Julius, XIII 57; XXI 5; XXII 187

- Blaustein, David, XXV 102-3, 104
 Bleichroeder, IV 205
 Blinderman, Charles S., "Thomas Henry Huxley on the Jews," XXV 57-61
 Blinzler, Joseph, *The Trial of Jesus*, XXV 152-3 (r—Judah Rosenthal)
 Blisenbrucken, I 284
 Bliss, Howard S., X 324, 328
 Blobel, Paul, XVII 56, 63-4
 Bloch, Hayim, ווען מע שחשיב VI 83-4 (bn—T. H. G.)
 Bloch, Herbert A., *Disorganization—Personal and Social*, XVI 189-90 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
 Bloch, Joseph S. (Florisdorf), V 222; VII 19; X 246, 251-5
 Bloch, Joshua, *Early Hebrew Printing in Spain and Portugal*, I 391-2 (bn—S. W. B.); — memorial volume, XXV 232; — II 14; XIII 77; XXV 252
 Bloch, Léonce, IV 52
 Bloch, Maurice, VIII 196-298
 Blois, rit. murd., XVII 94
 Blomberg, Werner von, XVI 64
 Blond, Georges, XX 13
 Blood Libel, III 325-8; XXII 172; XXIV 178, 182; XXV 331; see also Ritual Murder
 Blood types, Cochin, J, I 446
 Bloom, Herbert, I, I 482-3 (R—Samuel); — II 229-30 (R—Am. J. Hist. Soc.); — IV 93 (R—Jonker); — XI 170-2 (R—Roth); — XIII 176-7 (R—Morgenstern); — XIII 359 (R—Barbour); — *The Economic Activities of the Jews of Amsterdam in the 17th and 18th Centuries*, I 381-4 (r—Richard B. Morris); — XIII 255-6 (Stengers); — XXII 188
 Bloom, Jacob H., XXIV 41n
 Bloom, Samuel S., III 226-7 (r—Morris R. Cohen)
 Bloom, Solomon F., "Karl Marx and the Jews," IV 3-16 (A); — "Toward the Ghetto Dictator," XII 73-8 (A); — V 199-200 (R—Curtiss; Munson); — IX 84-5 (R—Cohen); — "Bibliography of the Writings of Joshua Starr," XII 9-12; — *The World of Nations*, III 438-9 (bn—S. W. B.); — XIII 246
 Blotzheim, I 302
 Bluecher, Hans, *Werke und Tage*, XVII 86 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Bluestone, E. M., XVI 102 (R—Hirsh, Doherty)
 Bluether, Hans, XVI 68
 Blum, Léon, I 110-1, 123; V 375
 Blum, Robert, XI 217-8
 Blum, Samuel, I 324; III 427
 Blume, Walter, XVII 50, 63
 Blumenfeld, Israel, IX 124-5
 Blumenfeld, Samuel M., "Rashi, the Teacher in Israel," II 391-400 (A); — VII 166-7 (R—Finkelstein); — *Master of Troyes, a Study of Rashi the Educator*, X 86-7 (r—Julius H. Greenstone); — XXII 188
 Blumental, Nahman, XI 407
 Blumenthal, Joseph, XXV 274
 Blumenthal, Seymour M., and Shosteck, Robert, *Careers in Jewish Communal Service*, X 82-3 (r—Morris J. Appleman)
 Blunt, A. W., F.; Box, G. H.; Dodd, C. H.; et al., *Helps to the Study of the Bible*, XVIII 145-6 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 B'nai B'rith, XXI 72, 74; XXIII 7; XXV 20, 27; — Hillel Foundation, I 261-3; — X 223-38; XXIII 21-37; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 49, 57; — Social Serv. Comm., II 209-12; — Zionism, XVIII 166-7, 169
 B'nai B'rith Vocational Service, X 82-3, 105; XII 187-90; — employment surveys, XVIII 212-4
 Bne Nahalal, II 285
 Bne-Zion, I 196, 202
 Bninski, Count Adolf, I 247
 Board of Deputies, British J, II 100; V 248-69; XI 99-118; — South Africa, IV 76-8
 Boas, Franz, *Heredity and Environment*, I 5-14; — *Race, Language and Culture*, III 118 (bn—K. S. P.); — I 69; III 131; IV 167; XVII 360-1
 Bodenheimer, F. S., *Animal and Man in Bible Lands*, XXV 207 (r—Raphael Patai)
 Bodenheimer, Max J., XVI 126; XVII 107-8; XXIII 55
 Boder, David P., XIII 248
 Bodmann, I 304-5, 321-2
 Boehm, Adolf, XVII 110
 Boehm, Eric H., XIII 248
 Boehme, Jacob, XXV 141
 Boenigk, Otto Freiherr von, I 420
 Boerne, Ludwig, I 387; III 359, 361, 367; IV 13; VIII 21-2; X 136-8; XI 209
 Boers, IV 75
 Bogner, Sidney, XVI 303
 Bogolubski, Grand Duke Andrei, XI 47
 Bogota, III 387, 391, 393
 Bohemia, V 221-2; X 239-56; — artisans, XVI 335-50; — 1930 census, XV 237-40, 247-52; — Germ. protectorate, IV 17-44; — Hebr. name, XXIII 275; — J pop. data, 1945, VIII 81-3; — wars of liberation, 1848, XI 241-2
 Bohemia-Moravia, Ed. Inst., VIII #3 19-22; — Germ. prot., VII 179-80; — ghettos, XVI 69-70
 XVI 69-70
 Bohemianism, mod. Hebr. Lit., II 10
 Bokhara, IV 121
 Bokser, Ben Zion, I 478-9 (R—Guignebert); — III 333-6 ((R—Klausner); — VII 73-4 (R—

- Auerbach); — X 77-81 (*R*—Ginzberg Jubilee Vol.); — X 193-4 (*R*—Ragaz); — XIII 357-8 (*R*—Bookstaber); — XIV 371-2 (*R*—Newman); — XV 73-5 (*R*—Steinberg); — XV 179-80 (*R*—Maimonides); — XXIII 294 (*BN*—Gélin); — *Pharisaism in Tradition*. I 380-1 (*r*—R. Travers Herford); — *Judaism and Modern Man*. XXI 144-5 (*r*—Trude Weiss-Rosmarin); — V 386-7; VII 166, 169; XXII 188
- Bolel, J., VIII 288
- Boleslaw, III 340-1
- Bolivia, II 34, 39, 42; IV 316-48
- Boll, Eleanor Stoker, XXI 272-4
- Bologna, V 74; XIII 20-1
- Bols, Louis Jean, XVII 297-8
- Bolshevism, I 106, 108, 123-4; III 144-6; VII 247-8; — and antisemitism, VII 105; — Baltic, III 279-80; — Dubnow, X 337, 358; — Ukrainian pogroms, XVII 290, 293-306; — J I 107
- Bolwiller, I 303
- Bombay, I 436; XII 349-66
- Bonafed, Solomon, XVI 238, 240, 245
- Bonaventura, Enzo, II 224
- Bonczos, Nicholás, XXII 41
- Bondarets, Vladimir Yosifovich, XXIII 82-4
- Bonfante, J. H., VI 288
- Bonger, William Adriaan. *Race and Crime*. VI 180-2 (*r*—Bessie Bloom Wessel)
- Bonn, VII 306-7, 312-3; XVI 170
- Bonn, Leo, XVIII 280
- Bonné, Alfred, XVII 154-5 (*R*—Lebkicher, Rentz, Steineke); — II 447n; V 333n-4n; XII 115
- De Bonnière, Robert, X 168
- Bontoux, Eugène, X 171-2
- Bookbinders, VIII 281; XVI 345-6, 347
- Books, forbidden, I 220; — hasidic, I 216, 223, 225-40; — Germany, IX 220; — Hasidic, I 210, 212; — Nazi-contr., XII 27-48; — Yemen, XVII 23-6
- Bookstaber, Philip David. *Judaism and the American Mind*. II 233-4 (*r*—Lee J. Levinger); — *The Idea of the Development of the Soul in Medieval Jewish Philosophy*. XIII 357-8 (*r*—Ben Zion Bokser); — XVI 303, 311
- Bordeaux, I 271-326; VI 38; VIII 301-18; — 18th cent., VII 196-232; — emigration, XVIII 118-24; — French revol., XIV 302, 309-10, 311; XVI 333-4; — synagogues, XX 225-6
- Boreel, Johannes, XVII 92
- Borgardus, Emory S., XX 204
- Borgholt, III 163
- Bormann, Martin, XVII 361-2
- Bornstein, I., IX 335
- Borochoy, Ber, I 66, 350; VIII 234-7; IX 116; XIX 124; — schools, IX 8-12
- Borovoi, David (Bar Rav Hoi) XVII 303-4
- Bortniker, E., XIII 368-70 (*R*—Davis)
- Borski, J. M., I 253
- Bosnia-Herzegowina, VIII 85
- Bosnyák, Zoltán, XXII 35-6
- Bossard, James H. S. and Boll, Eleanor Stoker. *One Marriage, Two Faiths*. XXI 272-4 (*r*—David I. Golovensky)
- Bossuet, I 51
- Boston, Bavarian immigr., XVII 33-4; — foreign-born, XXV 51, 54-5; — kosher meat, XXIII 94-8 108; — Palest. Messengers, V 132, 160-2, 238-9, 269; — physicians, I 329-36; — schools, XXI 7-14
- Bostoner Yidishe Shtime*, XIX 126
- Boswell, William, XVIII 21
- Botarel, Moses, IX 69
- Botchansky, J. I 348n
- Botkin, B. A., XVI 135-6
- Bouche, Charles François, VI 373
- Bouches-du-Rhône, VI 35
- Boucquean, I 322
- Boudin, J. Ch. M., VIII 189, 191
- Boudin, Louis B., XIX 123
- Boulanger, General, X 165; XI 57-8
- Boulangists, XI 56-7
- Boulay, I 273
- Boulding, Kenneth E., XXIV 260-1
- Boulogne, I 285, 384
- Bouquet, A. C., *Everyday Life in the New Testament Times*. XVII 149-50 (*r*—Morris Goldstein)
- Bourdon, Emile, IX 345-6
- Bourgeois, Emile, XX 91
- Bourgeoisie, general, I 410-11; III 29-30, 150-2; VIII 269-96; — J, III 142-3
- Bourget, Paul, X 168
- Bourgin, Hubert, VIII 245, 258
- Bourmand, François, XII 248
- Bourret, Cardinal, XI 65
- Bourtzeff, V. L., *Protokoli sionskykh mood-retsov*. I 259-61 (*r*—Marc Vichniac)
- Bousonville, I 284
- Boutros Ghali Pasha, XIII 26, 29
- Bovshover, Joseph, I 340
- Bowker, R. R., XXV 118
- Box, G. H., XVIII 145-6
- Boycott, II 27-8, 265, 270-1; III 157
- Boyd, William, XXIV 223n; 234n
- Bozykowski, Tovya, XII 84-5
- Bracher, Karl Dietrich, *Die Aufloesung der Weimarer Republik*. XX 244-5 (*r*—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Brachman, Abraham J., VI 407-8 (*R*—Elwell); — IX 87-8 (*R*—Maybaum; Epstein); — XVII 337-8 (*R*—Roth); — XXI 274-5 (*R*—Leibowitz);
- Braden, Charles S. *The Scriptures of Man-kind*. XV 77-80 (*r*—Joseph L. Blau)

- Bradley, Phillips, I 367-9 (R—Simpson, Fields, Brown, Thompson)
- Brady, Elizabeth Hall, XV 326-7; XVI 283-4
- Bracutigam, Otto, XVII 61
- Brafman, IV 148
- Brage, Teophilo, XIII 330
- Braham, Randolph L., XVIII 70 (R—Friedman); — XXI 199-200 (R—Geyer); — XXII 53-5; (R—Ringelblum); — XXII 55 (R—Kochan); — XXII 124 (BN—Hardman-Goodman); — XXIV 54 (R—Magyar-Zsidó); — XVIII 226-7 (R—Kállay)
- Brainin, Reuben, II 11-12
- Brakel, III 178
- Braly, K., V 56n
- Bram, Joseph, XVI 35
- Brameld, Theodore. *Minority Problems in the Public Schools*. IX 364-5 (r—Charles I. Cooper)
- Bramley, Jennings, XIII 40-1
- Bramson, Leon, III 351; VI 156-76; XIV 227-8
- Brandeis, Jacques (Jacob B.), XIX 37-8
- Brandeis, Louis D., X 303-30; XXI 148-9; XXIII 235, 243, 253, 263; XXV 184, 296; — W. W. I., XIX 126
- Brandenburg III 191-206
- Brandon, S. G. F. *The Fall of Jerusalem and the Christian Church*. XV 93 (bn—S. W. B.)
- Brandstaetter, Roman, XI 386-7
- Brann, Marcus, IV 353n; XXV 283
- Branscomb, Harvie, V 383-5 (R—Klausner)
- Brant, James, II 185-6, 189, 190-3, 196
- Bratianu, Ion C., III 65, 66; XIII 54, 67
- Bratkowski, Stanislaw, IV 151
- Bratnia Pomoc, III 158
- Bratton Fred Gladstone. *The Legacy of the Liberal Spirit*. VII 186 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Braude, Lee. "The Rabbi: Some Notes on Identity Clash." XXII 43-52 (A); — XX 120-1 (R—Kornhauser)
- Braude, William G., XXI 135-7 (R—Wolfson); — "Jewish Proselytizing in the First Five Centuries of the Common Era." III 331-2 (r—Nahum Glatzer)
- Braudes, Abraham, II 17
- Braudo, Alexander, XXII 147
- Brauer, Erich. "The Jews of Afghanistan." IV 121-38 (A); — XVII 4n, 14n
- Braun, Isidore, IV 302
- Braune, Karl Rudolf Werner, XVII 50, 57, 63
- Braunstein, Baruch, IX 93-4 (R—Hope); — XI 77-9 (R—Roth); — XIII 280 (BN—Wilhelm); — *The Chuetas of Majorca*. I 384-6 (r—Cecil Roth)
- Brav, Stanley R., XXIII 292-3 (R—Gross); — *Jewish Family Solidarity: Myth or Fact?* V 80-1 (r—Louis Wirth); — *Marriage and the Jewish Tradition*. XIV 382 (r—Erich Rosenthal); — "Sampling Jewish Marriage Data." X 71-2 Misc; — XXIII 218
- Bravmann, Meir, XXV 69
- Brazil, I 181, 348; II 41; immigr. fr. Germany, I 188; II 33-4, 39; IV 316-48; VII 31-40; — Poland, V 110-4; — (da Silva), XIII 325-32; — Sugar industry, XVIII 189-98; — (Wiznitzer), XXV 166-7; — mod. Yid. Lit., I 341
- Brazil (Dutch), XVI 107-14
- Bréal, Michel, VII 195
- Breanski, Franciszek, XVI 208
- Breasted, I 469, 473
- Breckenridge Sunday Bill, XVII 328
- Breidenbach, Wolf, VII 315
- Breitung, Max, I 107
- Bremen, III 191-206
- Brenner, J. H., II 18; VII 347-8
- Brentano, Lujo, I 23
- Brewerwood, Edward, III 303
- Breslau, I 169, 192; II 40; III 34; IV 251-68, 349-98; — financial crisis 1848, XIV 121-2; — *Gesellschaft der Brueder*, XVI 8; — *Intermarriage data*, II 165; — *J Theol. Sem.*, IX 217-8; XVI 31-2; — synod of —, 1267, IV 60, 67
- Breslauer, Mendel, XXI 173
- Bressler, Marvin, XXIII 218
- Brest, I 199, 285, 289-90
- Brestovica, XXI 123-5, 126-31
- Bretall, Robert W., XVIII 224-6
- Bretholz, Berthold, V 7n
- Brett, Samuel, III 314n, 315n
- Breuer, Isaac, XXIV 230-1
- Breuer, Joseph, XX 181
- Briançon, Robert de, VI 365-9
- Briand, Aristide, XI 244
- Bribery, III 61-2; XI 8, 10
- Brickman, William W., "Comments on the Impact of Israel on American Jewish Education." XXI 24 (A); — IX 365-7 (R—Engelman); — XII 263-4; (R—Kilpatrick-Van Til); — XVI 283-4 (R—Taba, Brady, Robinson); — XVI 386 (R—White); — XVII 160-1 (R—Haveman, West); — XXII 118 (R—Phenix); — XXV 161-3 (R—Berkson)
- Brickner, Barnett R., XVI 303
- Briffault, Herma, Ed. *The Memoirs of Doctor Felix Kersten*. XVII 81-2 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Bright, John. *A History of Israel*. XXIII 49-50 (r—E. J. Bickerman); — *Early Israel in Recent History Writing*. XIX 146-7 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
- Brill, Yehiel, V 142
- Brill, Moshe, XIX 131
- Brinken, Julius, XXV 316
- Brinnin, John Malcolm, *The Third Rose*. XXV 94-5 (bn—Dora Edinger)
- Briscoe, Robert, with Alden Match. *For the*

- Life of Me.* XXI 270-1 (R—Joseph B. Schechtman)
- Bristol, (Engl.), petition, XIV 68
- Britain, Palestine Mandate, V 349-52; VI 129-54; X 207-22; — Peace Conference, XI 100-18; — Yemen, XIV 213-6, 218; — *See also* England
- British Commonwealth, J. immigr. fr. Nazi Germ., II 29
- British Guiana, II 41
- British-Syrian Relief Fund, II 188-9
- B'rith Shalom (Palestine), V 347
- Britt, Steuart Henderson, IV 275-7
- Brittany (Fr.), I 280
- Brno, IV 21-44
- Broches, S., *Jews in New England*, VI 72-4 (r—Harold J. Jonas); — III 428
- Brockelmann, Carl, XVII 314; XXIV 80
- Brod, Max, *Franz Kafka*. X 197-8 (r—Joseph L. Blau); — VI 120
- Brod, Samuel, XVII 301
- Brodetsky, Selig, IV 405-6
- Brody (town), I 197-9, 207-8, 211, 218, 221, 233, 236; XI 399; — immigr to U.S.A., IV 291-310
- Brody, Heinrich, V 93-4 (bn—Simon Bernstein)
- Brody, Isaac, XXV 104
- Brogan, D. W., IV 199n
- Broglie, Prince de, X 171
- Brokers, Spain, XVI 239
- Bronstein, Harry, XXIV 46
- Bronx, N.Y., J. Lawyers, I 75, 77
- Brooklyn, N.Y., II 115; — J hospitals, X 111-2, 114-5, 116-34; — J lawyers, I 75, 77
- Brooklyn J Center, Bar-Mitzvah Reg. XI 157
- Brooklyn Law School, I 82-3, 97
- Brooks, Howard L. *Prisoners of Hope*. V 79-80 (r—Hannah Arendt)
- Broomhall, Marshall, XVIII 138
- Bross, Jacob, III 427
- Brotier, Gabriel, XVIII 127
- Broughton, Hugh, III 302-3; XVII 92; XVIII 19
- Broune, L. E., XVIII 64-5
- Brousse, Paul, XI 52, 55, 58
- Brown, Aaron, VII 190 *Obit.*
- Brown, David A., XVIII 127-8, 132, 136
- Brown, Francis J., ed. *Refugees*. I 367-9 (r—Phillips Bradley); — and Anliot, R. B., eds. *Human Relations in Higher Education*. XV 326-7 (r—Martin Chworowsky)
- Brown, Fred, XIX 131
- Brown, J. E., IV 276
- Brown, James R., XXIV 262
- Brown, Norman O., XXV 141, 143
- Browne E. M., XVII 324
- Browne, Lewis, VIII 39-40
- Browning, Robert, II 13
- Brownlee W. H., *The Dead Sea Manual of Discipline*. XV 304-9 (r—Isaac Rabinowitz)
- Brownstone, M., XII 190-2
- Brownsville (Brooklyn), XVII 223-8, — Youth Study, XIV 195-208
- Bruat, Joseph, XIV 294
- Bruell, Joel Levi, XXI 179-83
- Brunetière, Ferdinand, X 178; XX 93
- Brunner, Constantin, I 406; XII 299-300
- Bruno, Frank J. *Trends in Social Work*. XII 402-4 (r—Rabinoff)
- Bruno, Giordano, XXIV 244
- Brunschvieg, I 280n
- Brunswick, duchy, III 191-206; IV 249-68; V 167; XVI 16, 158, 163
- Brussels, I 348
- Brutkus, B., V 337n; XI 376-408
- Brutkus, J., V 67; XIV 238
- Bryson, Lyman, X 282-3
- Brzesc, I 243
- Buber, Martin, "Moses Hess." VII 137-48 (A); — *Mamre. Essays in Religion*, X 397-400 (r—Joseph L. Blau); — *The Prophetic Faith*. XII 269-71 (r—Will Herberg); — *Two Types of Faith*. XVII 83-4 (r—Joseph L. Blau); — *The Way of Man According to the Teachings of Hasidim*. XVII 83-4 (r—Joseph L. Blau); — *Hasidism and Modern Man*. XXI 141-2 (r—Louis J. Newman); — I 125; IX 66, 68, 229, 257-8; XI 376, 394; XII 104, 115; XVIII 186; XXI 226; XXII 89; XXV 82; — (Diamond), XXIII 129
- Bublick, Gedaliah, XIX 122
- Bucans, Max, XXV 104-5, 112, 119, 121
- Buch, Walter, IX 232-3
- Buchanan, William and Cantril, Hadley, *How Nations See Each Other*. XVII 345-6 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
- Bucharest, III 73-80; VIII 78; Peace of —, III 65; — Conference 1918, XII 223-46
- Buchbinder, A. N., XI 383
- Buchenwald, XII 57
- Buchholtz, A., III 274n
- Buckland, William W., XXV 268
- Buckle, G. E., I 19-20, 22; IV 144n
- Buckow, I 175
- Bucovina, III 67, 79-80
- Buczacz, I 221, 224, 236
- Buczaczer, Abraham David, I 200n
- Budapest VIII 157; XXII 28-42
- Budberg, IV 149
- Buddhism, I 55
- Budewitz, V 16-7
- Budnik, II 294
- Budy, XV 221-2
- Buechler, Adolf, I 371-2
- Buechner, Georg, III 358-9
- Buedinger, M., XVI 27
- Buehler, Joseph, XVI 75

- Buell, Raymond Leslie, V 78
 Buelow, H. B. von, IV 197n
 Buenos Aires, XXII 195-214; XXIV 41-2, 195-222
 Buffalo, III 399-408; X 227-229; XXV 51-2; — Palest. Messengers, V 153-4, 160-2, 235, 247, 157
 Bugeaud, Thomas, XVIII 44
 Buhl, Ludwig, I 413
 Bukbaze, Victor, XXIII 170-1
 Bukhara, XII 159-60, 199-222
 Bukovina, II 220; XX 96-101
 Buksbaze, Victor, X 34-5
 Bulard, M., V 67
 Bulawayo, IV 83
 Bulgakov, Sergei, IX 297-9
 Bulgaria, XI 69-72; — cult. treas., VIII 30; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 17-9; — J life, VIII 103-26; — Nazi ghettos, XVI 72; — Peace Treaty, XI 99-118; — periodicals, IX s. 12-3; — J pop. data, VIII 106-7, 319-21; — postage stamps, XXIII 198-9; — Salonika, XVII 105-20; — sex crimes, XIII 322
 Bullinger, Heinrich, XXV 198
 Bullock, Alan, XVII 44n
 Bulmann, Rudolf, *Primitive Christianity in Its Contemporary Setting*. XX 107-8 (r—Samuel Sandmel)
 Bulwer, Henry Lytton, II 181-3, 188-9, 192-208
 Buna—Factories, XV 219-20, 224
 Bund, I 352; VII 233-64; VIII 144, 230; IX 367-8; XIV 228; XXV 114; — Cysho schools, IX 7-12; D.P.'s, IX 116, 119; — Dubnow, X 346; — First Duma, VI 155, 166-76; — occup. France, IX 244; — J hist., I 65; — Poland, I 251; — Ukrainian pogroms, XVII 293; — W. W. II, XII 93-4
 Burdaki, Isaiah, V 120, 145
 Bureau of J Ed., Boston, XXI 8-14; XXI 109-14
 Burgos, Francisco G., XXV 68
 Burgundy, 12th cent., V 20
 Burials, and census, I 144-66; — N.Y.C., XVIII 85
 Burla, Judah, I 19, 22; XVIII 182-3
 Burlington, Vt., I 132-4
 Burma, John H. *Spanish-speaking Groups in the United States*. XVIII 227-8 (r—C. Bezael Sherman)
 Burnet, G., III 320-1
 Burnham, Daniel H., XXII 82
 Burnham, Lord, V 363
 Burnings, W. W. II, XVII 55-6
 Burnstein, Alexander, XVIII 226
 Burrows, Millar. *What Mean These Stones?* IV 169-70 (r—Cyrus Gordon); — *Palestine Is Our Business*. XII 182-3 (r—Carl Hermann Voss); — *The Dead Sea Scrolls*, vols. I & II. XV 304-9 (r—Isaac Rabinowitz); — V 386-7
 Burstein, Abraham, XVI 304
 Burstein, Eliot M., XVI 311
 Burstein, Michael (Herzko), XI 17
 Burton, Robert, III 320-1; VI 58-64
 Burt, XVIII 225
 Busch, Isidor, XI 233; XIV 126, 129, 132; XXIII 152
 Business, Alexandria, VIII 135-6; — J Attitude to, V 163-4; — Austria, II 269-71; Czechoslovakia, IV 23-31; — ethics, Paderborn, V 178-86
 Busnach, house of, XIV 343-64
 Butchers, XVI 344-5; XXIII 87-110
 Butler, E. M. *Heinrich Heine*. XXI 216 (bn K. S. P.)
 Butler, Nicholas Murray, III 414; XXIII 139
 Butler, Rohan D'O. *The Roots of National Socialism, 1783-1933*. IV 183-4 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — XVIII 235
 Butt, L., XIV 78
 Butterfield, Herbert, XXIV 124-5
 Butts, Freeman R. *The American Tradition in Religion and Education*. XIII 370-1 (r—Samuel M. Segal)
 Buxtorf, Johannes (Elder), VI 63
 Byelorussia, Nazi extermination squads, XVII 47-9
 Byv, S. J., I 215, 488
 Byrnes, James F. *Speaking Frankly*. X 204 (bn K. S. P.); — XI 106
 Byrnes, Robert F. "Edouard Drumont and *La France Juive*." X 165-84 (A); — "Antisemitism in France before the Dreyfus Affair." XI 49-68 (A); — "Jean-Louis Forain: Antisemitism in French Art." XII 247-56 (A); — XVII 338-9 (R—Szajkowski); — XXIV 109 (R—Szajkowski); — *Antisemitism in Modern France*. XIII 259-61 (r—Edmund Silberner); — *Bibliography of American Publications on East-Central Europe 1945-1957*. XXV 229 (bn—Jacob Robinson)
 Byzantine Emp. (Starr) XII 279-81

C

- Cabet, Etienne, IX 48, 51; XII 381
 Cacotte, General, VII 316
 Caddbury, Henry J. *The Book of Acts in History*. XVIII 222-3 (r—Ralph Marcus)
 Cadet Party, VI 155-76
 Caen, Charles Lyon, XIX 50
 Caesar, Julius, VI 388; XI 125
 Cagoulards, VII 187-8
 Cahan, Abraham, III 228; IV 287, 297n; VIII 227; XI 323-4, 337, 339, 341; XX 72-3; — W. W. I, XIX 121-3
 Cahen, Abraham, VII 215, 230
 Cahen, Isidore, VIII 191
 Cahen, Samuel, VI 43, 141-2; XI 203, 228, 247; XIV 105-8; XVIII 41
Cahiers de la quinzaine, IV 221
 Cahn, Abraham, I 354n
 Cahnman, Werner J. "The Decline of the Munich Jewish Community, 1933-1938." III 285-300 (A); — "A Regional Approach to German Jewish History." V 211-24 (A); — "The Cultural Consciousness of Jewish Youth." XIV 195-208 (A); — "Suspended Alienation and Apathetic Identification." Comment on Sklare, Vosk, Zborowski, XVII 223-8 (A); — VI 286-8 (R—Johnson); — VII 161-4 (R—Bienenfeld); — XV 88-9 (R—Reznick, Greenwood & Staff); — XVI 189-90 (R—Bloch); — XVI 275-6 (R—Chouraqui); — XVI 384-5 (R—Sullivan; Zerfoss); — XVII 74-5 (R—Hughes); — XVII 345-6 (R—Buchanan, Cantril); — XVIII 73-4 (R—Bendix, Lipset); — XIX 156-7 (R—Eisenstadt); — disc.: XVII 233-7, 282-4; — XX 62-3; XVII 203
 Cairo, XIII 26-46; — genizah, XXV 249-86
 Caldwell, John L., XII 141
 Calendar, XVI 179-80
 Cali, III 387, 393, 395, 396
 Calice, F., XXIV 81
 California, J and Chinese, XVI 219-34; — Nissan in —, V 156-62; — J physicians, I 333
 Caligula, I 476
 Caliphate, I 31-32
 Calisse, XII 301-2
 Calkins, Raymond, *The Modern Message of the Minor Prophets*. X 185-7 (r—Robert Gordis)
 Calmar, Liefmann, I 276
 Calmettes, A., XX 13
 Calvinists, XVII 94-5
 Camargo, Luis Esquerra, III 391-2
 Cambon, Jules, X 263, 268
 Cambridge, XVIII 12-5, 23
 Camden N.J., XXIII 37
 Cammiade, L. A., I 425n-60n
 Camondo, Count Abraham, II 188; XVI 354, 358, 362, 367
 Campbell, Albert A. "Note on the Jewish Community of St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands." IV 161-6 (A)
 Campbell, C. G., *Race and Religion*. XVII 333-4 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Campe, III 360, 368
 Camphausen, I 410
 Campo Formio, Treaty of, 1797, VII 316-7
 Camps (Summer), XXI 107-8
 Canaanism, XVIII 187-8
 Canaanites, I 20, 128
 Canada, I 348; III 232-4; — circumcision, XXIV 41; — death rate, XVII 319-21; — immigration, comp. with Argentina, XII 202, 211-2; — fr. Germany, II 39; IV 316-48; — Poland, V 110-4; — Mission Societies, X 33-40; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 58-62; — (Sack), IX 185-6; — sex crimes, XIII 322; — mod. Yidd. Lit., I 341
 Canadian J Congress, XI 104
Canadian Jewish Year Book. Vol. II, III 437 (r—Louis Rosenberg); — Vol. III, V 87-8 (r—Louis Rosenberg)
 Canaris, Wilhelm, XVI 62
 Cancer, St. Louis, XXIV 250, 252-3; — N.Y.C., XVIII 91-3, 98-114
 Candle Trust, III 223
 Cang, Joel, "The Opposition Parties in Poland and their attitude towards the Jews and the Jewish Problem" I 241-256; — III 156n
 Cantillation, Isle of Djerba, III 430-1
 Canton, O., II 407-34
 Cantor, Eddie, *Take My Life*. XXI 151 (r—Harold U. Ribalow)
 Cantors, XVI 31; XX 30
 Cantril, Hadley, XVII 345-6
 Capa, Robert, XII 417
 Cape Colony, IV 73-84
 Cape Town, IV 73-84
 Capefigue, J. B. H. R., XIV 292
 Capéfigue, M., IX 49
 Capital, J., IV 207-8, 250-4, 345-8
 Capitalism, American, I 384; — Court J., VIII 9-14; — France, IX 33-60; — Hungary, VII 366-7; — and J hist., I 65-7; — J'ism and—, I 419-20; — J and rise of —, V 163-86
 Caplan, Samuel and Ribalow, Harold U. *The Great Jewish Books and Their Influence on History*. XIV 277 (bn—A. G. D.)
 Caprice, anti-Jewish, medieval Germany, V 8-9
 Capsali, Elijah, XIII 6, 11
 Captives, Renaissance, XIII 8

- Capucines, IV 66
 Carbonari, XV 118-9
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan, I 138; II 248; XI 86-9; — *Selected Writings of Benjamin Nathan Cardozo*. Ed. Margaret E. Hall. XI 86-9; (r—Harris Berlach)
 Caribbean, I 482-3; — II 35, 39; — Jamaica, IV 177
 Caricature, J immigr., U.S., IV 17-26, 99-120; — VII 130-3
 Carigal, Hayyim Isaac, V 116-7
 Carlburg, L., VII 306
 Carmer, Carl, ed. *The War Against God*. VII 185-6 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Carmi, Elijah, VI 39; VIII 182
 Carnarvon, Lord (A. H. Hardinge), XXIV 145
 Carnegie, Andrew, XXV 116
 Carnot, Hippolyte, IV 291; XIV 105
 Caro, David, XVI 10
 Caro, Georg, I 130
 Caro, Joseph, I 23; II 98
 Carol I (Rumania), III 61-2, 63
 Carové, Friedrich Wilhelm, XXV 149-51
 Carp, Matatias. *Carteanegra*. XII 95-7 (r—Joshua Starr)
 Carp, Petra, XIII 51-2, 54
 Carpathia, X 239-56; — Hungary, VII 376-7
 Carpatho-Russia, 1930 census, XV 238-40; — ed. Inst., VIII 19-22
 Carpenter, Niles, XIV 21
 Carpontras, I 279; VI 31-54; VIII 182; — 18th cent. VII 196-232
 Carpi, Leone, XI 221
 Carter Brown Library, III 223
 Cartwright, Ebenezer, and Joanna, III 305-6, 317
 Carvalho, Solomon Nunes. *Incidents of Travel and Adventure in the Far West*. XVIII 228-9 (r—Rudolph Glanz)
 Carvallo, Jules, IX 40; XII 380
 Casale, XXI 118
 Case, Shirley Jackson, III 332-3
 Case Work Agencies, XVII 263
 Caspar, C. "Mein Kampf—A Best Seller." XX 3-16 (A)
 Cassagnac, Paul de, XX 86
 Cassel, David, III 244n; X 155
 Cassel, Sir Ernest, II 36; V 362; XVIII 276, 278, 281
 Cassel, Sir Felix, XVIII 279
 Cassel, Selig, X 155; XIV 109-10
 Cassirer, Ernst, *An Essay on Man*. VII 389 (bn—K. S. P.); — (Schilpp), XIII 281-2
 Cassius Dio, XI 126-7
 Cassuto, M. D., X 77
 Cassuto, Umberto, I 372; II 224; VI 277; XIII 20
 Caste, Louis, VI 369
 Castelbranco, Juan Rodrigo de, VI 59-64
 Castéran, A., X 275
 Castes, Cochín, I 424-5, 431-2, 440-60; — Yemen, XVII 8-11
 Castiglioni, Arturo, VII 63-5 (R—Friedenwald); — XII, 391
 Castile, III 250-72
 Castro, Roderigo de, II 245; VI 59-64
 Catechisms, XXI 185-6
 Catholicism, Catholics, I 120-21, 123; — Argentina, XXIV 214-6; — Austria, II 257; VII 22-30; — pre-1918, X 242-6; — Baltic, III 278-84; — Burlington, I 133; — Chicago, XX 208-10; — conversion of J, X 54-62; — Czechoslovakia, XV 237-40, 247-52; — England, 17th cent., III 324; — Mortara case, XXIII 111-8; — fam. size, X 227-30; — France, IV 196-240; VIII 179-96; IX 47-60; X 166, 169-73, 177-8, 180-94; XI 49-68; — Germany, II 166-7; — Inquisition, III 337-8; — Italy, I 118-22; — Minneapolis, VIII 36; — Poland, I 243-5; — 19th cent., XIV 325-7; — Spain, II 239-48; — Switzerland, II 177; — U.S., I 464-5; II 80-3; XXIV 259-64; — *Catholicism in America*. (Commonweal), XVII 159 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); see also Church, Xianity
 Cattanco, Carlo, XV 120-1
 Cattani, Yousef M., XXV 260
 Caussidière, Marc, XI 206
 Cavaignac, Godefroy, IV 227; XX 92
 Cavaillon, I 279; VI 31-54; VII 202-32; VIII 182
 Cave, F. A., IX 176
 Cavour, Camillo, XV 120, 125, 132-4
 Cayla, Guérin de, IV 57
 Cazzaniga, I., VI 391
 Cecil, Robert, X 305
 Céline, Louis Ferdinand, IX 60
 Cemeteries, II 49, 51-2; IX 210-11
 Censorship, I 210, 215-6, 220; — Galicia, I 209; — anti-Hassid., I 225-40; — Heine, III 359-60; — Russia, XXIV 175-8
 Census, Alsace, VIII 180-3; — Arab refugees, XXI 240-5; — Argentina, XXII 195-214; — Bohemia-Moravia, IV 31-7; — Claudius, XVI 267-8; — Dutch Brazil, XVI 110-4; — development of—, IV 246; — Ptolemaic Egypt, VI 378-80; — France, First Emp., VIII 184-96; — post-1872, VIII 297; — Germany, VI 234-74; XVI 167; — Marseilles, VI 33-5; — tract data, XXV 42-56; — U.S., I 74-5, 164; II 80; VII 119-20; VIII 59-60; IX 127-74; XVII 243
 Centos schools, IX 29-32, 336
 Central America, II 35, 39; IV 316-48
 Central Comm. of Liberated Jews, IX 107, 120

- Central Committee for Relief and Reconstruction, I 177
- Central Conference of American Rabbis (CCAR), XVI 300-18; XX 132-52; XXI 66-7
- Central J Committee, Warsaw, VIII 83-4
- Centralverein deutscher Staatsbuerger juedischen Glaubens, I 177; V 218
- Centre de Documentation Juive Contemporaine (Paris), XII 18-26, 91-2; XIII 237-50
- Ceram, C. W., *The March of Archaeology*. XXI 193-4 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
- Cerf-Berr, Alphonse, I 324; II 271; VI 42; VII 203, 227-8
- Cerf-Berr, Family, VII 230-1; XIV 297-8
- Cerfberr, Max, XI 199; XVI 105; XVIII 45
- Cestius, Gallus, XI 122-3; XVI 268
- Chabauty, Father, X 170-1, 173
- Chagall, Bella, *Burning Lights*. IX 94-6 (r—Ruth Sapin Hurwitz)
- Chajes Ch., XI 397
- Chajes, H. P., X 97-8
- Chajes, Zevi Hirsch, *The Student's Guide Through the Talmud*. XVII 335-6 (r—Isaac Klein); — נאומים והרצאות. XV 329 (bn—S. W. B.); — XIV 117
- Chajjim, Mulla Elijahu More, XII 159
- Chalke, R. D., XXIV 233n, 234n
- Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, III 369-70
- Chamberlain, Joseph, XIII 25-46
- Chamberlain, J. P., I 131-2 (R—Janowsky and Fagen)
- Chamberlin, Joseph, XXV 23
- Chambord, XI 50
- Champagny, I 291
- Champion, Sir Reginald, XIV 218
- Champollion, XXIV 81
- Chanlaire, I 315
- Chaplin, Charlie, VI 101; 110-3
- Charensol, G., IV 206n
- Charity, I 218; III 183-5; VII 222-4
- Charizman, A. M. *Geburat Rishonim*. IX 187-8 (r—Eric Fischer)
- Charles I, III 326
- Charles II (Eng.), III 312, 323-4; VIII 173, 176-7
- Charles V, XVII 93
- Charles VI (Austria), II 54; X 359-60
- Charles VIII (Fr.), VI 355-6
- Charleston, S.C., V 129, 246; XXIII 37, 145; — works on, XIII 195-210, 365-7; — XXI 255
- Charléty, Sebastien, IX 34
- Charlotte Amalia (St. Thomas), IV, 162
- Charmatz, Richard, VII 7n-30
- Charna, S. ל. לתולדות החנוך בישראל. II 216-7 (r—Leo L. Honor)
- Charney (Niger), S., ל. ליחיק. XIII 379 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Charry, Elias, XVIII (R—Fleg); — XX 54-5 (R—Teller); — XXI 194-5 (R—Goldin); — XXI 264-5 (R—Friedman); — XXII 62-3 (R—Jiggets); — XXV 157-9 (R—Hertzberg)
- Chasanowitch, Leo, XIII 172
- Château-Salins, I 310
- La Chatelier, XIX 55
- Chatskin, I. A., XXIV 165
- Chayoh, Nehemya, X 359
- Chayyim, Solomon (Kermanshah), XII 144
- Chaze, Edmond X 263
- Chaze Lucien, X 270-1, 275, 278
- Chein, Isidor, "The Problem of Jewish Identification." Comment on Sklare, Vosk, Zborowski. XVII 219-222 (A); — disc.: XVII 232-7
- Chelchowski, W., XXV 325
- Chelmo, XVII 49
- Chelsea, Mass., Bar-Mitzvah Reg., XI 157
- Chelwood, Viscount Cecil of, VII 78-9
- Chemerinsky, M., I 350
- Chennamangalam, I 427, 448
- Cherikowsky, A., IV 14n
- Chesterton, G. K., XVIII 276
- Chesterton-Belloc, V 366
- Chévallier, Michel, IX 41
- Chevrin, Arthur, VIII 297
- Cheyenne, V 258
- Cheyne, Thomas Kelly, XXV 257
- Chicago, Bar Mitzvah reg., XI 155, 161; — College of J Studies, XXII 78; — community planning, XXII 79-82; — J community centers, XXII 76-8; — Drexel Home, XXII 79-80; — employment, XVIII 211-14; — Hebrew Institute, XXII 71; — Hebr. Theological College, XXII 76-7; — Jewish Daily Forward, XXII 72-3, 77; — Institutions, XXII 76-9; — J peddling, VII 124-36; — Jewish People's Convalescent Home, XXII 72; — Jewish People's Institute, XXII 71; — J pop., I 143-163, 164-8; — data, VII 149; — J vote, XX 195-214; — Labor Lyceum, XXII 71; — Labor Zionists, XXII 77; — Marks Nathan Orphan, XXII 72; — Michael Reese Hospital, XXII 82; — Mt. Sinai Hospital, XXII 72, 79-82; XXIV 34; — North Lawndale, XXII 67-82; — occ. distr., VIII 240-1; — Palest. Messengers, V 154-6, 161-2, 235; — Physicians, I 329-36; — reprod. rate, X 227; — Workmen's Circle, XXII 77; — Young Men's Jewish Council, XXII 78-9; — Univ. of Chicago, Inst. for Social Research, XXII 43-52
- Child, Sir Josiah, VIII 173
- Childbirth, IV 132-3
- Child Care, V 294
- Childebert, II 46
- Childlessness stat., XV 246
- Children, Afghanistan, IV 131-4; — Hebr. books for, I 21; — D. P. camps, IX 121-2; —

- France, I 296, 307-26; — Germany, mixed marr., II 166; — Kibbutz, XIV 158-62; — oriental J, Israel, XII 212-15
- Chile, immigr. fr. Nazi Germ., II 34, 39; IV 316-48; — stamps XXIII 201
- Chilpetich, King, II 46
- China, Chinese, I 9; VI 70-2; XVIII 125-44; — J refugees, IV 316-48; — U.S. and—, XVI 219-34
- Ch'ing dyn., XVIII 142-3
- Chinillo, Noah, (Santangel), II 242
- Chirac, Auguste, IX 50, 58-60; X 181-2
- Chitty, Sir Thomas, XVIII 247
- Chmielnicki, Bogdan, II 217-8; III 143; IV 70, 286; V 214; XI 388; XIV 178-9
- Chobaud, M. H., VI 32-54n; VII 198n-232n
- Choinski, XXV 320
- Cholojow, I 221-236
- Chomley, C. H., II 42n
- Chomsky, William, *Hebrew: The Eternal Language*, XXII 176-7 (r—Felix A. Levy); — *David Kimhi's Hebrew Grammar*, XV 328 (bn—S. W. B.); — VIII 67-8; XXV 69
- Chones, S. M., XI 391
- Choseed, Bernard J., "The Soviet Jew in Literature," XI 259-82 (A)
- Chosen People, I 46, 403, 414; III 263-72; IX 277-8, 287-97
- Chotzinoff, Samuel, *A Lost Paradise*, XVII 353-5 (r—Hilda Pinson)
- Chou dynasty, XVIII 128
- Chouragui, André, *The Social and Legal Status of the Jews of French Morocco*, XVI 275-6 (r—Werner J. Cahnman); — *La Condition Juridique de l'Israélite Marocain*, XVI 275-6 (r—Werner J. Cahnman); — *Marche vers l'Occident*, XVI 275-6 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
- Christensen, H., III 400n
- Christian-Socialists, Austria, II 255
- Christie, Richard, and Jahoda, Marie, Eds., *Studies in the Scope and Method of "The Authoritarian Personality"*, XVIII 229 (r—Leon J. Goldstein)
- Chronology, I 16, 19
- Chrzanowski, Wojciech, XVI 208
- Chuetas, I 384-6; II 248
- Chumandrin, Mikhail, XI 262-3
- Church, antisemitism, VII 102-18; — Austria, II 255-9; VII 11-4; — Colombia, III 396; conversion, VI 353-74; — Disraeli, XXIV 156-8; — early —, III 220-1; XX 188-90; — France, IV 196-240; VIII 192-3; XI 49-68; XIV 294-8; — Inquisition, III 337-8; — Italy, III 9; XV 113-34; — middle ag., IV 59-72; XXII 165-74; — migration, III 18-9; — Missions to J, X 31-66, 54-62; — Poland, I 244; — Saint Simonians, IX 42; — and State, XII 265; XIII 371-2; XXI 275-6; XXV 174-85; — post-1848, XI 210-11; — propaganda, XIX 55, 60; — Spain, II 239-48; — studies on, XVII 96-7; XVIII 229-31; XXII 5-26; — U.S. census, 1850-1936, IX 127-74; — Westphalia, III 160-1
- Church Fathers, III 220-1; — (Wolfson), XXI 135-7
- Churchill, W., VI 147-8; XX 3; (Rabinowicz), XXI 201-2
- Churgin, Gershon, XXII 244-5 (R—Unterman); — XXIII 124-5
- Chworowsky, Martin, XV 326-7 (R—Brown-Anliot; Smiley; Taba-Brady-Robinson, Vickery)
- Cicero, I 120; VI 394
- Cicero, (Chicago), I 160
- Cicogna, Strozzius, VI 62
- Cid Campeador, III 248
- Cincinnati, II 402-34; IV 108-9, 115; — employment surveys, XVIII 214; — German J names, XXIII 153-6; — Palest. Messengers, V 127-8, 155-62, 236, 265-6; — J peddling, VII 124-36; — physicians, I 329-36; — pop. study, XXV 43-56
- Circulatory diseases, XVIII 93-4, 98-114
- Circumcision, I 470, 472, 474; III 325, 334; XVI 309; — studies on—, IX 307-8; XXIV 30-48, 186-90
- Cities, Europe, XIII 191-2; — U.S., XVII 269-73
- Citizens' Union, XXV 115-25 (Marshall)
- Citizenship, I 417; VI 380-400; VII 268-9; XI 112-3; — Germany, VI 240-3; — Rumania, III 57-80; XII 244; — Silesia, IV 265-8; — Trenton and Passaic, II 249-54; — Worcester, VII 44-6
- Ciudad Trujillo, IV 45-58
- Civil Rights, Alsace, VII 200-1; — Austria, II 255-78; — Baltic, III 277-84; — French Revol., VII 291-2; — Germany, I 410; IX 197-8; — legisl., IX 90-4; — Poland, I 241-56; — Roman Emp., VIII 134-5; — Rumania, III 58-9; XII 228-46; — Russia, VI 155-7; — Thuringia, IV 362-74; — U.S., XII 261-3
- Civil Service, IV 267-8; VIII 270-2; X 272
- Civil War, U.S., V 225-7, 402-4; XIII 367-8
- Civilization, I 49-50, 263-4; XXIV 157
- Civiltà Cattolica, I 109, 118
- Clans, XVII 7-8
- Clapp, Gordon, XXI 220-1, 226, 240
- Claris, Edmond, X 263
- Clark, Champ, XXV 23, 27
- Clark, R. T., XX 11
- Clarke, James P., XXV 35
- Clarke, W. K. Lowther, *Concise Bible Commentary*, XVI 270-2 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
- Class, XX 153-6; — consciousness, XXV 113-5;

- struggle, I 65-9; VIII 234-7; — system, VII 217-24
- Claudel, Paul, VII 102; XX 93
- Claudius, (Emp.), III 5; 382-400; VIII 129, 132, 134, 136; XXII 223
- Clauss, L. F., I 10
- Clayton, Gilbert, VI 132
- Clemenceau, Georges, IV 195-240; X 272
- Clément, I 276
- Clergy, cathol., I 51; III 278; IV 62-8, 200, 211-8, 226-40; V 11-3, 381-2
- Clericalism, VII 248
- Clerks, III 185
- Clermont, I 290
- Clermont-Ganneau, I 128
- Clermont-Tonnère, XI 236
- Cleve, I 421
- Cleveland, O., II 210, 401-34; IV 84; V 155-62, 235; XXV 51-4
- Cleveland Hebrew Observer, XVII 326
- Cliques, U.S., XVII 252-4
- Clothing, Cochín J., I 440-1; — France, 18th cent., I 275-6; II 53-60; — Frederick II, XXII 170; — hasidim, I 235-7
- Clothing Industry, II 69-78; IV 107-8; — workers, II 61-78, 231-3; IV 287
- Clubs, Barranquilla, XVIII 266-8, 272; — Minneapolis, VIII 31-8
- Cobb, J. R., XXV 268
- Cobbett, William, XIV 52-5
- Cobden, Richard, XI 206
- Coblentz, VII 309-10, 313
- Cochin, I 423-60; XII 349-66
- Cocquebert-de-Montbret, I 274, 290, 312, 318; VIII 184
- Codera, F., III 249n
- Codex Diplomaticus Cavensis, XII 302-6, 310-28
- Coen, D., IV 52
- Coën, Leo, VIII 114
- Coeslin, Ch., XXI 175
- Coeur, Jacques, III 24
- Coffee, Rudolph I., XVI 311
- Cogni, Giulio, I 118
- Cohan, Joseph, די יידישע אַנאַרכיסטישע באַוועגונג אין אַמעריקע IX 184-5 (r—B. Weinryb)
- Cohen, Albert, XVI 367
- Cohen, Arthur A., XXIV 123
- Cohen, Bernard, IV 302
- Cohen, Boaz, *Law and Tradition in Judaism*. XXIV 256-9 (r—Herbert Parzen); — X 78 s. 3
- Cohen, Sir Brunel, *Count Your Blessings*. XIX 159 (bn—Lloyd P. Gartner)
- Cohen, Calman, VII 293; XVI 9
- Cohen, Carl, "Martin Luther and his Jewish Contemporaries." XXV 195-204 (A)
- Cohen, Eli E., III 229-30 (R—Anderson and Davidson)
- Cohon, Elliott E., XXI 154 (obit.)
- Cohen, Felix S., VIII 199-201 (R—Yivo); — XIII 381-2; — XXIV 58-60
- Cohen, Frank J., *Children in Trouble*. XVI 383-4 (r—Hyman Grossbard); — XXI 154 (obit.)
- Cohen, Gerson D., XIII 274-5 (R—Lamprecht); XV 315-8 (R—Kohn)
- Cohen, Hannah, II 102
- Cohen, Hermann, I 52, 55-7; V 218; VIII 97-8; IX 219; XV 39, 41, 51
- Cohen, Isidor, X 262
- Cohen, Israel, "Jewish Interests in the Peace Treaties." XI 99-118 (A); — Vilna, VII 155-6 (r—Adolf Kober); — *The Zionist Movement*. X 89-90 (r—Victor Eppstein); — *Contemporary Jewry*. XV 90-2 (r—Salo W. Baron); — *Theodor Herzl*. XXII 182-5 (r—Oskar K. Rabinowicz); — *The Progress of Zionism*. VI 83 (bn—T. H. G.); — X 297-8, 298-9 (Com.); — "My Mission to Poland (1918-1919)." XIII 149-72 (doc.); — II 3n; VII 240n; XI 399
- Cohen, Jack J., XXIII 129 (R—Diamond); — *The Case for Religious Naturalism*. XXII 185-6 (r—Israel J. Kazis)
- Cohen, Jacob, II 6, 8, 17
- Cohen, Jehiel V 119
- Cohen, Joseph (Aix), IX 45; XVIII 41-2, 48-9, 51-2
- Cohen, Lady, II 102
- Cohen, Lazare, XVIII 53
- Cohen, Leonard L. XIII 59, 60; XXII 147
- Cohen, Leopold, X 32, 35-7
- Cohen, Lucy Kramer, *Some Recollections of Claude Goldsmid Montefiore*. IX 116-7 (r—Ismar Elbogen); — *The Legal Conscience*. XXIV 58-60 (r—Samuel B. Finkel)
- Cohen, Marcel, XXIV 84
- Cohen, Morris Abraham ("Two-Gun Cohen"). XVIII 157-8
- Cohen, Morris R., "Philosophies of Jewish History." I 39-72 (A); — I 257-9 (R—Mark J. Rees); — I 373-6 (R—Lods); — I 469-75 (R—Freud); — II 85-91 (R—Parkes, Lewisohn); — II 96-7 (R—Ebreo); — III 226-7 (R—Bloom; Frumkin); — III 231-2 (R—Am. J. Yearb.); — III 344-6 (R—Levertoff); — IV 175-6 (R); — IX 81-7 (R—Hoschander; Finkelstein); — *The Faith of a Liberal*. IX 84-5 (r—Solomon F. Bloom); — *A Dreamer's Journey*. XII 257-8 (r—Joseph L. Blau); — *Reflections of a Wondering Jew*. XIII 85-6 (r—H. M. Kallen); see also XIII 381-2; — *American Thought: A Critical Sketch*. XVII 76-8 (r—John Herman Randall, Jr.); — Obit., IX 99-100; — XIII 381-2; XVII 239-40; — XIX 51; — I 390 (BN—Birkeland); — I 390-1 (BN—Askenasi); — II 111 (BN—Siegel); — III 236 (BN—Kenyon); — III 237 (BN—

- Montefiore & Loewe); — III 238 (BN—Bidney); — III 238-9 (BN—Strickland)
- Cohen, Mortimer J., *Jacob Emden: A Man of Controversy*. I 483-7 (r—Salo W. Baron); — II 117-21, 122-3
- Cohen, Nahum, V 146
- Cohen, Naomi W., "The Maccabean's Message: A Study in American Zionism Until World War I." XVIII 163-78 (A); — "The Abrogation of the Russo-American Treaty of 1832." XXV 3-41 (A); — XVI 387-9 (R); — XXII 188
- Cohen, Raphael ben Jekutiel, V 215
- Cohen, Salomon, X 160
- Cohen, Samuel, IX 54
- Cohen, Zadoc, IV 308, 310
- Cohn, Albert, II 208; IV 141, 157; XVIII 49, 53; XIX 37-8
- Cohn, David L., *This is the Story*. X 96 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Cohn, Emil Bernhard, *David Wolffsohn, Herzl's Successor*. VIII 44-5; (R—Oscar Karbach)
- Cohn, Ferdinand, XVI 154
- Cohn, Heinrich Meyer, XIX 40-1, 48-9; XXII 152
- Cohnheim, H., XIII 152
- Cohon, Beryl D., *The Prophets, Their Personality and Teachings*. III 214-6 (r—Herbert G. May); — *Judaism in Theory and Practice*. XII 397-9 (r—Jacob B. Agus); — *Jacob's Well*. XX 106-7 (r—J. Coert Rylaarsdam)
- Cohon, Samuel S., VII 168-70; — XVI 177-9 (R—Husik)
- Coke, Lord, III 318
- Coke, Roger, VIII 172
- Colchen, I 275, 285, 315, 318, 321
- Cold War, XXIV 103-5
- Cole, P. R., XXIV 234n, 239n
- Cole, Wayne S., *America First*. XVI 386-7 (r—Abraham Duker)
- Coleman, Clarence L. Jr., XXI 70-1
- Colin, August, IX 345; XII 378
- Collective Settlements, II 285-94, 436-80; X 15-8; XIV 145-66
- Collectivization, XI 270-3
- College Graduates, XVII 160-1
- Collier, Thomas, III 321-2, 327; VIII 169
- Collingwood, R. G., XXIV 233n
- Colmar, I 271, 273, 302
- Cologne, I 169, 175, 192; III 15-6, 25, 221-2; VII 311; — conference 1902, XIII 53-4; — Fr. Revol., VII 306-7; — seminary, XVI 31
- Colombia, II 33-4, 39; III 387-98; IV 319; XVIII 262-74; XXIII 201
- Colombo, Yoseph, II 224
- Colon, Joseph, XIII 19
- Colonial Office (Brit.), V 344-5; VI 198
- Colonization, II 40-8; V 327-54; VI 93-5; X 207-22; XVIII 175-6
- Columbia U., X 103, 104; XXI 15, 18; — Law School, I 82-3, 97
- Columbus, Christopher, II 215; V 194-5
- Columbus, O., II 209-10, 407-33; XI 157
- Colwell, Ernest C., III 332
- Combes de Patris, B., XX 13
- Comité de Bienfaisance, IV 141
- Comité d'études pour l'émigration des Israélites, IV 310
- Commandments, III 268-9
- Commentary, XII 113, 116; XVII 235
- Commerce, see Trade
- Commission for J Cultural Reconstruction, XVII 243-4
- Commission on European J Cultural Reconstruction, VIII #3, suppl.
- Committee for Russian-Jewish Relief, Leipzig 1880's, IV 296
- Commodus, VIII 134
- Commons, John L., VIII 219
- Communism, Communists, D.P.'s, IX 116; — Greece, VII 334-6; — Heine and —, III 373-4; — Hitler's war on —, XVII 45-6; — Hungary, VIII 152-3, 159-60; — J hist., I 65; — J in Literature, XI 259-82; — and J Question, II 221-2; — Kovno ghetto, XI 11-2, 13; — and Zionism, XIII 91-2
- Communist Manifesto, XI 199, 327
- Communities, Community, Afghanistan, IV 134-5; — Austria, II 255-78; — Babylonia, XX 153-79; — Baltic States, III 276-84; — (Baron), V 309-11; — Barranquilla, XVIII 262-74; — Buenos Aires, XXIV 215; — Cochin, I 441-2; — crisis of 1848, XIV 99-144; — communities destroyed, VII 93; — and J Ed., XX 114-6; — patterns of —, XXI 91-117; — France, VII 195-232; XIV 310-2; — Germany, I 32-5; III 159-206; VI 236-7; X 3-18, 160-2; — leadership, XVII 179-82; — disc.: XVII 183-204; — bibliogv.: XVII 190-2; — regulations, XVII 97-104; — service, X 82-3; XVII 250; — social research, XVII 242-5; — structure, I 33; — surveys, V 297-8; — survival, I 70-72; — taxpayers, I 34; — transplantation, XXII 67-82; — U.S., II 230-1; XV 324-5; XVII 262-5; XXI 57-9; — voting rights, I 34; — Yemen, XVII 17-20;
- Community Organization, Alexandria, VI 388-92; — Buenos Aires, XXIV 203-22; — Bulgaria, VIII 122-4; — Cairo Genizah docum., XX 31-6; — Egypt, VI 376-400; — France 18th cent., VII 202-3, 213-24; — fund raising, XXI 46-61; — Germany, IX 200-2; — Poland, IX 319-38; — South Africa, IV 76-8; — Vienna Sephardim, X 364-80; — קהלות ישראל שנהרגו VII 93 (BN); — *Report on the Jewish Community Rela-*

- tions Agencies, I, II, III, XV 324-5 (r-S. Joseph Fauman)
- Compensation, Aden, XIII 143-5
- Competition, V 46, 182-3
- Compiègne, V 371
- Composers, XVI 248-9
- Comptoir des Indes, I 324
- Compton, Arthur H., VII 166
- Comptrollers, VI 217-22
- Comtat-Venaissin, I 271-326; VI 31-54, 356-74; VII 196-232; VIII 182-96
- Concentration Camps, IX 103, 231-2; XV 209-36; — 1938, II 37; — (Arendt), XII 49-64; — comp. with ghetto, XI 4-5; — research and lit., XII 17-94; — Vichy France, V 378; — *see also* individual camps
- Concert programs, Israel impact, XXI 22-3
- Concini, II 56-7
- Condorcet, Marquis de, XVIII 246
- Conference on J Relations, III 134; VII 117-8; XXIII 141; — B'd of Dir., XV 99-100 (obit. Jerome Michael); — Commission on European J Cultural Reconstruction. "Tentative List of J Ed. Inst. in Axis-occupied Countries." Suppl. vol. VIII, no 3; — Tentative list, periodicals, IX suppl.; — Addenda and Corrigenda to Tentative List of J Cult Treas. in Axis-Occ. Countr., X 5; — *Tentative List of J Publishers of Judaica and Hebraica in Axis-Occupied Countries*. Suppl't., vol. X, no. 2; — Comm. on Law, I 74; — Medical Committee, I 327-36; — Comm. on Population Research, II 249-54; — Conf. on "Problems of Research in the study of the J Catastrophe 1939-1945." XII 13-94; — Second Round Table Conf. "*Forms and Expressions of Jewish Identification*." XVII 205-37; — *Papers and Proceedings, Tercentenary Conf. on Am. J. Sociology*. XVII 175-285; — Appraisal Tercentenary Conf., XVII 239-41; — Subcommittee, "Facilities of Jewish Hospitals for Specialized Training." III 375-86 (A)
- Conference on J Social Studies, Annual Meeting 1959, XXI 219-45; — joint conf., Theod. Herzl Institute, 1956, "The Impact of Israel on the American Jewish Community." XXI 5-88; — *Papers and Proceedings on the Emergence of New African States and World Jewry*. XXIV 67-107
- Confiscation, Austria, II 268-71
- Conflicts of Power in Modern Culture. Seventh Symposium*. Ed. Lyman Bryson, Louis Finkelstein, R. M. MacIver. X 282-3 (r-Oscar Handlin)
- Confucianism, K'aifeng J, XVIII 139-42
- Congregations, IX 127-74; XXI 97-8, 118-31; — *see also* Communities, Synagogue
- Congress Weekly, XII 113, 116
- Connecticut, II 62-78; IX 128
- Conrad, Heinrich, V 16n
- Consciousness, J national, I 343; — social, X 13-8
- Conseil Représentatif des Juifs de France (C. R. I. F.), XI 104
- Conservative J'ism, conversions, XVI 299-318; — Ed., XIII 186-7; — family size, X 233-5; — and J law, XXIV 256-9; — orientation, XVII 207-9; — Philadelphia, XXV 186-94; — Poland, I 246-8; — rabbinite, XX 137-9; — sociology of, XV 6-24; — and Zionism, XVII 121-32; XXI 73-4; XXIII 235-64
- Conservatoire de Musique, 18th cent. France, I 295
- Considérant, Victor, IX 48, 339-40, 344, 346-7, 354-5, 360-1
- Consistories, Algeria, XVIII 41-54; — France, VIII 187-96; IX 243-56; XIV 105-9; XVI 15
- Constance, Council of, III 31
- Constantin the Great, XX 160
- Constantine, (Algiers), X 261-80; XX 80-2
- Constantine, Grand Duke, IV 139
- Constantinople, I 33; II 190
- Constituent Assembly, Israel, XIV 4-5
- La Constitution*, IX 52
- Construction work, V 342-3
- Contemporary Political Science*, (UNESCO 1950), XV 331 (bn-Hannah Arendt)
- Contributions, J cultural, VI 99-122; — U.S. charitable, V 271-92
- Convalescent Homes, J Germany 1938, IX 237
- Conversion, Converts, to Islam, XVI 207-8; XVII 17; — to J'ism, I 70, 445-7; III 11; XVI 299-318; — to Xianity, X 31-66; — XIV 117-9; XXIII 170-86; — Colombia, III 396; — Engl., III 313-16; — forced, X 77-80; — France, I 326; — Germany, VII 302; — Italy, III 9-10; — Mass, III 6-7; — Persia, XII 146-51; — Poland, XIV 337-8; XXV 287-333; — Provence, VI 351-74; — Renaissance, XIII 9; — Spain, II 240-8; III 252-3; IX 77-80; — (Zolli), VIII 141-2; — *see also* Baptism
- Conveyance, Law of, XII 325-6
- Convicts, I 359-66
- Cook, Lloyd Allen, *Intergroup Relations in Teacher Education*. XV 186-8 (r-Meir Ben-Horin)
- Cook County, I 359-66
- Cookbooks, XXI 42
- Cooke, Hedley V., *Challenge and Response in the Middle East*. XVI 389-90 (r-J. C. Hurewitz)
- Coole, W. W., IV 281-2
- Cooper, Charles L., "The Jews of Minneapolis and Their Christian Neighbors." VIII 31-8 (A); — IX 364-5 (R-Brameld)

- Cooper, Duff, *David*. V 404-6 (r—W. G. Hardy)
- Cooperative Credit Mov't, Palestine, (Bialik), IX 107-8
- Cooperatives, Baltic, III 278; — Bulgaria, VIII 111-2, 114-5; — Fourier, VIII 245-66; — U.S., VIII 222-230
- Copass, B. A., *Isaiah*. VII 183-4 (bn—T. H. G.)
- Copenhagen Manifesto*, XIV 228
- Copernicus, XXIV 242-5
- Copley, Father Joseph, III 324, 327
- Coptic, XXIV 81
- Coralnik, A., I 349, 350
- Cordoba (Arg.), XXII 198-9, 204-14
- Cordova, III 245; XIII 99-103
- Corneilhan, Georges, XVII 307
- Cornell University, I 82-3, 97; X 103; XVII 247-85
- Cornely, Paul B., X 104
- Corré, Alan D., XXII 242-3 (R—Molho); — XXIII 53-4 (R—Revah); — XXV 165-6 (R—Shilstone)
- Corriere della Sera*, I 110, 116
- Corruption, XI 10
- Corsaire-Satan*, IX 53
- Corti, C. E. C., IV 144n
- Cos (Island), VI 395-6
- Coser, Lewis, XXII 123
- Cossacks, II 217-8; III 143-4; XVI 203-18, 358-61, 366-76
- Costa Rica, II 35, 39, 41; XXIII 201
- Costan, Thomas B., VI 183-5
- Costume, J, IV 59-72
- Côte-d'Or, I 285, 320
- Cotta, III 360
- Coulton, G. G., *Inquisition and Liberty*. III 337-8 (r—Solomon Grayzel)
- Council Bluffs, Iowa, V 258
- Council for German Jewry, I 177, 283-4
- Council of J Federations and Welfare Funds XXII 55-6
- Council on Medical Ed'n, I 327
- Counseling, XX 131-52
- Counter-Reformation, III 186
- Counter-revolutionaries, XVI 323-6
- Courier* (Chicago), XIX 114, 118, 121
- Court Factors, III 27, 28
- Court Jews, I 34; III 27-8; V 185, 219; XIV 176-8; — ed., XVI 7; — England, V 355-66; — Freder. the Great, XI 144-52
- Court Poets, Spain, XVI 240-5
- Courts, J, VIII 123; XI 14-5; XX 31-6
- Coyle, Grace, III 433
- Cracow, I 199, 245, 249; XI 397; — Ghetto, IX 240; XVI 81-2
- Crafts, XVI 335-50; XVII 12-4; *see also* Artisans, Trades
- Craig, Clarence Tucker, *The Beginning of Christianity*. VII 188-9 (bn—R. B.)
- Crane, Charles R., X 325-8
- Cranganore, I 425, 427-9, 430, 439-40, 444
- Creation, 259-62
- Creativity, X 14-5
- Crédit Mobilier, IV 144, 205
- Creel, George, *War Criminals and Punishment*. VII 85-7 (r—Max Radin)
- Creelman, James, XXV 23
- Créhange, A. Ben Baruch, VIII 196
- Creizenach, Michael, XVI 17
- Crémieux, Adolphe, I 311; II 188; III 422-3; IV 147-50, 153-4, 157, 159, 296; X 257-66; XI 212, 223, 243-4; XII 129-36; XVIII 45; XX 77-8, 79-83; XXII 147
- Crémieux, Gaston, VI 53
- Crémieux, Isaac Adolphe, VI 53
- Crémieux, M. A., I 325
- Cremin, Lawrence A., *The Transformation of the School*. XXV 90-2 (r—Isaac B. Berkson)
- Crescas, II 96
- Crestwood Heights, (Toronto), XXI 36
- Crime, Criminality, Criminals, I 11, 411; VI 180-2; XII 411-2; XIII 321-4; XXIII 219-20; — middle ages, V 3-26, 305-8; — ghetto, XI 6-9; 10-11; — Ohio, II 209-12; — Poland, I 139-40; — Shanghai ref., XII 335, 340, 347; — U.S.A., I 359-66
- Crimean War, IV 144-5; XVI 203-18, 351-76
- Cristea, Miron, III 69, 74
- Criticism, Higher (Bible), IV 13
- Criticism, social, IV 110-20
- Croatia, VIII 85; — cult. treas., add., X s. 5; — Hebr. name, XXIII 277; — Nazi ghettos, XVI 71
- Croce, B., I 39
- Croix d'Honneur, I 313-4
- Cromer, Lord, XIII 25-46
- Cromwell, Oliver, I 432; III 10, 301-28; VIII 161-78
- Cronbach, Abraham, XI 174-6 (R—Janowsky); — XII 405-6 (R—Bernheimer); — XV 76-7 (R—Liebman); — *The Bible and Our Social Outlook*. IV 171-2 (r—Robert Gordis); — V 75
- Crook, Margaret, ed. *The Bible and Its Literary Associations*. I 376-7 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
- Crooke, W., I 431n
- Cross, Frank Moore, Jr., *The Ancient Library of Qumran and Modern Biblical Studies*. XXII 103-4 (r—Sidney B. Hoenig)
- Crow, Sir Sackville, III 324
- Crowfoot, G. M., XVIII 217-20
- Crucifixion, Engl. Protestants, III 303-5; — Libel, III 324-8; — (Zeitlin), X 400-2
- Crusaders, Crusades, I 400, 480-1; III 248; IX 76-8; XXV 239; — First —, Rashi, II 399; Fourth —, X 25; — and antisemitism, V 48;

- Palestine, 11th cent., III 252; — J trade, III 20, 24
 Crypto-Jews, II 56-8; *see also* Marranos
 Crystal Night (Kristall-Nacht), II 36-44; III 147; IX 231-2; XV 210-1; XVI 68-9; XXII 55
 Cscherich, A., XI 211
 Cuba, I 348; II 35, 39; V 110-4; XII 404-5; XXIII 201
 Cucullus, IV 62-9, 70-1
 Culberson, Charles, XXV 29
 Cullmann, Oscar, *The Early Church*. XX 188-90 (*r*—Samuel Sandmel); — *Early Christian Worship*. XXII 238-9 (*r*—Felix A. Levy)
 Culloom, Shelby, XXV 29
 Culture, 19th cent., XI 208-9; — Baltic, III 277-8; — conflict, XXIII 222-6; — contacts, XXIV 86-96; — D.P. camps, IX 112, 120-6; — evaluation, IX 70-1; — J hist., I 69-72; — Israel, XIII 298-300; XXI 5-45; — Kovno ghetto, XI 15-7; — oriental J, VI 215-7; XII 199-222; — property, Nazi controlled, XII 27-48; — Provence, VI 52-3; — Treasures, VIII 3-103; X s. 3-16; — U.S.S.R., I 345-6; — Yemen, XVII 23-6; — Yishub, X 14-5
 Cumont, Franz, XI 121
 Cunningham, William, VIII 176
 Cunnigim, Merrimon, *Freedom's Holy Light*. XXI 275-6 (*r*—Morris Adler)
 Cunow, Heinrich, I 420
 Cuny, R., XXIV 83
 Curaçao, V 117
 Curiel, Riccardo, II 225
 Curriculum, Hebr. schools, VIII 52, 64-6, 118-9; IX 121-2
 Curtiss, John Sheldon, *An Appraisal of the Protocols of Zion*. V 199-200 (*r*—Solomon F. Bloom); — *Church and State in Russia*. III 120 (*bn*—Avrahm Yarmolinsky)
 Curzon, Lord, VI 132; X 316-7
 Cushitic, XXIV 81-2
 Cussy, Chevalier de, XXV 292
 Custine, A. P. de, XVI 322
 Custine, General, VII 316
 Customs, I 441-2; IV 127-38; VI 216-7
 Cutler, Elliott C., III 380
 Cutler, Ethel, *One People Among Many*. V 205 (*bn*—(T. H. G.)
 Cutler, Harry, XXIII 242; XXV 10, 24, 35
 Cutting, R. Fulton, XXV 118
 Cuvier, Charles, XVIII 45
 Cuza, Alexander C., III 68
 C. V. Zeitung, II 27-8
 Cycle hypothesis, XV 3-5
 Cyderowitsch, C., V 342n
 de Cyon, IV 292
 Cyprus, Iraqi J, XV 161-2
 Cyrene, VIII 131
 Cysarz, III 363
 Cyszo Schools (Cisho), Poland, VIII #3, 75-7; IX 6-12, 16-8, 26-32; — "Bund" and —, VII 259
 Czacki, Tadeusz, XIX 102-3
 Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy, XV 294-6; XVI 204, 206-13, 351-69; XVIII 301
 Czartoryski, Prince, VIII 265
 Czartoryski, Wladislaw, IV 146-7
 Czaykowski (Czajkowski), Michal, (Mehmed Sadyk Pasha), XVI 207-8, 214, 216-7, 218, 351-76
 Czechoslovakia, Census, V 221; — 1930, XV 237-40, 247-52; — cult. treas., VIII 31, 80; — ed inst., VIII #3, 19-22; — immigr. fr. Nazi Germ., II 26; IV 314-48; — periodicals, IX s. 13-5; — pop. data, VIII 81-3; — post-war, VII 108-12; — publishers, X s. 10-1; — Slansky trial, XV 284; — W. W. II, IV 17-44
 Czenglewicz, IV 141
 Czestochowa, I 243, 255; IX 240; XVI 82-3
 Czermak, Emmerich, VII 25
 Czerniakow, Adam, XII 74
 Czernin, Count, XII 226-36
 Czernowitz, XX 96-101
 Czortkow, XI 399
 Czortkower, Solomon, XI 407
 Czynski, Jan, IV 141-3, 154-5; IX 48, 355-6, 360; XIV 323, 338-9; XV 295-6; XIX 106-8; XXV 304, 311, 314

D

- Da Cunha, D. Luiz, XVIII 197
 Dabrowski, Jaroslaw, IV 153
 Dachau, XV 210-11
 Da Gama, Gaspar, I 428-9
 Dagan, Peretz, Ed. *Who's Who, Israel 1960*. XXV 230 (*bn*—M. B.-H.)
 Dagen, François, X 269-70
 Dahlberg, Gunmar, *Race, Reason and Rubbish*. VI 85 (*bn*—K. S. P)
 D.A.I.A., XXIV 213, 219
 Daiches, David, XVIII 7-12
 Daiches, Samuel, *Bible Studies*. XIII 349-9 (*r*—Julius H. Greenstone); — I 371
The Daily Telegraph, V 363; XX 11

- Dairnvaell, Georges-M. M., XI 327
Dairnvaell, Mathieu, IX 51, 54
Daladier, IV 200n; V 373
Dallas, Tex., X 232; XI 157
Dalpuget, Moïse, I 277
Daly, Ch. P., XIII 198
Damascus, II 179-208
Damietta, XX 18-9
Dan, I 44, 46
Daniel-Rops, *Sacred History*. XIII 179-80 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
Danieleanu, G., III 61
Daniels, Josephus, *Shirt Sleeve Diplomat*. X 99 (bn—K. S. P.); X 311
Danilevsky, N., IX 272
Dankowitz, Simon, VIII 121
Danniel, Benjamin, *Jesus, Jews and Gentiles*. X 190-3 (r—Willard Johnson)
Dante, I 122-3
Danube, V 211-12; XIX 65-8
Danzig, Freder. the Great, XI 136-7, 139-40; — periodicals, IX s. 15; — publishers, X s. 11
Danzis, Max, X 106
Darboy, Georges, VIII 191
D'Arcy Hart, R. J., I 468
Daremberger, IV 158
Darmstetter, James, I 51-52
Darvas, József, VIII 159
Darwin, Charles, XIX 56; XXIV 240-5
Dasberg, I., XXIV 44n
Dassa, Alberto, VII 325
Dating, XVIII 55-60
Datner, S., IX 241
Daube, David, *Studies in Biblical Law*. XI 85-6 (r—Max Radin)
Daudet, Léon, IV 224; IX 56; X 179
Dauphiné, I 279
Dauture, François, XX 13
Davar, XVIII 30
Davenport, Russel, VII 113
David (King), I 58, 67; V 404-6
David, Felicien, XII 375
David, Preston, XVII 80 (Duckat)
David D'Beth Hillel, VI 197-226
Davidson, Gabriel, V 400-1 (R—Eaton); — "Our Jewish Farmers." VI 405-6 (r—Henry Israel)
Davidson, George, V 217n
Davidson, Israel, ed. *Essays and Studies in Memory of Linda R. Miller*. II 214-6 (r—Louis I. Newman); — III 123 (bn—Simon Bernstein); — II 216; XVIII 164; XXIII 236; XXV 249
Davidson, Max D., XVI 304
Davidson, Percy E. (Anderson, H. Dewey and), *Occupational Trends in the United States*. III 229-30 (r—Eli E. Cohen)
Davidson, Sir William, IV 404
Davie, Maurice R., *Refugees in America*. XI 177-8 (r—Bessie Bloom Wessel)
Davies, W. D., *Paul and Rabbinic Judaism*. XII 272-6 (r—Franklin W. Young)
Davis, Daniel L., *Understanding Judaism*. XXI 204-5 (r—Harold I. Saperstein)
Davis, Kingsley, XVII 198
Davis, Moshe, יהדות אמריקה בהתפתחותה. XIII 368-70 (r—E. Bortniker); — דרכי היהדות באמריקה. XVII 165-6 (r — Leo Shpall); — and Meyer, Isidore S., Eds. *The Writing of American Jewish History*. XXIV 55 (r — Edwin Wolf 2nd); — *Israel: Its Role in Civilization*. XVIII 310-11 (bn — Moshe Perlmann); — XII 389
Dawidowicz, Lucy S., "Louis Marshall's Yiddish Newspaper, *The Jewish World*; A Study in Contrasts." XXV 102-32
Dawson, Christopher, XXIV 124, 261
Day Schools, XIX 129-40; XXI 106-7
Dayton, Oh., II 407-34
Dayyanim, I 33
Dead Sea, II 440-80
Dead Sea Scrolls, XV 304-9; XVIII 217-20; — studies on, XX 104-5; XXII 103-4
Deak, Francis, VII 362-86
Dean, John P., "Patterns of Socialization and Association between Jews and Non-Jews." XVII 247-68; — disc.: XVII 269-85 (A)
Dearborn Independent, I 108
Déat, IV 199
Death Camps, XII 49-64; XXIII 120-1; XXV 141-2; — see also Extermination, Holocaust
Death, causes, Berlin, I 134-5; — N.Y.C., 1953, XVIII 83-117; — rate, Austria, II 260; — Bulgaria, VIII 107; — general, I 145-7, 149-52, 164-8; — Montreal, XV 101-12; — N.Y.C., XVIII 85-8; — and age, N.Y.C., 1953, XVIII 98-102; — Prussia, 1910-36, VI 262-71; — St. Louis, XXIV 248-54
Death Rate Method, XVII 315-22; — records. I 143-63, 164-8
Death-Bed Gift, XII 310-3
Debir, XXIII 265
Deborah, I 44
Debt, VII 153-4
Decline, communities, 1848, XIV 99-144; — economic, III 37-8
De Cologna, Grand Rabbi, I 325-6
Decorum, III 187
Décret Infâme, VIII 22, 24
Decter, Moshe, XXIV 46n
Defamation, IV 7-8; VII 200; VIII 247-50; XVI 143-5; XVII 100
Defense Organizations, V 47; VII 19-20
Definitions of J., VII 198-9
Degania, II 442
Degas, XII 253

- De Gaury, Gerald, *The New State of Israel*. XVI 280-2 (r—J. C. Hurewitz)
- De Haas, Jacob, V 340n; X 304-7; XVIII 163; XXIII 235; XXV 112
- Dehio, Ludwig, *Germany and World Politics in the Twentieth Century*. XXII 243-4 (r—Harry Zohn)
- Dehmel, Richard, III 371
- Deiches, Solomon, XIX 37-8
- Deinard, Ephraim, IV 157, 300-1; XXV 256, 259-60, 263
- Deinow, Zebi Hirsch, IV 139
- De Jong, Louis, *The German Fifth Column in World War II*. XVIII 308-9 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Delaborde, II 50n
- De La Caballeria, Family, II 242
- Delahache, George (Lucien Aron), XIII 69
- De Lasteyrie, II 52n
- Delinquency, XXIII 219-20
- Delitzsch, Franz, XXI 177; XXV 202
- Dell, Robert, XX 11
- Della Vida, Giorgio Levi, VII 170-3
- Deloncle, Eugène, XVI 255-66
- Deloncle, François, XXII 137-9
- Delord, Taxile, IX 38
- De Lyra, Nicolas, I 268
- Démange, IV 197, 232
- Dembitz, Emanuel, XXV 296
- Dembitz, Naphtali, XXV 297
- Dembowski, Jan, XXV 310
- Democracy, I 33-4
- La Démocratique pacifique, IX 48, 53, 343-4
- Democrats, XX 195-214; XXII 159-64
- Demographic Yearbook 1957*, U.N., XXI 214 (bn—S. W. B.)
- Demography, III 399-408; VIII 193-6, 297; XII 108
- Demokrata Polski*, XIX 109
- Demoralization, III 394-6
- Dempsey, Peter J. R., XXV 139
- Denationalization, XV 157-66
- Denazification, XI 118
- Denikin, III 145-6, 147
- Denmark, circumcision, XXIV 43; — cult treas., VIII 33, 81; X s. 5; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 22-3; — Hebr. name, XXIII 277; — periodicals, IX s. 15; — publishers, X s. 11; — refugees, 1933-41, IV 316n; — training places, I 183; — West Indies, IV 161
- Denominations, IX 127-74
- Dentists, II 401-34
- Denunciations, I 211-3, 216-24
- Department for Jewish Affairs (Allied), VII 272-4
- Department Stores, III 29
- Deportations, XII 54-64; — France, V 371-3; IX 255-6; — Hungary, VIII 155-6; XXII 32-42; — pop. data, VIII 76-86; — Transnistria, XX 97-101; — see also Extermination, Holocaust
- De Porte, J. V., XXIV 248
- Depression, II 303-4; III 151-2, 154-8
- Deproductivization, II 284
- Derby, Earl of, XIV 85-6, 87-8, 92-3
- Derei, III 269
- Derekh-crets, XXIV 229-32, 232-47
- Derenbourg, Hartwig, VII 195
- De Rochegude, II 56n
- Déroulède, Paul, X 166; XI 56-7
- Derwacter, XI 121-2
- Deschanel, Emile, IV 292
- Desecrations, XXV 242
- Desportes, Henri, X 184
- Desquiron, I 323
- Dessau, XVI 31
- Destiny, IX 66-7
- Destrem, Hippolyte, IX 348
- Detroit, I 329-36; II 127-48; III 41-56; IV 91-2; V 235, 258; XIV 17-50, 280-6; XVII 316-22
- Deutero-Isaiah, I 47
- Deutsch, Gotthard, XXV 283
- Deutsch, Ignaz, XIX 36
- Deutsch, Joseph Hatvany, XIII 66
- Deutsch-Israelitischer Gemeindebund*, V 218; IX 201
- Deutsch, Karl W., XXIII 139
- Deutsche Volkspartei*, VII 7
- Deutscher, Isaac, *The Prophet Armed*. XVII 87 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Deutschlaender, Leo, XX 186
- Deutz, Emanuel, XVIII 48
- Deval, Pierre, XIV 355-7
- De Vaux, Roland, *Ancient Israel*. XXV 206-7 (r—Elias J. Bickerman); — XVIII 217-20
- Development, I 16-9; XXIV 74-5
- Dewey, John, XXIV 242
- De Wolf, L. Harold. *The Enduring Message of the Bible*. XXV 168 (bn—Nahum M. Sarna)
- Dey Mustapha, XIV 358-60
- Dézamy, Theodore, IX 347
- Dhimmis*, XXII 169-70
- Dhorme, I 128
- Diabetes, N.Y.C. deaths, 1953, XVIII 88-90, 115
- The Dial*, III 133
- Dialectic (Hegel), VIII 89-102
- Dialoghi d' Amore*, I 268
- Diamond, A., XIII 143
- Diamond, Malcolm L., XV 80-1 (R—Long); — *Martin Buber*. XXIII 129 (r—Jack J. Cohen)
- Diaspora, Dubnow, X 354-6; — evaluation, IX 70-1; — Friedlaender, XXIII 249-50; — geog-

- raphy, XIX 64-8; — Hebr. lit., II 4-22; — J history, I 21; — J state, X 220-2; — Yishub and —, X 13-8; — Zionism and —, XVII 125-6; — see also Galut, Exile
- Dacey, Albert Venn, XIV 61
- Dickens, Charles, II 299; XXV 57
- Diderot, VII 198-9; XVIII 243-4, 250, 253, 257-8
- Didier, Stanislaw, XXV 331
- Dien, IV 150
- Dienstag, Israel J., XXIII 125
- Dienstag, Jacob I., XVIII 147 (R—Maimonides)
- Diesendruck, Zevi, "Antisemitism and Ourselves." I 399-408 (A); — II 10; IV 400
- Diet, I 242-56; III 163-88; IV 126-7; — laws, XXIII 85-110
- Dietrich, Otto, *Hitler*. XX 244-5 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Dietz, Alexander, XXIII 146
- Dijon, I 285, 292, 315, 320, 324
- Dijour, Ilya M., XI 179-80 (R—Kulischer); — XX 241-2 (R—Dubnow); — XXV 219-21 (R Adler-Rudel)
- Dill, Marshall, Jr., *Germany: A Modern History*. XXV 223-4 (r—Louis L. Snyder)
- Dill, Richard W., *Der Parlamentarier Eduard Lasker*. XXV 93-4 (bn—S. W. B.)
- Dillon, M., I 350
- Dimow, Osyp, I 349n
- Dina, Giacomo, XV 131
- Dinaburg, Benzion (Dinur), I 22; III 258n, 269n; VI 276; XI 395; XIV 14; XXI 167; XXV 210-3
- Dinezon, Jacob, I 350
- Dingelstedt, Franz, XI 224-5
- Dingol, Solomon, XIV 257-8 (R—Soltes)
- Dinin, Samuel, XXV 81-3 (R—Altmann); — *Zionist Education in the United States*. VIII 203-4 (r—Leibush Lehrer)
- Diplomacy, XXII 131-58
- Dirlwanger, Oskar, XVII 49
- Dirmenach, I 271
- Disabilities, IV 248-9; V 3-26
- Discipline, IX 113-4
- Discrimination, Education, XXI 276-7; — France, I 311; — medicine, X 103-34; — Persia, XII 124-5; — Poland, I 243, 247, 255-6; VI 309-50; — Rumania, III 80; — U.S., XVII 250-85; XVIII 208-16; — youth consciousness, XIV 198-9
- Disease, Cochín, I 451-2 — mental —, I 11-2; — Montreal, XV 106-7, 110-2; — Nazi ghettos, XVI 73-4; — N.Y.C. 1953, XVIII 83-117; — St. Louis, XXIV 250-4
- Disorganization, XIII 302-3; XIV 100-3
- Disraeli, Benjamin, II 98, 101, 248; IV 144; XI 196-7, 206-7, 230-1; XIV 61; XXIV 144-61
- Divine, Robert A., *American Immigration Policy*. XXI 152 (r—Harry N. Rosenfield)
- Divorce, II 172-4; III 395; XII 335-6, 340; XXIII 219
- Dix, Dom Gregory, *Jew and Greek*. XVII 334-5 (r—Erwin R. Goodenough)
- Dixon, C. Aubrey, XVII 43n
- Djamil Bey, IV 271-2
- Djedeida, IV 273
- Djemal Pasha, IV 270
- Djerba, Isle of, III 430-1
- D. L., III 301-28
- Dmowski, Roman, I 241; XXII 136
- Dobromiler, Simon, I 200n
- Dobrushin, I., XI 277-8
- Dobruska, Moses (von Schoenfeld-Junius Frey), XXV 308
- Doctor's Plot*, U.S.S.R., XV 276-92
- Documentation, Nazi holocaust, Eur. countr., XII 18-26; XIII 235-50
- Documents on American Foreign Relations. July 1939–June 1940*. III 122 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Dodd, C. H., XVIII 64-5, 145-6
- Doenitz, Adm., XV 229
- Doenmehs, XXV 305
- Doepler, V 18-9, 23
- Dogma, in J'ism, I 50
- Dogs, and "Jewish Execution," V 3-26
- Doherty, Beka, XVI 102
- Dohm, Christian Wilhelm, IV 242-3, 248-9; VII 228, 294, 303; VIII 8, 17; XVI 4-5; XVIII 249, 252-61; XXI 188
- Dohm, Lewin B., XVI 13
- Dolan, John P., "A Note on Emperor Frederick II and Jewish Tolerance." XXII 165-74 (A)
- Dolgorukol, IV 149
- Dolitzky, M. M., II 12
- Dollard Hypothesis, V 41
- Dollfuss, E., II 255, 258; VII 23
- Domejko, Igancy, XXV 314, 325
- Domenge, Jean, XVIII 127
- Dominican Republic, IV 47-58; VII 387
- Domnitz, A., II 13
- Donaldson, Joseph, XIV 348-9
- Donati, Angelo, XI 250
- Doniger, Simon, Ed. *The Minister's Consultation Clinic*. XVIII 301-2 (r—Edward T. Sandrow)
- Donnan, Elizabeth, I 383
- Doob, Leonard W., *Social Psychology*. XVI 99-100 (r—Sidney Axelrad)
- Doriot, IV 199
- Dormido, Manoel Martines, III 301
- Dornach, I 303
- Dorson, Richard, VI 23
- Dostoevsky, II 18; IX 272; XXIII 68
- Doubs, I 285
- Douglas, Paul, XX 202, 211

- D. P.'s, VII 88-9; — Germ., IX 101-26
- Drachman, B., XXIII 12
- Drage, Charles, *The Life and Times of General Two-Gun Cohen*. XVIII 157-8 (r—N. A. Pelcovits)
- Drama, D.P. camps, IX 125; — Hebr., Holland, XII 175-7
- Drancy, V 371-2
- Draper, Theodore, *The Roots of American Communism*. XXII 123 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Drazin, Nathan, *History of Jewish Education from 515 B.C.E. to 220 C.E.* III 216-7 (r—Julius H. Greenstone)
- Dreiser, Theodore, (Matthiessen), XIII 380; — *Letters of Theodore Dreiser*. XXII 120-2 (r—Harold U. Ribalow)
- Dresden, I 175, 198; XVI 25
- Dresdner, Karol, XI 393
- Dresel, Ellis L., X 325
- Dresner, Samuel H., *Prayer, Humility and Compassion*. XXI 213 (r—Meir Ben Horin)
- Dreyer, Karl, III 255n
- Dreyfus Affair, I 120; IV 195-240; V 205; VI 108-10; VIII 298; IX 49-50; X 267, 278; XI 49-68; XII 255; XIII 258-61; XX 84-93; — Alliance, XXII 149; — Fourierists, IX 349; — Jaurès, XX 67-8; — works on, XXI 259-60; XXII 15-7, 20-1
- Dreyfus, Mathieu, XX 88-9
- Dreyfus, R., I 311n
- Driberg, J. H., XXIV 93
- Dringenberg, III 181-2
- Driver, Godfrey R., I 371; XXV 68
- Driver, S. R., *An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament*. XIX 93 (bn—Robert Gordis)
- Drob, Max, XXIII 239, 242-3
- Droiton, Étienne; Contenau, Georges; and Duchesne-Guillemin, Jacques, *Religions of the Ancient East*. XXV 93 (bn—Harry M. Orlinsky)
- Dropkin, Celia, I 349
- Droste-Huelshoff, Annette von, V 174n
- Drownings, *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 55
- Druck, David, *Yehuda Halevy*. IV 286 (bn—S. W. B.)
- Drug Trade, J in Afghanistan, IV 124
- Drumont, Edouard, IV 204, 212, 224, 234; IX 33-60, 347-8; X 257, 260, 267-9, 274; XI 49-68; XX 69-70, 75-6, 79-80, 89; XXII 3, 15-16, 18-26; XXIV 218; — Biography, X 175-8; — *La France Juive*, X 165-84
- Druse, II 181-2, 194
- "Dual loyalty," XXI 53-4, 70-1
- Dubec, Lopès, I 324
- Dubinsky, David, II 232
- Dublin, Louis I., XXIV 248n, 250n
- The Dublin Review*, XXIII 115
- Dubno, XVII 58-9
- Dubnow, Simon, *Nationalism and History*. XX 241-2 (r—Ilja M. Dijour); — חעלטגער שרייבער 194 (bn—K. S. P.); — I 18, 27-8, 48, 64, 71, 129, 349n, 354n; II 10; III 142n; IV 13n; VII 25-6, 197, 216-7, 226; VIII 99; X 135; XI 246, 375-6, 404; XIV 227; XXIII 249; — Medem and —, VII 261-2; — (Pinson), X 335-58; XXIII 140
- Du Bois, Cora, *Foreign Students and Higher Education in the United States*. XIX 86 (r—Arthur Lelyveld)
- Duca, Ion, III 69
- Duchène, George, IX 56-7
- Duckat, Walter, *Opportunities in Jewish Religious Vocations*. XVII 80 (r—Preston David)
- Duclaux, Emile, IV 219
- Dudintsev, XXIII 82
- Duehring, Eugen, I 401, 405; XI 331
- Duenner, Joseph Hirsch, XIX 43
- Duesseldorf, I 175, XVI 31
- Dufferin, Lord, II 189
- Duffus, R. L., *Lillian Wald*. II 109-10 (r—Sophia M. Robison)
- Dugdale, E. T. S., XX 9, 10
- Du Havre, Vanier, XXIV 30
- Duker A. G., "Joshua Starr," XII 4-9 (A); — "Comments" (Conf. on J Catastrophe, April 3, 1949) XII 79-82 (A); — "Polish Emigré Christian Socialists on the Jewish Problem." XIV 317-42 (A); — "Leon Hol-laenderski's Statement of Resignation." XV 293-302 (A); — "Jewish Volunteers in the Ottoman-Polish Cossack Units during the Crimean War." XVI 203-18; 351-76 (concl.) (A); — "Historical and Sociological Factors in J Communal Leadership." (Comment on Norman Miller), XVII 183-92 (A); — disc.: XVII 200-4; — disc.: XVII 234-7; — disc.: XVII 282-4; — "The Polish Democratic Society and the Jewish Problem, 1832-46." XIX 99-112 (A); — "Some Aspects of Israel's Impact on Identification and Cultural Patterns." XXI 25-45 (A); — "Polish Frankism's Duration." XXV 287-333 (A); — III 349-50 (R—Am. Hebr. Yearbook); — V 76-8 (R—Timasheff); — V 389-91 (R—Riv-kind); — XV 320-1 (R—Taub); — XVI 95-8 (R—שיבת ציון; Mussolino; Laharanne); — XVI 196-7 (R—Kertzer); — XVI 290-1 (R—Freehof); — XVI 386-7 (R—Cole); — XVII 78-9 (R—Yivo Annual); — XVIII 301 (R—Kukiel); — XVIII 302-4 (R—Handlin); — XVIII 304-5 (R—Wirth); — XVIII 307-8 (R—Rawidowicz); — XIX 82-3 (R—Shapiro); — XIX 155 (R—Laqueur); — XX 55-8 (R—Mahler); — XXIII 209-10 (R—Zubrzycki); — XXV 79-81 (R—Sierakowiak; Rubinowicz); XXV 153-4 (R—Yaari); — XXV 154-7 (R—

Robinson-Friedman);—XIV 277 (BN—Caplan; Ribalow); —XV (BN—Goldin); —XVI 198 (BN—Glanz); —XVI 198 (BN—Kobler); XVII 85 (BN—Gelber); —XVII 87 (BN—Sibley, Jacob); —XVII 359 (BN—Simonhoff); —XVIII 234 (BN—Forster, Epstein); —XVIII 234 (BN—Halecki); —XVIII 234 (BN—Mann); —XVIII 235 (BN—Gourevitch); —XVIII 235 (BN—Shostock); —XVIII 235 (BN—Williamson); —XVIII 236 —(BN—Am. J. Yearb.); —XVII 236 (BN—Finkelstein); —XVIII 236 (BN—Jeshurin); —XVIII 311 (BN—Bibliogr. on Communist Problem); —XVIII 311 (BN—Thaman); —XXV 94 (BN—Robinson-Jacoby-Karbach-Sokal); —*Mickiewicz and the Jewish Problem*. XIV 266-7 (r—Jacob Shatzky); —*Jewish Community Relations*. XV 324-5 (r—S. Joseph Fauman); —VI 68; VII 281-3; XI 377; XII 418; XIII 246; XVI 149n; XXII 188; XXIV 45; XXV 68

Dukla, I 213

Du Lac, Father, IV 235

Duma, First Russian, J Question, VI 155-76

Du Mesnil Du Buisson, Comte, *Les Peintures de la Synagogue de Doura-Europos*. IX 89-90 (r—Rachel Wischnitzer-Bernstein)

Dunash, XVI 241 246

Duncan, Otis Dudley and Reiss, Albert J. Jr., *Social Characteristics of Urban and Rural Communities*. XX 114-5 (r—S. Joseph Fauman)

Dunham, S. A., XXV 291

Dunkirk, I 308

Dunlop, D. M., *The History of the Jewish Khazars*. XVIII 292-3 (r—Moshe Perlmann)

Dunn, L., and Dobzhansky, T., *Heredity, Race and Society*. XI 187-9 (r—Bessie Bloom Wessel)

Dunner, Joseph, XVII 342-3 (R—Ben Gurion; Horowitz; Lengyel); —XIX 78-81 (R—Roth); —*Baruch Spinoza and Western Democracy*. XX 238-9 (r—Jack Bemporad)

Dupont-Sommer, A., *The Dead Sea Scrolls*. XV 305-9 (r—Isaac Rabinowitz)

Du Prel, Max, XVI 80

Dupuy, Charles, XX 87, 92

Dura-Europos, IX 89-90

Duran, David, XIV 361-2

Duran, Simon, XVI 239

Durban, IV 76

Durieu, Louis (E. Blum), X 272, 277; XX 81-2

Durkheim, Emil, XVII 177

Dury, John, III 303, 309n, 317-8; VIII 169

Dushkin, A. M., II 228-9; XXI 7, 13, 115

Dutch, Brazil, XVI 107-14; XVIII 193-6; —Cochin J, I 432-3, 434-6, 439; —East India Company, I 382

Dutch Guiana, II 41; —see also Netherlands

Dvinsk, III 279

Dvorzhetski, Mark, XI 15; XII 86-7

Dymow, Ossip, חַסֵּד אֵיךְ גִּדְּעָנִי VII 92 (bn —K. S. P.)

Dynes, Russell R., XXIII 229-30

Dzershinsky, Felix, VII 256; XVII 304

Dzika, XVII 49

E

Eagleton, Clyde, Ed. *Annual Review of United Nations Affairs, 1954*. XVII 295-6 (r—Milton R. Konvitz); —VII 169

Eardley, Sir Culling, II 188-9; XXIII 113

Earle, George H., II 255

East, William Gordon, V 329n

E. Europe, 1918-41, VIII 139-41; IX 176-8; —Alliance —, IV 139-60; —Am. J. comm., XVII 184-5; —JDC health progr., V 293-304; —see also indiv. countr.

East Indies Company, I 435; IV 73

East Prussia J comm., III 191-206

Eastern City Study, (Cahnman), XVII 223-8

Eastern Xians, XVII 307-8

Easton, Pa., VIII 46

Eaton, Joseph W., *Exploring Tomorrow's Agriculture*. V 400-1 (r—Gabriel Davidson)

Eban, Abba, *The Tide of Nationalism*. XXII 113-4 (r—Meir Ben-Horin); —XV 171; XVIII 29-33

Ebert, Friedrich, XIX 122

Ebionites, XIII 254-5

Ebner, Eliezer, *Elementary Education in Ancient Israel*. XXI 138-9 (r—Isaac B. Berkson)

Ebner, Mayer, XII 227; —(Reifer), XIII 284-5

Ebreo, Leone, *The Philosophy of Love*. II 96-7 (r—Morris R. Cohen); —XXV 199

Ecclesiastes, see Koheleth

Echo Miast Polskich, XIX 107-8

Eck, Nathan, "The Educational Institutions of Polish Jewry." IX 3-32 (A); —VIII #3 suppl., 5-8; IX s. 7; XI 392

Eckardt, A. Roy, XIV 374-5 (R—Marrow); —XV 188-9 (R—Gruesser); —XVIII 67 (R—Parkes)

Eckstein, A., IV 248n, 254n

École Biblique (Jerusalem), I 128

École polytechnique, France 18th cent., I 295

Economy, Afghanistan, IV 122-7; —Alexan-

- dria, VIII 135-6; — and antisem., Germ., II 27-8; III 150-2; — Poland, III 152-8; — Austria, II 260-1; — Bulgaria, VIII 108-15; Chicago, I 163-8; — Egypt, middle ag., XX 21-9; — France, 18th cent., VII 209-10; — Freder. the Great, XI 129-52; — Galicia, I 197-8, 200; — India, XII 360-5; — Israel and Afro-Asian new states, XXIV 74-5; — immigr., XIII 298-9; — and J hist., I 23-25; — Marseille consistory, VI 43-7; — Paderborn, V 174-7; — U.S., Bavarian vs. Polish immigr., XVII 38-40; — Univ. of Maryland, parents of J students, XXIII 26-9; — J participation, XVII 248-9
- Economic Structure, Argentina J comm., XXIV 207; — oriental J, Israel, XII 206; — post-1848, XI 232-3
- Ecuador, II 34-5, 39; IV 319
- Eda, oriental J, Israel, XII 199-222
- Eddy, Samuel K., *The King Is Dead*. XXV 207-9 (*r*—Moses Hadas)
- Eddy, William A., *F.D.R. Meets Ibn Saud*. XVII 155-7 (*r*—Moshe Perlmann)
- Edelman, Marek, XIII 247
- Edelman, Samuel, X 313
- Edelshtat, David, I 340
- Eder, Montagu, VI 147-8
- Edidin, Ben M., *Rebuilding Palestine*. III 121-2 (*bn*—S. W. B.)
- Edinger, Dora, "Bertha Pappenheim (1859-1936): A German-Jewish Feminist," XX 180-6 (*A*); — XVIII 77-8 (*R*—Kobler); — XVIII 148-9 (*R*—Ritter); — XIX 88-9 (*R*—Picard); — XXIII 212-3 (*R*—Muthesius); — XXV 89-90 (*R*—Suhl); — XXV 94-5 (*R*—Brinnin); — XVIII 237-8 (*com*—Kobler)
- Edinger, E., IX 253
- Editors, J. S. S., *obit.* Elliott E. Cohen, Frank Cohen, XXI 154; — *obit.* Maurice Finkelstein, XX 61; — *obit.* Jerome Michael, XV 99-100; — *obit.* Koppel S. Pinson, XXIII 137; — *obit.* Max Radin, XII 296; — *obit.* David Rosenstein, XXV 171; — *obit.* Joshua Starr, XII 3; — *obit.* I. S. Wechsler, XXV 99
- Edmond, Charles, IV 143-4
- Edom, XXIII 265-6
- Education, J, Afghanistan, IV 133-4; — Algeria, XVIII 46-8; — Axis-occup. countries, institutions, VIII # 3, suppl.; — Baltic, III 275-6; — Bar Mitzvah regs., XI 153-62; — Barranquilla, XVIII 269-71; — Bavaria, VI 318; — D. P. camps, IX 121-3; — hellen. Egypt, XXII 222-4; — France cathol., VI 407-8; — J general, 18th cent., I 307-26; — Germany, IX 211-20; — emancipation, XVI 3-32, 151-76; — (Nazi), IX 225-38; — secular, XVI 5-26; — S. R. Hirsch, XXIV 223-47; — history of, I 34; II 216-7; III 216-7; VIII 326-7; — (Louis Hurwich memoirs), XXIV 62-3; — India, XII 365; — indoctrination, I 36-7; — Israel-Africa, comp., XXIV 99-100; — Israel help to —, XXIV 72-4; — Israel in Am. J., XXI 5-24; — Israel, ancient, XXI 138-9; — Israel and U.S. rabbis, XVII 124-32; — Israel, U.S. students, XXIV 3-29; — (Wolman), XIII 334-5; — (Katzoff), XIII 186-7; — Marseilles consistory, VI 51-2; — U. of Maryland, students, XXIII 31-2; — parents, X 231-2; — U. of Minnesota, V 30, 40-1; — Palestine, Hebr. secondary, II 228-9; — institutions, X 218; — Poland, III 436-7; — hist., XI 391-2; — institutions, IX 3-32; — and Alliance, IV 152-3; — 1806-66, VI 280-2; — and racial prejudice, VI 227-32; — Rashi, II 391-400; — Ed Z. Scharfstein יסודות ההנך היהודי באמריקה. X 290-1 (Uriah Zevi Engelman); — Thuringia, higher —, IV 395-6; — U.S., VII 164-5; — day school applicants, XIX 129-40; — Hebrew, IX 365-7; — as identification factor, XV 11-24; XVI 39-42; — occup. selection, XIV 22-7, 48-9; — changing patterns (Pilch), XXI 91-117; — privileged of, VIII 14-28; — School Boards, XVI 381-3; — secondary and higher, XXI 108-9; — (Wolman), XIII 339-41
- Educators, nat'l organizations, XXI 104
- Education, general, (Kallen), XII 265-8; — Palestine, X 7-8; — Worcester, VII 58-60; Yemen, XVII 18
- Edward VII (Engl.), V 355-66
- Edward VIII (Engl.), V 364-5
- Edwards, Alba M., II 139n
- Efron, Benjamin, XIII 71-3
- Efron, David, *Gesture and Environment*. IV 167-9 (*r*—Otto Klineberg); — I 10
- Efrat, Elisha, Ed., *Deborah Kallen*. XXIII 59 (*r*—Philip R. Goldstein)
- Efrati, Joseph, XXI 167, 182-3
- Efros, Israel, II 13; V 75; X 80
- Efroykin, Israel, IX 251
- Egbert, Donald Drew, and Persons, Stowe, eds., *Socialism and American Life*. XV 332-3 (*bn*—K. S. P.)
- Egypt, ancient, I 44, 470-5; VI 86-7; XIV 168-70; — Genizah, XX 17-46; — Halevi and —, III 258; — Ptolemaic and Roman, VI 375-400; VIII 128-36; XXII 215-37; — modern, I 22; — frozen bank accounts, XVIII 27-9; — (Herzl), XIII 26-46; — (Nasser), XX 248-52; — *Egypt and the United Nations*. XXI 207-8 (*r*—Samuel Halperin)
- Eher, Franz, Co., XX 4
- Ehrenberg, Hermann, XXIII 151-2
- Ehrenberg, Samuel Meyer, XVI 30
- Ehrenburg, Ilya, XXIII 72-3

- Ehrenpreis, Markus, VIII 121-2; XVII 108, 113
- Ehrenpreis, Victor J., IX 176
- Ehrenreich, Moise, XI 248; XIV 131-2
- Eibeschuetz, Jonathan, I 484-7; II 117-23; V 215; VII 215; XII 416
- Eichenbaum, Jacob, XXIV 168
- Eichenstein, Hersch, I 212
- Eichholz, Alfred, XXV 254
- Eichhorn, David Max, "Conversions to Judaism by Reform and Conservative Rabbis." XVI 299-318; I 411-2
- Eichhorn, J. G., XXI 180
- Eichler, M. M., XXIII 239
- Eichmann, Adolf, XV 206, 213-4, 222, 224-6; XXII 30-42; XXV 77-9
- Eichrodt, Walter, *Man in the Old Testament*. XXII 238-9 (r—Felix A. Levy)
- Eichthal, Gustave d', I 311; VII 145; IX 36-43; XII 375, 377, 379
- Eicke, Theodor, XV 210
- Eidinger, Nathan, XII 227, 228-46
- Einaeugler, Karl, III 427
- Einhorn, Ignatz, XIV 128
- Einhorn, J., XI 241
- Einigkeit*, VII 112; XXIII 71
- Einsatzgruppen*, XV 213-4; XVI 61; XVII 43-64; XX 100
- Einstein, Albert, III 149; X 93-4
- Eisen, Max, "Christian Missions to the Jews in North America and Great Britain." X 31-66; — XII 271-2 (R—Goldin)
- Eisenbach, Aaron, XI 374, 389
- Eisenbach, Arthur, XVII 43n
- Eisenbach, Mgr. A., IX 239-40
- Eisenberg, Azriel, XVI 381-3 (R—Millgram)
- Eisenbeth, Maurice, IX 250
- Eisenhower, Dwight D., Chicago J vote, XX 197-9, 201-2, 210-2
- Eisenmenger, VIII 11; XVIII 253, 257
- Eisenstadt, S. N., "The Oriental Jews in Israel." XII 199-222; — XIII 173-4 (R—Yivo Ann'l, vol. IV, V); — *The Absorption of Immigrants*. XIX 156-7 (r—Werner J. Cahnman); — *From Generation to Generation*. XXI 143 (r—David I. Golovensky)
- Eisenstadt, Museum, II 266
- Eisenstein, Aron, XI 388
- Eisenstein, Ira, VII 173-4 (R—Millgram); — XV 72-3 (R—Mikes); — XV 318-9 (R—Hershman); — XX 247-8 (R—Halpern); — *The Ethics of Tolerance Applied to Religious Groups in America*. IV 407-8 (r—John A. Ryan); — *Palestine in the Life of the Jew*. V 392-3 (r—Samuel Rosenblatt); — and Kohn, Eugene, Ed., *Mordecai M. Kaplan: An Evaluation*. XVI 100-2 (r—Meir Ben-Horin); — *Judaism Under Freedom*. XX 111-2 (r—C. Bezalel Sherman)
- Eisenstein, Judith K., VI 182-3 (R—Sachs)
- Eisenstein, Miriam, *Jewish Schools in Poland, 1919-39*, XIII 275-6 (r—Meir Ben-Horin)
- Eisland, Reuben, I 344
- Eisler, Robert, I 371-477
- Eisner, G., XI 398
- Ekron, II 441
- El Arish, (Herzl), XIII 25-46
- Elath, Eliahu, "Israel's Relations with the Emerging States in Africa and Asia." XXIV 68-78 (A); — *Israel and Her Neighbors* XX 248-52 (r—Moses J. Steiner)
- Elbe, V 211-2
- Elbin, Paul N., *Brotherhood Through Religion*. VII 285-6
- Elbogen, Ismar, I 125-7 (R—Baron); — IX 116-7 (R—Cohen); — V 206-7 (PN—Mittwoch); — VI 91-2 (pn—Salo W. Baron); — I 372; II 23n; IV 241-2, 254n; V 219n X 135
- Eldad Ha-Dani, XXV 200
- Elderkin, George W., *The Roman Catholic Problem*. XVII 159 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Elders, Paderborn, III 160-88
- Eleazar b. Judah, (Worms), XII 33
- Elections, gen., Baltimore J vote, XXII 159-64
- Elections, J communal, III 187; — 1848, XIV 103-13; — Austria, II 256-9; — France, 18th cent., VII 217-24; — Lithuania, XIV 236-7; — Paderborn, III 165-6, 172-3; — holy societies, XXI 118-31
- Electors, Paderborn, III 165-6
- Elephantine, I 128
- el Haj, Louis, XX 16
- Eliasberg, Saul, IV 155
- Eliasberg, Wladimir G., "Toward a Philosophy of Propaganda." XIX 51-63; — XXIII 122-4 (R—von Baeyer-Katte)
- Eliashev, A. S. (Bal Machshoves), I 350
- Eliav, Mordecai, XXIV 224n, 225n, 230n
- Elijah, Gaon, I 49
- Eliot, Charles, V 344
- Eliot, Samuel Atkins, Ed., *Heralds of a Liberal Faith*. XVI 385-6 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
- Eliot, T. S., II 9; XIII 314-5; XVIII 180-1
- Elisheva, I 21
- Elizabethan era, Hebrew Xian scholarship, XVIII 22-4
- Elkan, David Levi, X 153
- Elkes, (Kovno), XI 10, 19
- Elkus, Abram I., X 304
- Ellenberg, Z., XI 376
- Ellinger, M., XXIII 10-2
- Ellis, Evelyn, XXIII 229
- Ellis, J. Whittaker, IV 292; XXII 151-2
- Ellison, H. L., XVIII 229
- Elman, Peter, Ed., *An Introduction to Jewish Law*. XXV 63 (r—Jacques K. Mikliszanski)

- Elman, Philip, Ed., *Of Laws and Men*. XX 116-8 (r—Samuel B. Finkel)
- Elmira, N.Y., V 247, 257-9; XVII 248-85
- Elmo, Luciano, *La condizione giuridica degli ebrei in Italia*. IX 108-9 (r—Nino Levi)
- El Porvenir*, IV 50-8
- Elutera, I 267
- Elvira, III 247
- Elwell, Clarence Edward, *The Influence of the Enlightenment on the Catholic Theory of Religious Education in France, 1750-1850*. VI 407-8 (r—Abraham J. Brachman)
- Elyria, O., II 412-34
- Elzas, Barnette A., XIII 196n, 197
- Emanicipation, I 19; XVIII 243-6; — 1848 Revol., XI 195-248; — Austria, VII 17-8; — England, XIV 51-94; — Fourier, VIII 250-3; — Franconia, XV 253-74; — Germany, VII 291-322; — modern —, IV 241-68, 349-98; — 1848 Revolution, X 135-64; — early socialism, I 409-22; — impact on ed. and vocat'l training, XVI 3-32, 151-76; — Hegel, XXV 145-51; — Heine, VI 106-7; — S. R. Hirsch, XXIV 225-6; — Hungary, VII 364-73; — Italy, XV 113-34; — and J as individual, VI 99-101; — Marx, IV 4-6; — Marx-Bauer, IV 6-10; — Napoleon, IV 262-8; — Poland, IV 139-48; — privileged J, VIII 3-30; — Rumania, III 59-60; — Silesia, IV 264-8; — state administration, IV 246; — Toynbee, XXIV 134-5; — vs. Zionism, I 60-61, 62
- Ember, A., XXIV 81
- Embroidery, Bohemia, XVI 342
- Emden, Jacob, I 483-7; II 117-23; V 215
- Emden, Paul H., IV 406; V 356n, 362n, 366n
- Emek, II 285
- Emes, I 346n; XVII 301
- Emigration, II 213-4; — 19th cent., II 24; 20th cent., II 24; — from Austria, II 261-2, 263, 267, 270-8; — Austria-Hungary, 1869-1910, VII 380-6; — Bavarian and Polish-Prussian, XVII 27-42; — from Bordeaux, XVIII 118-24; — fr. Bulgaria, VIII 113; — fr. Czechoslovakia, IV 19-44; — D. P.'s, IX 116-8; — Dubnow, X 348; — fr. France, 18th cent., VII 206-7; — fr. Germany, I 173-4, 181, 188, 193-4, 392; — 1933-8, II 23-44; — statistics, I 190-2; — fr. Iraq, XV 151-72; — fr. Munich, III 290-300; — fr. Poland, V 107-14; — 19th cent., XVI 204-6; — "Great," XV 293-302; — national distrib., V 99-114; — and socialists, I 253; — Polish Peasant Party, I 249; — post-1848, XI 232-3; — fr. Provence, 1800-1900, VI 37-43; — fr. Rumania, 1899-1903, XIII 47-70; — fr. Russia to U.S., and Alliance, IV 159-60; — *see also* Migration
- Emigrés, Alliance, IV 153-5; — French Revolution, XVI 319-34
- Emin Pasha, II 202
- Employees, Employment, Czechoslovakia, IV 23-31; — Detroit, II 128-48; — Germany, II 29-30; VI 251-8; — U.S., discrimination 1955, XVII 208-16
- Employment Agencies, XVIII 211-2; — Germ., I 172, 178; IX 225
- Encyclopaedia Britannica, V 46; XXIII 141
- אנציקלופדיה עברית, vol. V (General Encyclopedia), VII 76-8 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Encyclopedia Judaica, I 400; II 10
- Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences, (Pinson), XXIII 139, 141
- Endek, I 249-51, 253-4; III 158
- Endogamy, I 70
- Endosmosis, II 59
- Endre, László, VIII 156
- Enelow, Hyman G., II 216
- Enfantin, IX 39, 43, 45; XII 378-9
- Engel, Wilhelm, IV 374
- Engelman, Uriah Zevi, "Intermarriage among Jews in Germany, U.S.S.R., and Switzerland." II 157-78 (A); — "Demographic Note on Jewish Families in Buffalo." III 399-408 (A); — "Jewish Statistics in the U.S. Census of Religious Bodies (1850-1936)." IX 127-74 (A); — "The Jewish Population of Charleston." XIII 195-210 (A); — X 290-1 (R—J Ed., Scharfstein); — XII 173-4 (R—Grayzel); — XX 122-3 (R—Lestschinsky); — *The Rise of the Jew in the Western World*. VIII 47-8 (r—Judah Goldin); — *Educating the Jewish Child*. IX 365-7 (r—William W. Brickman); — *Hebrew Education in America*. IX 365-7 (r—William W. Brickman); — XIX 129n; XX 271-2
- Engels, Friedrich, I 413, 419; III 359, 361; VII 139; XI 217, 323-42
- Engineers, Ohio, II 401-34; — Poland, 1919-38, VI 333-5
- England, Aden, XIII 133-48; — antisemitism, I 461-2; — Bibl. Anglo-Jud., II 97-9; — Catholics and Mortara case, XXIII 111-8; — consulate, Jerusalem, 1838-61, III 343; — Court J, Edwardian —, X 355-66; — and Damascus Jewry 1860-61, II 179-208; — Disraeli, XXIV 144-61; — emancipation, XIV 51-94; — Hebr. names, XXIII 277; — Herzl, XIII 25-46; — hist. of J, I 467-9; III 10-1; V 61-3; — immigration, 1870-1914, XXII 97-102; — J Hist. Society, I 467-9; IV 403-7; — J in literat. of, II 297-9; — XXV 217-9; — (Lipman), XVIII 71-3; — Parliament, II 100-2; — Persian J, XII 127-51; — early railways, XV 53-62; — Readmission of J, III 301-28; VIII 161-78; — refugees, 1933-41; IV 316-48; — Sefardim, XIV

- 181-3; — Victorian, XXV 57-61; — (Wade), XIII 227-34; — (Weizmann), XIII 211-26; W. W. I., J enemy aliens, XVIII 275-83; — Xian mission societies, X 40-51; XIV 118 *see also* Anglo-
 Enlightenment, I 50, 53; — Freder. the Great, XI 129-52; — Germany, VII 292; — XVI 3-5; — J in lit., XVIII 243-61; — Marx, IV 9; — Paderborn, V 175-7; — *see also* Haskalah
 Ennery, Marchand, XI 199; XVIII 48
 Ensheim, Moses, VII 297
 Enslin, Morton Scott, *The Prophet from Nazareth*. XXIV 51-3 (*r*—Robert Gordis); — XXV 69
 Entre Rios, (Argent.), XXIV 199
 Environment, Heredity and, I 5-14
 "Environmental Factors in Christian History," ed. by John Thomas, Matthew Spinka, and Harold R. Willoughby. III 332-3 (*r*—Harry J. Leon)
 Eötvös, Joseph von, VII 363-86
 Ephraim, Veitel, XI 149-50
 Epidemics, Nazi ghettos, XVI 73-4
 Epitrofin, III 183
 Eppler, Elizabeth, XXII 34
 Eppstein, Victor, X 89-90 (*R*—Cohen; Patai); — XI 185-7 (*R*—Sartre); — XII 404-5 (*R*—Sapir); — XIII 90-1 (*R*—Graves); — XIII 187-9 (*R*—Forster); — XIV 279 (*bn*—Pearlman); —X 2979 (*com.*)
 Epstein, Abraham, *מקורב ומרחוק* VII 92-3 (*bn* M. Z. Frank); — II 3n, 14; VI 276; XXV 284
 Epstein, Benjamin R., XVIII 234
 Epstein, Isaac, IV 405; VI 123
 Epstein, Isidore, *The Jewish Way of Life*. IX 87-8 (*r*—Abraham J. Brachman); — XXV 68
 Epstein, J. N., I 22; VI 276; X 80
 Epstein, Louis M., *Marriage Laws in the Bible and the Talmud*. V 316-7 (*r*—J. K. Mikliszanski)
 Equality, 1919 Peace Conf., XXII 140-4; — Revol. 1848, XI 195-248; — First Russian Duma, VI 161-3; — Silesia, 19th cent., IV 264-8
 Erasmus, XXV 195
 Erik, Max, XXI 167
 Erikson, E. H., XXIV 22
 Erlangen, XI 207
 Erman, A., XXIV 81
 Ernakulam, I 434, 448
 Ernst, L., XVI 121
 Erréra, Léo, XIII 68; XXII 133
 Erskine, Beatrice, V 348n
 Erter, Isaac, I 234n
 Esco Foundation, XI 89-91
 Eshkol, Levi, XIV 165
 Eskimo, I 9
 Essenes, III 335
 Essex County, II 62-78
 Esterhazy, fam., IV 197-8, 215
 Esterhazy, Ferdinand Walsin, XX 88-9
 Esther, Book of, V 52
 Estonia, III 273-84; — J cult. treas., VIII 33, 82; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 23-4; — periodicals, IX s. 15-6; — SS Volunteers, XVII 47-64
 Ethics, I 30-1; V 178-81
 Ethiopia, lang., XXIV 79
 Ethnarchate, I 33
 Ethnicity, Baltimore, XXII 159-64
 Ethnography, Poland, XI 397
 Ethnology, III 140; — Hebrew-African, XXIV 86-96; — human types, I 13-14; — and J hist., I 29; — Yemenites, II 226-7
 Ettinger, Ya. G., XV 276-92
 Etteldorf, Raymond, *The Catholic Church in the Middle East*. XXII 118-9 (*r*—Moses J. Steiner)
 Ettinger, A. J., V 335n
 Ettinger, S., XXV 211-2
 Ettinghausen, Richard, VII 170-3
 Ettlinger, Jacob, XIV 117
 Euchel, Isaac Abraham, VII 296; XVI 10; XXI 165, 168, 174-5, 178-83
 Eugenics, II 111
 Eupolemus, XXII 220
 Eureka Society, XXIII 147, 150
 Europe, Central, J in econ. revolution, III 15-40; — post-War J probl., VI 285-6; — and resettlement, VII 107-18; — recent pop. data, VIII 319-21; — refugees, misc. countries, IV 312-48; — Western, migration, 1880's, IV 304-10; — *see also* ind. countries
European Ideologies. Ed. Feliks Gross, XI 318-9 (*r*—Joseph L. Blau)
 Eusepius, XVI 268
Evangelical Alliance, XXIII 113
 Evans, Anastasia H., ed., I 139 (*BN*—M. M. F.)
 Evans, Austin, P., IX 189-90 (*bn*)
 Evans, E. P., V 305-6
 Evarts (Sec. of State), XXV 7
Evening Mail, XXV 22-3
 Evers, Martha, III 160-88n; V 165n
 Evian Conference, II 33-4, 35, 37, 267; IV 45-6
 Evola, Giulio, I 118
 Evolution, S. R. Hirsch and —, XXIV 240-5
Evreiskii Mir: Ezhegodnik na 1939 god. IX 112 (*r*—Mark Vichniac); I 346n
 Ewers, Hans Heinz, III 371
 Ewing, A. C., *The Individual, the State and World Government*. XI 315-8 (*r*—Joseph L. Blau)
 "Exceptional" Jews (Arendt), VIII 3-30

Exclusiveness of Hebr. Lit., II 5; — Minneapolis, VIII 36
 Excommunication, Grotius, XVII 100-1
 Executions, Germany, "Jewish E.," V 3-26, 305-8; — VI 288; — France, J hostages, V 370-1; — Iraq, XV 172
 Exilarchs I 33
 Exile, Idea of, I 37; *see also* Diaspora, Galut
 Exotic J, VII 287-8; — in mod Hebr. Lit., I 19
 Experience Check List, V 45-7
 Exploitation, X 272-3; XII 371-3
 Expressionism, Yidd. Lit., I 348
 Expropriation, Hungary, VIII 155; — Iraq, XV 155-6, 168-72
 Expulsions, III 37-8; — Alsace 1784, VII 200-1; — France 1394, II 56; — m. a. Germany, III 22-3; — Marseilles 1485, VI 355-6; — Netherlands, Grotius, XVII 93-4; — Paris,

1182, II 50-1; — 1615, II 57; — Provence, 1500, VI 356-7; — Renaissance, XIII 4-10; — Sicily, 1492, XV 25-32
 Extermination, XI 4-5; XII 17-100; XV 203-36; XVII 49; — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 43-64; — Germany, IX 288; — Hungary, VIII 155-7; — Mussolini, XI 249-58; — statistics, VIII 76-86; XXI 132-4; — Nazi ghettos, XVI 61-88; — (Reitlinger), XVI 186-9; — Transnistria, XX 95-101; — *see also* Holocaust
Extermination and Resistance, vol I. Kibbutz Lohamei Haghettaot. XXII 123 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Eyck, Erich, *Geschichte der Weimarer Republik*. XX 244-5 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Ezion Geber, I 67
 Ezobi, Yehosef, XVI 237
 Ezra, I 373-6

F

Fadeyev, Alexander, XI 259-60; XXIII 69, 70, 78
 Fagen, Melvin M., "The Status of Jewish Lawyers in New York City." I 73-104 (4); — Janowsky and —, I 131-2 (r—Chamberlain); — II 148n
 Fagin, II 299
 Fahn, Ruven, XI 389-90, 395
 Fahs, Charles H., X 45-50
 Fair Deal, Chicago J vote, XX 200-11
 Fair Employment Practices Comm., XVIII 215-6
 Fairfield County, II 62-78
 Faith and Knowledge, Krochmal, VIII 89-90
 Faitlovitch, Abraham, XXV 238
 Falanga, (Poland), I 254-6
Falasha Anthology. Ed. Wolf Leslau. XIV 175-6 (r—Raphael Patai)
 Falashas, XXIV 67; XXV 238
 Falastin, VI 152
 Falk, Joshua Hacohen, II 104
 Falkenhausen, General von, XIV 234
 Fallek, Wilhelm, XI 378, 391
 Family, J, Afghanistan, IV 131-4; — Buffalo, stat., III 399-408; — Census Method, XVII 315; — Law, XII 299-328; — Kovno ghetto, XI 17-8; — names, XXIII 278-80; — organization, Detroit, III, 44-56; — oriental J in Israel, XII 211-15; 220-1; — records, XX 158; — regulation, IV 247-8; — Size, Charleston, XIII 203-10; — J cult. interests, X 235-6; — India, XII 356-8; — social revolution, X 236-8; — religious affiliation, X 232-5; — students, U. of Maryland, X 223-

38; XXIII 29-30; — Trenton and Passaic, II 249-54; — Solidarity, V 80-1; XXIII 218-20; — *Status*, Consistory of Marseilles, 1841, VI 47-8; — Munich, III 297; — workers, Palestine, II 150-6; — strain, U.S., XXIII, 220-1; — Survey and census, I 144, 148-149; — Worcester, VII 55-6; — Yemen, XVII 20-3
 "Famous Men," postage stamps, XXIII 205-8; XXIV 183-6
Famuliz, IV 251-2
 Far East, U.S.-Russia (ts), XXV 16-8
 Farben, I. G., XV 219-20
 Farber, Maxwell, XVI 303-4
 Farbstein, David, *Die Stellung der Juden zur Rassen und Fremdenfrage*. III 238 (bn—K. S. P.); — XVI 127
 Farbstein, Heschel, XIII 159-61, 165
 Fargo, N.D., XXII 13
 Farhi, Haim (Farchi, Chaim), VI 218-9; VIII 116
 Farinacci, Roberto, I 114-9
 Faris, Nabih Amin, ed., *The Arab Heritage*. VII 170-3 (r—Ilse Lichtenstadter); — and Husayn, Mohammed Tawfik, *The Crescent in Crisis*. XX 191-2 (r—Moses Steiner)
 Faris, Nimr, VI 132
 Farley, James A., *Jim Farley's Story*. X 204 bn—K. S. P.)
 Farm Schools J, Nazi Germany, I 179-185
 Farmer, Henry George, "Sa 'adyah Gaon on the Influence of Music." VI 406-7 (r—Eric Werner)
 Farmers, J, Orient., VI 213-5; U.S., VI 405-6

- Farrar, Clarissa P., and Evans, Austin P., *Bibliography of English Translations from Medieval Sources*. IX 189-90 (bn-J. S.)
- Farrar, David, XVII 92
- Fascism, IV 183-4; V 46-7; — and antisemitism I 463; — France, IV 199-240; — Italy, I 105-24; — (Matthews), VII 95
- Fasman, Oscar Z., XXI 194 (R-Weiss); — XXI 202-3 (R-Belkin)
- Fate, J, I 403, 405
- Fatherland Front, (Austria), II 255, 257-8
- Faubourg St.-Germain, IV 213, 217
- Faucher, Paul de, VI 369
- Fauchille, P., I 291
- Faulhaber, Cardinal, VII 102
- Fauman, S. Joseph, "The Jews in the Waste Industry in Detroit." III 41-56; — "Occupational Selection Among Detroit Jews." XIV 17-50 (A); — and Mayer, Albert J., "Estimation of Jewish Population by the Death Rate Method." XVII 315-22 (A); — XV 324-5 (R-Rep. on J Community Relations Agencies; Duker); — XVIII 304 (R-Freedman, Mayer, Thaden); — XIX 83-4 (R-Herberg); — XIX 84-5 (R-Sklare); — XIX 157-8 (R-Robb); — XX 114-5 (R-Duncan-Reiss); — XIV 280-6
- Faure, Sébastien, X 278; XV 197; XX 68
- Fear, and antisemitism, V 50
- Fechner, Theodor, XIX 55-6
- Federation of American Zionists (F. A. Z.) XXIII 262-3
- Federation of Societies for the Support of Jewish Schools (Lodz), IX 26-8
- Fedotov, Giorgi, IX 316-8
- Feffer, Itzik, I 341
- Feibelman Julian B., *A Social and Economic Study of the New Orleans J Community*. IV 283-4 (r-Samuel Koenig)
- Feierberg, Mordecai Zev, II 5
- Feinberg, David, IV 156, 310
- Feinberg, N., XII 399-400
- Feinberg, Olga P., XIV 215
- Feinkind, Moshe, XI 385, 400
- Feinstein, M., II 13
- Feisal, Emir, VI 131-54; X 317, 320, 328
- Feiwei, Berthold, XIII 151-2; XVI 134
- Feldman, Abraham J., *The Rabbi and His Early Ministry*. IV 93-4 (r-Joshua Trachtenberg); — XV 276-92
- Feldman, Eleasar, XI 399
- Feldman, Leibel, I 348n
- Feldman, Leon A., XX 119-20 (R-Grattan); — XXI 30n, 34
- Feldman, Louis H., "The Orthodoxy of the Jews in Hellenistic Egypt." XXII 215-37 (A); — XXIV 126-7 (R-Toynbee); — XIV 247-50
- Feldsberg, Ernst, XXIV 4n
- Feldschuh, Ruven (Ben Shem) XI 380
- Fellahin, VI 124
- Fels, Mary, XXIII 256
- Felsenthal, Bernhard, XVIII 164; XXIII 7-8
- Feminists, Germany, XX 180-6
- Fendler, Lothar, XVII 51, 63
- Fenetrance, I 310
- Fenichel, Otto, V 58; XXV 142
- Ferdinand, Philip, XVIII 23
- Ferdinand the Catholic, XV 25-30
- Ferdinand I (Bohemia), XVI 338-9, 345
- Ferdinand II, XVI 348
- Ferdinand III, (Austria), V 12, 19; X 371-2; XVI 348-9
- Ferenczi, S., XXV 141
- Ferenczy, László, XXII 30, 40
- Fernandes, Diogo Dias, XVIII 192
- Fernandez y Gonzalez, III 249n
- Ferorelli, N., XV 26
- Ferrara, III 9; XIII 7-24
- Ferrata, Cardinal, XI 65
- Ferrer, Vincent, II 242
- Ferrière, I 279, 306
- Fertility, J, Chicago, I 168, 161-162; — Germany, 1910-39, VI 262
- Festenberg, IV 252-3, 266-7
- Festivals, J, Afghanistan, IV 132-3, 135-7; — Cochín, I 454-8; — XVI 273-5 (Gaster); — U.S. Hebr. Sch., curriculum, VIII 69-71
- Feudalism, Germany, and J community, IV 242-3
- Feuerbach, Ludwig, I 413, 416, 418; III 359; IV 12
- Fèvre, Bishop, X 184
- Fichman, Jacob, I 21; II 3n, 15, 288n
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, I 412, 413, 416; VII 303-4; VIII 94-5; XXIV 223-4
- Fichter, Joseph H., XXIV 214, 216n
- Fichler, Karl, XII 30
- Fields, Harold. *The Refugee in the United States*. I 367-9 (r-Phillips Bradley)
- Figaro, IX 57
- Fighting for America, VII 184 (bn-T. H. G.)
- Filderman, Wilhelm, III 75
- Filepscu, Nicou, XIII 54
- "Final Solution," XVI 61-88; XVII 43-64; — see also Holocaust, Extermination
- Finance, France, IV 203-40; — middle ag., III 26
- Finch, Sir Henry, III 306, 313
- Fine, Hillel A., XV 304 (R-Finegan)
- Fineberg, Solomon Andhill, *Overcoming Antisemitism*. V 319-20 (r-Jacob J. Weinstein)
- Finegan, Jack, *Light from the Ancient Past*. IX 186-7 (r-H. L. Ginsberg); — *The Archaeology of World Religions*. XV 304 (r-Hillel A. Fine); — *Light from the Ancient*

- Past*. XXV 230-1 (*bn*—Samuel Noah Kramer)
- Fineman, Irving, I 132-4 (*R*—Elin L. Anderson); — II 297-9 (*R*—Modder); — V 201-2 (*R*—Adamic)
- Finestone, Isaac Levy, XXIII 175-83, 184n
- Fingesten, Peter, "East Is East." XX 52-3 (*r*—Monford Harris)
- Finistère, I 285, 289-90
- Fink, Elias, XXIV 239n
- Fink, Jodok, VII 23
- Fink, Reuben, X 308
- Finkel, Joshua, XVIII 61-4 (*R*—Katsh); — III 416
- Finkel, Samuel B., XX 116-8 (*R*—Elman); — XXI 148-9 (*R*—Bickel); — XXI 201-2 (*R*—Rabinowicz); — XXIII 127-8 (*R*—Moskowitz); — XXIV 58-60 (*R*—Cohen)
- Finkelstein, Louis, ed., *Rab Saadia Gaon: Studies in His Honor*. VII 166-7 (*r*—Samuel Blumenfeld); — *The Pharisees*. IX 81-87 (*r*—Morris R. Cohen); — *The Jews, Their History, Culture and Religion*. XII 385-92 (*r*—Meyer Waxman); — מבוא למסכתות אבות דרבי-נתן XIV 172-3 (*r*—Alexander Guttman); — *The Beliefs and Practices of Judaism*. XV 319-20 (*r*—Julius H. Greenstone); — *The Jews: Their History, Culture, and Religion, 1955*. XVIII 236 (*bn*—A. G. D.); — I 65; II 214; V 183n; X 80, 282-3; XXIII 242-3; XXV 66, 210
- Finkelstein, Maurice, XX 61 (*obit.*—Editors)
- Finland, cult. treas., VIII 34; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 24; — Paris conf. 1947, XI 110; — Periodicals, IX s. 16
- Finlason, William F., XXIII 115-7
- Finn, James, II 182, 183; V 143-4, 145
- Fiore, Joachim de, VII 143
- Firkowicz, S., XI 395
- The First Fifty Years*, (Nat. C'l of J Women), VI 88-9 (*bn*—R. B.)
- Fisch, Harold, *The Dual Image*. XXV 217-9 (*r*—Harold U. Ribalow)
- Fischel, Henry A., "The Philatelic Portrait of the Modern Jew." XXIII 187-208 (*A*); see also comm., XXIV 183-6
- Fischel, Walter J. "The Jews of Kurdistan a Hundred Years Ago." VI 195-226 (*A*); — "The Jews of Persia, 1795-1940." XII 119-60
- Fischer, Bobby, *Bobby Fischer's Games of Chess*. XXII 119-20 (*r*—Harold U. Ribalow)
- Fischer, Eric, "The Mikveh Israel School During the War Years, 1914-1918." IV 269-74; — IX 187-8 (*R*—Charizman); — X 95 (*BN*—Theilhaber)
- Fischer, Julius S., "How Many Jews Died in Transnistria?" XX 95-101 (*A*); — XXII 154
- Fischer, Ludwig, XVI 75-6, 77
- Fischer, S., IX s. 8
- Fischhof, Adolph, V 221-2; XI 213-4, 222, 245
- Fischhoff, Ephraim, VIII 42-3 (*R*—Assaf)
- Fiscus Judaicus*, VI 396
- Fish, Sidney M., *Aaron Levy*. XIII 262-3 (*r*—Joseph I. Shulim)
- Fishbein, Morris, VII 183 (*BN*—Macht)
- Fishberg, Maurice, III 52-3
- Fisher, Henry, XVI 303
- Fisher, Sydney Nettleton, *The Middle East*. XXII 252 (*r*—J. O. Ronall)
- Fishman, J. L., ערים ואמהות בישראל XII 191-2 (*r*—Jacob Shatzky)
- Fisk University, VI 286-8
- Fitness, physical, J soldiers, France, I 317-9
- Fitzsimons, M. A., McAvoy, Thomas H. and O'Malley, Frank, Eds. *The Image of Man*. XXIV 124-5 (*r*—Joseph P. Sternstein)
- Fjeld, Harriet, I 12
- Flaccus, VI 389-90, 394; VIII 134-5
- Flag, Zionist, VI 55-7; VII 150
- Flatbush, N.Y., XI 157
- Flax Trade, Lithuania, VIII 271
- Fleg, Edmond, *The Land in Which God Dwells*. XVIII 68 (*r*—Elias Charry); — II 223
- Fleischer, Siegfried, XII 242
- Fleming, John F., XXIV 60-2
- Flesch, Carl, *Memoirs*. XXI 267-9 (*r*—Hilda Pinson)
- Fletcher, Giles, III 303
- Flight-Tax, Nazi Germ., II 43
- Flint, I 39
- Flora, Bible, (Moldenke), XVII 145-9
- Florence, Renaiss., XIII 19-20
- Florentin, David, XVII 106, 115-19
- Flores, Angel, ed., *The Kafka Problem*. X 197-9 (*r*—Joseph L. Blau)
- Fludd, Robert, VI 367-8
- Foà, Bruno, II 224
- Foa, Isaac, I 324
- Foa, Uriel G., "A Note on Jewish Leaders in Palestine." IX 81-3 (*A*); — IX 188 (*r*—Polak); — "A standardized multiple-factor of socio-economic status for Jerusalem Jewish families." X 73-6 (*Misc.*)
- Fodor, M. W., II 255n
- Folckersam, Baron L., III 280
- Foley, John, Jr., I 9
- Folk community, XIV 18-19
- Folkists, XIV 227-8
- Folklore, Bavarian and Polish immigr., U.S., XVII 40-2; — Germanic, and "J Execution," V 21-3; — Poland hist., XI 397; — Rothschild legend, U.S., XIX 26-8; — street-rhymes, XVI 135-50; — W. W. II, XII 24-94; — Yankeet, and J immigr. 19th cent.,

VI 17-30; — Yemen, XVII 24-6; — Yiddish lit., 351-2
Folksbenk, (Lithuania), VIII 277-80
Folksblat, (Kovno), VIII 282, 287-96
Folkspartei, Dubnow, X 348
Folks-tzeitung, VI 156-76n
 Fonscca, Isaac Aboab de, XVI 110
 Fontainebleau, I 278
 Food Fair, XXIII 105
 Forain, Jean-Louis, XII 247-56
 Forback, I 301
 Forced Labor, J, XV 218-24; — Austria, II 265
 Ford, Henry, I 41
 Fordham U., I 82-83, 97
 Foreign-Born, Cincinnati, XXV 44-56; — psychol. factors, XXIII 222-6; — J student parents, XXIII 22-3; — U.S. Census 1930, II 80; — cities, comp. data, XXV 51
 Foreign Office, Brit., II 183, 185, 189-208; XI 249; XIII 25-46
 Forest, Robert W. de., XXV 118
 Forman, H. Buxton, XIII 228-9
 Formstecher, XIV 135-7
 Fornberg, Karl, I 350; III 428
 Forster, Arnold, *A Measure of Freedom*, XIII 187-9 (r—Victor Eppstein); — and Epstein, Benjamin, R., *Cross-Currents*, XVIII (bn A. G. D.)
 Fort Chabrol, IV 223
Fortune (Magazine), V 50; XVIII 209
 Forum programs, Israel impact, XXI 22-3
Forward, VIII 227-9; XIX 114-21
 Fould, Achilles, I 323; IV 144
 Fould-Oppenheim, IV 144
 Foundations Germany, vocat'l training, XVI 155-76
 Four Lands, Council of, III 273, 341; XII 177-8
 Fourier, Charles, IX 46-8; — J Question, VIII 245-66; XX 73
 Fourierists, IX 38; XI 224; — att. to J, IX 339-62; — and St.-Simonians, IX 46-8
 Fournier, E., II 57
 Fox, G. George, XXIV 64 (R—Wolf
 Foxe, John, III 304n, 313
 Fraenkel, David, XVI 16
 Fraenkel, Heinrich, XXIV 113-4
 Fraenkel, Josef, "Mathias Acher's Fight for the 'Crown of Zion'." XVI 115-34 (A); — XXII 247-8 (R—Rosenberger); — XXIII 56
 Fraenkel, Josef Jonas, XI 134, 378
 Fraenkel, Leo, IV 11-12
 Fram, Leon, XVI 302, 303
Franc-Tireur, V 382
 France, Anatole, I 41; X 178; XX 85, 91
 France, (gen.), V 67-70, 83; — and Algerian antisem., X 257-80; — and Algerian consistories, XVIII 41-54; — Alliance Isr., XIX

29-32; XXII 132-4; — antisemitism, XI 49-68; XII 247-56; XIII 259-61; — Arrondissements, VIII 310-12; — censuses, VIII 187-96; — circumcision, XXIV 44; — cities, post-1872, VIII 301-18; — commun. crisis, 1848 XIV 105-9; — communities, 18th cent., VII 195-232; — cult. treas., VIII 34, 82; — add., X s. 5, 13-4; — départements and arrondissements, I 281-326; VIII 316-8; — Dreyfus Affair to present, IV 195-240; — Drumont, X 165-84; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 24-30; — emancipation, I 50, 271-326; — First Empire, I 271-326; — Fourierists, IX 339-62; — Germ. territories, schools, XVI 14-5; — growth, J pop., VIII 179-96, 297-318; — Hebr. names, XXIII 270-1; — J in Italy, Renaiss., XIII 6-24; — J leaders, and refugees, 1880's, IV 306-10; — (Leroux), XII 367-84; — J Life, 1940-42, V 367-82; — Medical Schools, m.a., I 390-1; — J merchants, Algiers, XIV 350-7; — Occupation Army, Germany, 18th-19th cent., VII 291-322; — occupied, V 369-73; VIII 205-7; — Peace Treaty 1919, X 331-2; — periodicals, IX s. 16-9; — and Poland, 19th cent., IV 144-8; — Polish migrations, 1936-38, V 101-4; — and Polish-J rapprochement, IV 145; — Provence, VI 31-54; — publishers, X s. 11-3; — reconstruction 1848, XIV 134-5; — refugees fr. Nazi Germany, II 26; IV 316-48; V 367-9; — refugees 1880's, IV 291-7; — Revolution, I 409-10; IX 197-8, 202; XIV 291-316; XVI 319-34; XX 215-31; XXV 308-10; — 1848, XI 203-9; — rightists and Nazi Germany, 1933-38, VII 187-8; — Rumanian pogroms, XIII 66-7; — sale of national property, XIV 291-316; — St.-Simonians and antisemitism, IX 33-60; — stamps, XXIII 199-200; — Second Republic, XI 198-200; — J settlements before 1789, VI 41; — Southern, J pop. in eight départements, 1809, VIII 187; — Synagogues, Revolution, XX 215-31; — syndicalism, XV 195-202; — towns, post-1872, VIII 309-18; — "UGIF," IX 239-56; — Vichy, V 79-80, 373-82; VI 85; — Ital. occup. zone, XI 249-58; — opinion poll, XV 135-50; — and Westphalia, V 164-5
La France Juive, X 165-84; XI 50-68
 Franchise, Meiningen (Saxonia), IV 371
 Francis-Joseph I, (Aust.), I 195-6; II 54, 56; VII 21; XI 244
 Francis Xavier, St., I 430
 Franck, Adolphe, IV 141; IX 46; XI 213, 230; XIV 105, 143
 Franck, Isaac, "Oversimplification of Motivations" (Comment on Norman Miller), XVII 195-9 (A); — disc.: XVII 200-4, 283-4
 Franco, Ralph, XV 55
 Franco-German J, Spain and —, IX 72-3

- Franconia, emancipation, XV 253-74
Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1, IV 296
Frank, Anne, *The Diary of a Young Girl*. XIV 377-81 (r—Leo W. Schwarz); XXII 186
The Works of Anne Frank. Intr. Ann Birstein and Alfred Kazin, XXV 79 (r—Charles Angoff)
Frank, Eva, (Ewa), XXV 288-90, 297-8
Frank Family, Edwardian England, V 356
Frank, Hans, XII 35; XVI 63, 66, 76-7, 81; XVII 44
Frank, Herman, A. S. *Sachs*. X 98 (bn—Isaac Levitats); — III 427; XI 379
Frank, Jacob, XXV 287-333
Frank, M., IV 78
Frank, M. Z., VI 282-3 (R—Niger-Ribalow); VII 92-3 (BN—Epstein)
Frank, Philipp, *Einstein, His Life and Times*. X 93-4 (r—Alfred Werner)
Frank, Waldo, *The Jew in Our Day*. VII 158-60 (r—Theodor H. Gaster); — *Bridgehead*. XX 252-3 (r—Arnold J. Band)
Frankel, S. Herbert, IV 77
Frankel, Zacharias, I 54; V 219; IX 202; X 157-8
Frankenhuis, M., XIII 243
Frankenstein Chronicle, V 9
Frankenstein, Ernst, *Justice for My People*. VII 283-5 (r—Alfred Werner)
Frankfort, H. and H. A., Wilson, John A., Jacobsen, Thorkild, and Irwin, William A., *The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man*. X 281-2 (r—S. N. Kramer)
Frankfurt/Main, I 169, 175, 179, 192; II 25-6; V 12, 168, 172, 178-86; — 1848, XIV 113; — Rumanian exodus, XIII 55, 58; — Hebr. name, XXIII 277; — intermarriage, II 164; — as J center, V 220; — Napoleon, VII 318-22; — Bertha Pappenheim, XX 181-2; — schools, XVI 9, 16-7
Frankfurt Institute, (Nazis), XII 28-48
Frankfurt Nat'l Assembly, XI 216
Frankfurt/Oder, III 34
Frankfurter, Felix, VI 139-40, 142; X 304, 320, 323-4; XXIII 235, 256; — works on, XII 288-9; XX 116-8; XXIII 285-90; XXIV 264
Frankfurter Zeitung, I 421; II 27
Frankish Kingdom, I 129-131
Frankist mov't, XVI 352; — Poland, XXV 287-333
Frankl, Ludwig August von, I 387; V 144; VII 19; XI 214; XIV 111-2
Frankl, Pinkus Friedrich, XXV 273
Frankl, Viktor E., *From Death Camp to Existentialism*. XXIII 120-1 (r—Harry A. Savitz)
Franklin, Jacob, XI 198
Franklin, Leo M., IV 90-1 (R—Archives)
Franks, Jacob, I 384
Franz, Arnold, Bishop, V 168-9
Fraser, Colonel, II 196, 198-208
Fraternities, Germ., XXV 148-9; — (Lee) XVIII 151-2; — U. of Maryland, XXIII 33-4; — Phi Delta Epsilon, I 328
Frauenstaedt, I 405
Fraye Arbeter Shtime, XIX 114
Frazer, James George, XXV 256
Frederick I, (Emp.), XXII 173
Frederick II, (Emp.), (Dolan), XXII 165-74
Frederick the Great, VII 297; XI 129-52
Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, III 33
Frederick William II, (Prussia), VII 302, 315; XVI 11
Frederick William III, (Prussia), I 413; VIII 24-5; XV 256, 261-74
Frederick William IV, (Prussia), I 411; III 360
Free Loan Societies, Poland, IX 338
Freedman, Maurice, Ed., *A Minority in Britain*. XIX 75-6 (r—Lloyd P. Gartner)
Freedman, Ronald, Mayer, Albert, Thaden, John F., *Future School and College Enrollments in Michigan: 1955 to 1970*. XVIII 304 (r—S. Joseph Fauman)
Freedom, Heine on —, VI 104; — Lazare on —, VI 108-10; — Marx and —, IV 14-6; — relig., Grotius, XVII 96-7, 100
Freedom and Experience. Essays presented to Horace M. Kallen. Ed. Sidney Hook and Milton R. Konvitz. XI 315-8 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
Freehof, Solomon B., *Modern Jewish Preaching*. IV 280 (r—Israel Herbert Levinthal); — *Reform Jewish Practice and Its Rabbinic Background*. XVI 290-1 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — *Book of Job*. XXI 247-8 (r—Robert Gordis); — V 91-2 (PN—Lauterbach); — XXIV 39; XXV 67
Freeman, Edward A., XXII 167
Freeman, Ellis, IV 275-6
Freeman, Howard E., and Kassebaum, Gene G., "Exogamus Dating In A Southern City." XVII 55-60 (A)
Freeman, Samuel D., "The Effect of the Establishment of the State of Israel upon Jewish Forum and Concert Programs." XXI 22-3
Freemasons, IV 219
Freie Arbeter Shtime, VIII 225, 229, 238-9
Die Freiheit, VIII 222
Freiligrath, III 359, 361
Freimann, Alfred, X 80
Freimann, Aron, III 221-2 (R—Kober); IX s. 7; X s. 5
Frémont, Father, X 182
French Canadians, Vermont, I 133-4
Frenk, E. N., XI 377

- Frenkel, Selimar, XI 17
 Frenklowa, Gisa, XI 397
 Freppel, Bishop, X 166
 Freud, Sigmund., *Moses and Monotheism*. I 469-75 (r—M. R. Cohen); — I 387; IX 182-3; XIX 54; XX 181; XXV 133-44; — theory of antisemitism, V 52-3, 56; — works on, XIX 87-8; XXI 269-70; XXIII 292-3
 Freudenthal, Max, V 216
 Freuder, Samuel, X 32
 Freund, Mahmud, XVI 207
 Freund, Miriam K., *Jewish Merchants in Colonial America*. III 222-4 (r—Richard B. Morris)
 Freund, Wilhelm, I 416
 Frey, Joseph Samuel C. F., (Joseph Samuel Levy), X 31-2
 Frey, Junius, (Dobruska), XXV 308-9
- Fridman, A. Z., IX 21
 Friedberg, B., III 244n
 Friedberg, C. D., XI 392
 Friedemann, Adolf, XVII 107-19
 Friedenthal, Charlotte, X s. 3
 Friedenwald, Harry., *The Jews and Medicine*. VII 63-5 (r—Arturo Castiglioni)
 Friedenwald, Herbert, XXV 22-3, 25-6
 Friederman, Zalman Yaakov, XVIII 163-4
 Friedjung, Heinrich, VII 8; X 250
 Friedl, Ernestine, XIII 375-6 (R—Allport)
 Friedlaender, Benedikt, I 405
 Friedlaender, David, VII 298-300, 303; XI 138; XVI 9, 12-3; XXI 167-70, 172, 179-83, 187
 Friedlaender, Israel, XXIII 236, 240-1, 243-58
 Friedlaender, Joachim Moses, XVI 9
 Friedlaender, Michael, IV 297
 Friedlaender, Moritz, III 331
 Friedlaender, Nathan I., XVI 152
 Friedland, H. A., II 13
 Friedlander, Alexander, XVI 155
 Friedman, Bernard, XIV 238
 Friedman, Elisha M., XIII 287 (ob—Editors)
 Friedman, Filip, IX 95-7 (R—Ginsburg); — I 199n; IV 31n; IX 125, 240
 Friedman, Isaac, I 354n
 Friedman, Lee M., *Jewish Pioneers and Patriots*. V 192-6 (r—Harold J. Jonas); — *Pilgrims in a New Land*. XIII 81-2 (r—Harold J. Jonas); — V 117n
 Friedman, Milton, I 327n
 Friedman, Philip, "Polish Jewish Historiography Between the Two Wars (1918-1939)." XI 373-408 (A); — "Research and Literature on the Recent Jewish Tragedy." XII 17-26 (A); — and Pinson, Koppel S., "Some Books on the Jewish Catastrophe." XII 83-94 (A); — "American Jewish Research and Literature on the Jewish Catastrophe of 1939-1945." XIII 235-50 (A); — "The Jewish Ghettos of the Nazi Era." XVI 61-88 (A); — XI 82-5 (R—J in Poland); — II 102-5 (R—Schiper); — XV 83-5 (R—Hitler's table conversations); — XIII 359-62 (R—Shatzky); — XV 181 (R—Cbodge. Hist. of Poland); — XVI 186-9 (R—Reitlinger); — XVI 379-80 (R—Lederer); — XIX 90-1 (R—Adler); — XIX 91-2 (R—Poliakov-Wulf); — XX 245-7 (R—Kamenetsky); — XXI 200-1 (R—Leber); — XXII 56 (R—Leber); — XIV 278-9 (BN—Roucek); — אֶשְׁתֵּינְטִימ (Oshwiencim). XIV 376-7 (r—Samuel Gringauz); — *Martyrs and Fighters*. XVIII 70 (r—Randolph M. Braham); — *Their Brothers' Keepers*. XXI 264-5 (r—Elias Charry); — XII 92; XIII 246; XXII 186-91; XXV 154-7
 Friedman, Robert, IX 206
 Friedman, Theodore and Gordis, Robert, Eds., *Jewish Life in America*. XXI 199 (r—Ralph Simon)
 Friedman, Tuvia, *The Hunter*. XXV 77-9 (r—A. Segall)
 Friedrich, Carl J., IV 276-7; X 326
 Friedrichstadt, (Kurland), III 281
 Friendship, Israeli Youth, XI 295-302, 354-9, 363-9
 Fries, Jakob, XXV 147-149
 Frischauer, Willi, *Himmeler*. XVII 81-2 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — XVII 44n
 Frischeisen-Koebler, Ida, I 9
 Frischmann, David, I 20, 350; II 8
 Frishberg, II 14
 Fritsch, Charles T., *The Qumran Community* XIX 159 (bn—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Fritsch, Karl, XV 214
 Fritsch, Werner von, XVI 64
 Frobenius, Leo, XXIV 88-9
 Fröbe-Kapteyn, Olga, Ed., *Eranos-Jahrbuch 1959*. XXV 87-9 (r—Harry Zohn)
 Froebel, Friedrich, XXIV 223, 233-4
 Frohman, Daniel, VII 125
 Fromm, Erich, *Psychoanalysis and Religion*. XIII 92-3 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — *Sigmund Freud's Mission*. XXI 269-70 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — XX 131n; XXV 138
 Front Robotniczy, I 252
 Frost, S. E., ed., *The Sacred Writings of the World's Great Religions*. VII 185 (bn—T. H. G.)
 Frug, S., I 350
 Frumkin, Abraham. אִין פֿרומקין און ייִדישן סאָציאַליזם III 226-7 (r—Morris R. Cohen)
 Frumkin, H., V 337n
 Frumkin, K., VII 238n
 Frustration, J Students, V 27-42; — youth, XIV 202-3
 Frydman, S., V 67-8

Frye, Richard N., Ed., *The Near East and the Great Powers*. XVI 390-1 (r—Bernard D. Weinryb)
 Fuad Pasha, II 186-7; 189-93, 195-208
 Fuchs, Bernard, XVII 106, 112
 Fuchs, Eugen, V 218
 Fuchs, Lawrence H., *The Political Behavior of American Jews*. XVIII 305-6 (r—David I. Golovensky); — XX 196-214; XXII 232
 Fuchs, Tania, *A Vanderung iber Okupirte Gebitn*. XII 99-100 (r—Shlomo Bickel); — XII 90
 Fuehrer Idol, Austria, VII 10
 Fuenn, Joseph, III 419
 Fuerst, Julius, X 154-5; XIV 112, 129, 144; XVI 155

Fuerth, XV 253-4, 257-8
 Fuerth, Henriette, XX 180
 Fueter, I 39
 Fugger, House, III 24, 25
 Fuks, Alexander, XXII 175
 Fundamentalism, Protestant, and mission to J, XXIII 170-86
 Fundraising, leadership, XXI 52-3; — Paderborn, III 170, 183-5; — U.S., distribution, XXI 50-3; — for Israel, XXI 46-61; — for Palestine, 1849-79, V 115-62, 225-92
 Furriers, Bohemia-Moravia, XVI 344
 Furtado, Abraham, I 278, 324
 Fustat, XX 18-46
 Fuzed, Bishop of Beauvais, XI 65

G

Gabaim, and holy societies, XXI 120-31
 Gabe, Dora, VIII 121
 Gabinius, XI 124-5
 Gabriel, Mordecai L., XVIII 232-3 (R—Waksman)
 Gaius, VI 389-91; VIII 134
 Galant, I., XI 376
 Galen, XIII 185-6
 Galicia, II 104-5; XIII 57-8; XV 295-6; — 18th-19th cent., I 195-240; — IV 402-3; — and Austria-Hungary, VII 380-6; — (Israel Cohen), XIII 149-72; — J ed., IX 15-6; — emigration from —, V 100-3; — equal rights, VII 298; — J patriots, XVI 204-5; — public service and professions, 1918-39, VI 291-350; — Rumanian Exodus, XIII 57-8
 Galilee, I 478-9
 Galletti, A., I 432n
 Gallifet, IV 229
 Gallitzin, Prince Demetrius Augustin, VI 7
 Gallows, "Jews'," V, 11-3
 Galuth, Dubnow-Ahad Ha-Am, X 354-6; — Halevi and —, III 243-72; — Maccabaeon views, XVIII 171-2; — meaning, IX 65-7 (Baer); — Schechter on —, XXIII 246; — See also Diaspora
 Galvanauskas, Ernestas, XIV 234-5, 238-40
 Galveston, V 259
 Gambetta, Léon, IV 49, 292
 Gamoran, Emanuel, IX 113-4 (R—Ribalow); — VII 180
 Gan Litvinsky, Labor stat., II 440-80
 Gan Yavneh, II 441
 Gandhi, I 449
 Gandz, Solomon, XVI 179-80 (R—Spier); — X 80
 Gangs, Israeli Youth, XI 286-91, 351-2

Gans, David Salomo, XVI 342; XXIII 278; XXV 199-200, 203
 Gante, III 143
 Ganz, Eduard, XVI 24
 Gaonate, (Geonim), I 33; II 395; VI 74-5
 Gar, Joseph, XII 87
 Garcia-Granados, Jorge, *The Birth of Israel*. XI 309-12 (r—Alfred Werner)
 Garcia-Mora, Manuel R., *International Law and Asylum as a Human Right*. XIX 73 (r—Milton R. Konvitz)
 Gardiner, E. N., XXII 225
 Garfunkel, (Kovno), XI 17
 Garibaldi, XV 131-3
 Garnysz, Józef, XIX 105-6
 Garretson, Joseph, XXV 9
 Garrison, Lloyd, I 88
 Garson, Moses, II 12
 Gartenhous, Jacob, XXIII 184
 Gartner, Lloyd P., "Notes on the Statistics of Jewish Immigration to England 1870-1914." XXII 97-102; — XIII 88-9 (R—J Chronicle); — XVI 293-4 (R—Rocker); — XVIII 71-3 (R—Lipman); — XIX 73-4 (R—Piccioto); — XIX 75-6 (R—Freedman); — XXIV 108-9 (R—Lipman); — XVI 197 (BN—Jones); — XVII 359-60 (BN—Williams); — XIX 159 (BN—Cohen); — XXV 96 (BN—Ausubel); — XXV 231 (BN—Schwab); — *The Jewish Immigrant in England, 1870-1914*. XXV 71-2 (r—Cecil Roth); — XXII 189
 Garvy, Peter A., *Vospominaniya sotsialdemokrata*. IX 183-4 (r—Sidney S. Harcave)
 Gary, Hampson, X 321
 Gass, Oscar, XVI 98-9 (R—Barer); — XX 49-51 (R—Shwadran)

- Gassing, *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 56-7
 Gaster, Moses, I 370-3; III 327n
 Gaster, Theodor H., V 387-9 (R—Wallis); — VI 67-9 (R—Janowsky); — VI 278-9 (R—Allis); — VII 83-4 (R—Kramer); — VII 158-60 (R—Frank); — VII 160-1 (R—Pilch); — *Festivals of the Jewish Year*. XVI 273-5 (r—Bernard J. Bamberger); — *New Year: Its History, Customs and Superstitions*. XVIII 156 (r—Philip Goodman); — *The Dead Sea Scriptures*. XX 104-5 (r—Felix A. Levy); — T. H. G., V 205 (BN—Cutler); — V 322-3 (BN—Hoenig and Rosenberg; Schauss); — V 323 (BN—Bernstein); — V 408-9 (BN—Badeau); — VI 83 (BN—Cohen); — VI 83-4 (BN—Bloch); — VI 86-7 (BN—Glanville); — VI 87 (BN—Kaplan); — VI 88 (BN—Am. Ac. for J. Res., vol. XIII); — VI 88 (BN—Kedem); — VI 89 (BN—Waterman); — VI 89-90 (BN—Gorstein); — VII 91 (BN—Birnbaum); — VII 92 (BN—Weingarten); — VII 92 (BN—קהלות); VII 183-4 (BN—Herring; Copass); — VII 184 (BN—Alofsin); — VII 184 (BN—Fighting for America); — VII 184-5 (BN—Sparks); — VII 185 (BN—Frost); — I 267-8, 370-1; XXV 69
 Gattaro, Andrea, of Padua, V 3-5
 Gaubil, Antoine, XVIII 127
 Gaudefroy-Demobynes, J., XX 13
 Gauden, J., III 326n
 Gaufridi, VI 362
 Gaul, J in —, I 129-131; — Visigothic —, I 393-6
 Gaulois, IV 292
 Gaza strip, XXI 222, 234
 Gdynia, *see also* Danzig, I 255
 Gebhardt, Karl, XV 229
 Gebirtig, Mordecai, XII 91
Gebulot, II 10
 Cederah, II 441
 Gedye, G. E. R., II 265
 Ge'ez, XXIV 79-80
 Gehringshof, I 181
 Geiden, Count, VI 162
 Geiger, Abraham, I 26, 54, 69; V 220; IX 202; X 158; XI 201; XIV 121-2, 139-40
 Geiger, Ludwig, V 15n; X 135
 Geismar, Ludwig, "A Scale for the Measurement of Ethnic Identification." XVI 33-60 (A); — "Ideology and the Adjustment of Immigrants." XXI 155-64 (A)
 Geissler, Ewald, III 355n
 Gelbart, Michael, XII 91
 Gelber, Lionel, XVII 68-9 (R—Maxwell); — I 370
 Gelber, N. M., "Jewish Life in Bulgaria." VIII 103-26 (A); — "The Sephardic Community in Vienna." X 359-96 (A); — "The Problem of the Rumanian Jews at the Bucharest Peace Conference, 1918." XII 223-46 (A); — "An Attempt to Internationalize Salonika, 1912-1913." XVII 105-20 (A); — Ed., *המדר הפולני היהודיים* XVII 85 (bn—A. G. D.); — II 98-9; IV 140n-1n; XI 377, 400; XVI 363-4; XVIII 284-6; XXIII 56
 Gelber, Shelomo, XXII 189
 Geldern, Gottschalk von, XVI 9
 Gélín, Albert, *The Religion of Israel*. XXIII 294 (bn—Ben Zion Bokser)
 Gellert, Christian Fuerchtegott, XVIII 251
 Genealogy, IV 246; — and community, XX 153-7; — England, III 10-11; — Spain, II 247
 "General Encyclopedia: Jews," *אנציקלופדיה עברית* V 85-6 (r—Bernard D. Weinryb)
 General Zionism, U.S., XVIII 163-78
 Generic Theory of Antisemitism, V 51
 Genesis, XII 392-6
 Genevray, M. P., I 296, 306
 Genius, J creative, VI 99-122
 Genizah, XX 17-46; XXV 249-86
 Genoa, J trade, III 20
 Genocide, Nazi ghettos, XVI 61-88; — Transnistria, XX 95-101
 Gens, Jacob, IX 241
 Genss, N., III 274n
 Gentiles, Rashi on —, II 399; — U.S. relations, XVII 247-85
 Genz, (Vilna ghetto), XII 76-7
 Geography, diaspora, XIX 64-8
 George, David Lloyd, X 316, 332-4; XIII 215; XVIII 279
 George, Henry, XVII 324
 George, Waldemar, *Les Artistes Juifs et l'École de Paris*. XXIII 128 (r—Alfred Werner)
 Georgetown, (D.C.), Notkin in, V 243
 Georgia, (State), 18th cent., III 238-9
 Georgievsky, Alexander, XXIV 166-7, 171-2
 Gerasimov, I 260-1
 Géraud, H., II 46
 Gerber, Israel, *Man On A Pendulum*. XVIII 302 (r—Edward T. Sandrow)
 Gerber, Rafael, XI 407
 Gérin, J. B., XI 60
 German-American lit., IV 99-120; XIX 3-28; XXI 255-7
 German-Austrian Reunion, VII 4-30
 German-French Epoch, J Hist., V 213-4
 German Information Bureau, N.Y., XIX 118-9, 128
 German J Aid Committee, London, II 38n
 German J in Argentina, XXIV 212-3; — England, W. W. I, XVIII 275-83; — São Paulo, VII 31-40; — in U.S., VI 5-30; XVII 183-7; XXIII 143-69
 German-Polish Epoch, J Hist., V 214-6

Germania Judaica, V 211-24n
 Germanic Law, XII 299-328
 Germanization, XVI 64-6; — Czechoslovakia, IV 18-9; — Galicia, I 195-9; — hasidism, 19th cent., I 200-1; — J merchants, III 34-5
 Germans, I 11; — Austria-Hungary, VII 359-60; — Baltic, III 273-84; — D.P. relations, IX 112-13; — immigrants to U.S., IV 99-120; — XVII 32-3; — and J, VII 161-4; — from Poland, in France and So. America, 1927-37, V 104
 Germany, XVI 182-6; — age distrib., I 171-2; — Alliance conflict, XIX 32-50; — and holocaust, XXII 154-5; — antisemitism, I 407-8; III 141-58; — Army vs. Secret Police, synag. bombings, XVI 253-66; — in France, V 367-82; — assimilation data, III 12; — cities, 1939, XII 164; — J communities, Enlightenment to Nazis, IX 195-238; — disappearance — III 189-206; — cult. treas., VIII 12, 67; — cult. treas., add., X s. 5-7, 10-12; — culture, I 55; — and nazism, VI 78-9; — D.P.'s, IX 101-26; — economy, I 170-4; III 15-40; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 30-49; — Emancipation, IV 241-68, 349-98; XVI 3-32, 151-76; — emancipation, imp. on ed. and vocat'l training, XVI 3-32; XVI 151-76; — J emigration from, 1933-38, II 23-44; — employment, I 172-4, 178; — feminists, XX 180-6; — foreign J, XII 165; — French Revol., VII 291-322; — Hebr. names, XXIII 266-9; — Immigration fr. Poland, V 100-3; — Indemnification, VII 265-74; — intermarriage, II 157-68, 178; — and Italian fascism, I 122-24; — J contribution to —, II 239; — "Jewish Execution," V 3-26; — J hist., mod., V 216-23; — regional appr., V 211-24; — J in Italy, Renaiss., XIII 6-24; — lang., and Berlin haskalah, XXI 167-73; — lit. criticism and Heine, III 355-74; — middle ag., — J comp. with Spanish J, IX 77-80; — Nazism, II 222-3; — J occupations, I 170-94; — J organizations, I 177; — "Ost-juden" in —, XXV 219-21; — Peace Treaty, XI 99-118; — periodicals, IX s. 19-25; — (Pinson), XVII 153-4; — XXIII 139-40; — J pop. data., IX 197-200; — 1939-45, XII 161-72; — regional distrib., 1910-39, VI 235-6; — statist., I 190-2; — trends, 1910-39, VI 233-74; — post-war J, VII 107; — pre-Hitler, J life, II 23-4; — J problem, I 463; — publishers, X s. 13-9; — racial policies, I 131-2; — J refugees, I 367-9; — 1880's, IV 305-10; — 1933-41, IV 312-48; — 1939 Reich stat., XV 242-52; — J relief work, I 177; — revenge, VII 95; — Revolution 1848, X 135-64; XI 195-248; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 57-8; — Rumanian J, 1918, XII 223-46; — sex crimes, XIII 322-4; — J social structure, I 171-2; — socialism and J Eman-

cipation, I 409-22; — stamps, XXIII 193-6; — J trade, m. a., III 20-1; — universities, I 173; — U.S. Military Gov't, X 203-4; — vocat'l training, I 169-94; — W. W. II, VI 189-92; — Zionism, XVII 70-2; — *Thus Speaks Germany*, ed. by W. W. Coole and M. F. Potter, IV 281-2 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Gershon ben Judah, V 213
 Gerson-Lévy, I 325
 Gersonides, (Ralbag), IX 259-61
 Gerstein, Israel, *Reveille or Taps?* VI 89-90 (bn—T. H. G.)
 Gerstenfeld, Norman, XVI 303
 Gertz, Aaron, (Gurevitch, Bachi, and), VIII 210-2 (r)
Gesamtlarchiv der deutschen Juden, V 166n-186n; XII 47-8
Gesellschaft der Freunde, VII 302
 Geshoff, Prince, XVII 113
 Gestapo, II 36; IX 233; XII 17-94; — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 47-64; — France, IX 245-56; — Italy, XI 250-8; — *Judenrat*, XXII 27-42; — Kovno ghetto, XI 7-20
 Gettinger, Max C., "Comments on the Impact of Israel on American Jewish Community Organization and fundraising." XXI 60-1 (A)
 Getz, F., IX 275-6
 Geula Bank, Bulgaria, VIII 114-5
 Geulah camp, XIV 214-24
 Geyer, Arthur, *A magyarorszagi fasizmus*. XXI 199-200 (r—Randolph L. Braham)
 Ghayyat, Isaac, XVI 239
 Ghetti, Apolloni, Ferrua, A. Josi, E. and Kirschbaum, E., *Esplorazioni sotto la Confessione di San Pietro in Vaticano*. XVI 92-3 (r—Harry J. Leon)
 Ghetto, Afghanistan, IV 122-3; — Alexandria, VIII 134-5; — Cochín, I 451-3; — diaries, XXV 79-81; — France, 18th cent., VII 204-13; — Germany, pre-emancip., IV 244; — mediev., XIV 180-1; — W. W. II, XVI 61-88; — Italy, III 9; — Kovno, XI 3-20; — Nazi, (Gringauz), XII 65-72; — J dictators, (Bloom), XII 73-8; — Paris, II 54; — Poland, I 243; — Rhineland, abolition of, VII 309; — Rome, I 119; — Spain, II 241-8; — Vienna, II 265-7; — W. W. II documentation, XIII 240-50; — resist. lit., XII 24-94; — Yidd. Lit., I 347 ff.
Ghetto Bench, III 158
 Ghettoization, III 157; XVI 68-73
 Ghoya, (Shanghai), XII 342-4
 Giannios, N., VII 329-36
 Gibb, H. A. R., I 427n; V 391
 Gibbons, Herbert Adams, XXIII 251
 Gibeonites, XX 165
 Gibraltar, V 121

- Giertych, Jędrzej, XXV 331
Giezenir, I 303
Gilbert, Felix, ed., *Hitler Directs His War*. XIII 283 (bn—S. W. B.)
Gildemeester, Aktion, II 263-272
Giller, Agaton, XIV 320
Gillet, Lev, III 344-6
Gillon, Etienne, III 415
Ginsberg, H. Louis, IX 186-7 (R—Finegan); — XIII 351-4 (R—Rowley); — XVI 89-91 (R—Guide to the Bible); — *Studies in Koheleth*. XIII 252-3 (r—Julius H. Greenstone); — X 77
Ginsberg, Morris, *Reason and Unreason in Society*. XI 93 (bn—K. S. P.); — XVII 177
Ginsburg, P., II 13
Ginsburg, R. A., IV 18
Ginsburg, Saul, *Amolige Peterburg*. VIII 138-9 (r—Isaac Levitats); — היסטארישע ווערק IX 95-7 (r—Filip Friedman); — II 13, 98; XI 376-7
Ginsburger, M., VII 199n-228n
Ginzberg, Eli, *Agenda for American Jews*. XIV 95-6 (r—Leibush Lehrer); — and Associates, *The Unemployed*. VI 283-5 (r—Milton Himmelfarb); — I 65
Ginzberg, Louis, פירושם וחידושים בירושלמי V 70-3 (r—Abraham Weiss); — *On Jewish Law and Lore*. XXI 251-2 (r—Louis M. Sanker); — *Louis Ginzberg Jubilee Volume*. X 77-81 (r—Benzion Bokser); — I 45; II 214-5; III 414; XVIII 164; XXIII 236; XXIV 256-7
Gioberti, Vincenzo, XV 121
Giornalissimo, I 113-14
Girardin, Emile, X 176
Giraudoux, J., IV 200n
Gironde, I 278, 285
Givat, Adah, II 441
Givat Hashloshah, II 442
Gladstein, Jacob, I 344, 348n
Gladstone, William Ewart, XIV 61-3, 67, 77-9
Glanville, S. R. K., ed., *The Legacy of Egypt*. VI 86-7 (bn—T. H. G.)
Glanz, Rudolf, "Jews in Early German-American Literature." IV 99-120 (A); — "The 'Jewish Execution' in Medieval Germany." V 3-26 (A); — "Jew and Yankee: A Historic Comparison." VI 3-30 (A); — "Notes on Early Jewish Peddling in America." VII 119-36 (A); — "Jews and Chinese in America." XVI 219-34 (A); — "The 'Bayer' and the 'Pollack' in America." XVII 27-42 (A); — "The Rothschild Legend in America." XIX 3-28 (A); — "German-Jewish Names in America." XXIII 143-69 (A); — VII 181-2 (R—Berger); — XVIII 228-9 (R—Carvalho); — XXI 255-7 (R—Wittke); — XVII 360 (BN—Packman, Schultz); — *The Jews in American Alaska (1867-1880)*. XVI 198 (bn—A. G. D.); — VI 288 (com); — V 305-8
Glarus, (Swiss canton), V 6-7
Glaser, William, XXIV 36
Glasner, Samuel, XXI 146 (R—Noveck)
Glass, David, XVII 177
Glassblowers, Bohemia 16th cent., XVI 340, 347
Glasson, VII 216
Glatzer, Nahum N., III 331-2 (R—Bamberger; Braude); — VI 185-6 (R—Weiss); — XIII 71-3 (R—Learsi; Landman); — "In Time and Eternity." IX 257-8 (r—Jacob Rader Marcus); — *Franz Rosenzweig*. XVI 273 (r—Jacob B. Agus); — *Leopold and Adelheid Zunz*. XXII 108-10 (r—Alfred Werner); — XXV 83
Glazebrook, Otis A., X 326, 331
Glazer, Nathan, *American Judaism*. XXI 257-9 (r—Meir Ben-Horin); — XXI 31
Glaziers, Bohemia, 16th-17th cent., XVI 340, 347
Glazman, B., I 344
Gleicher Family, IV 246-7, 255-62
Gleicherwiesen, (Thuringia), IV 374-98
Glenn, Frank, X 133
Glenn, Menahem G., XXII 181-2 (R—Zausmer); — *Israel Salanter*. XIX 81 (r—A. I. Katsh)
Glick, Edward B., *Latin America and the Palestine Problem*. XXII 60 (r—Stanley Robert Ross)
Glick, Ira O., XIII 178n
Glickman, Elsa, XIX 151 (R—De Grunwald)
Glicksberg, Charles I., XXIV 125-6 (R—Norman)
Glicksman, G., XI 382
Gliksman, Jerzy, XII 91
Gliksman, P. S., XI 398
Globocnik, Odilo, XVII 59
Glotz, G., II 47n
Glubb, Sir John Begot, *A Soldier with the Arabs*. XXI 205-7 (r—Edward W. Jelenko)
Gluck, Elsie, II 231-3 (R—Soule); — III 228-9 (R—Lang)
Glueck, Nelson, III 329-30 (R—Albright); — *Explorations in Eastern Palestine*, IV. XV 66-7 (r—Samuel Noah Kramer); — XVII 142
Glueckel, von Hameln, I 20, 354; XX 181-2
Gluecks, Richard, XV 211, 224, 229
Gnessin, U.N., II 8, 10
Gnosticism, IV 172-3
Goa, I 430
Gobineau, Count, III 369; IX 58; XII 126
God, concept of Bible, I 44, 46; Disraeli, XXIV 148-61; English Protestants, III 305-6; Halevi, III 262-72; Hasidism, I 200;

- Hegel, XV 34-6, 37-52; Heine, III 368; history, ancient, III 329-30; J hist, I 25-8, 48; Krochmal, VIII 96-7; Maimonides, I 391; suffering, I 47
- Godbey, A. H., XXIV 67
- Godechot, M. G., VII 203-32, 205
- Godol, Zakof (Zolotkoff) XXV 112
- Goebbels, J., I 115; II 36; III 359, 369; IX 233, 235; XVI 66, 69, 76; XX 6; (Manvell-Fraenkel), XXIV 113-4
- Gökalp, Ziya. *Turkish Nationalism and Western Civilization*, XXV 164 (r—Moshe Perlman)
- Goelman, Elazar, (R—Jewish Book Annual, vol. 17) XXIV 110-2
- Gömbös, Gyula, VIII 149, 153
- Goering, H., II 43, 261; IX 232-8; XVI 61, 64, 69, 77; XVII 46; XX 6, 8
- Goess, Peter von, I 208, 225-40
- Goethe, III 355, 357, 363, 365; XVIII 245, 252-61; J. salons, VIII, 20
- Goetterdaemmerung*, XV 228
- Goettingen univ., XVI 170-1
- Goetz, Walter, *Historiker in meiner Zeit*, (bn—K.S.P.); XXII 63; I 272
- Goetze, Albrecht, *The Laws of 'Eshnunna* (r—I. Mendelsohn) XX 105-6
- Goga, Octavian, III 57-8, 72-4
- Gohier, Urbain, XV 200
- Goitein, Shelomo Dov, "Portrait of a Yemenite Weavers' Village." (A) XVII 3-26; XX 190-1 (R—Levy); XXIV 115-6 (R—Baer; Shimoni); XXV 65-9; (R—Ben-Horin; Weinrib; Zeitlin); corr. XXV 168; IV 287; מסעות חבשוש II 226-7; (r—S. W. Baron); II 228-9; XX 17-46
- Golb, Norman, "Legal Documents from the Cairo Genizah" (A) XX 17-46
- Gold (Bullion) Trade, and readm. of J. to Engl., VIII 171-8
- Goldbaum, Wilhelm, XVI, 124
- Goldberg, Harvey, "Jean Jaurès and the Jewish Question: The Evolution of a Position" (A) XX 67-94
- Goldberg, Isaac, XVIII 153-4 (R—Rischin); *Major Noah: American Jewish Pioneer*. I 386-7 (r—Lionel Trilling)
- Goldberg, Jacob A., "Jews in the Medical Profession—A National Survey" (A) I 327-336
- Goldberg, Maxwell H., XIII 82-3 (R—Jacob)
- Goldberg, N., VIII 240-1; XII 113
- Goldberg, W. A., I 151; VII 149
- Goldberger, Ludwig Max, XIX 41
- Goldelman, Salomon. *Loest der Kommunismus die Judenfrage?* II 221-2 (r—Nathan Reich); XVII 294
- Golden, Harry, XXIII 185n
- Golden Bull (1236) XXII 172
- Goldenstein, P. D., I 354n
- Goldenweiser, Alexander, I 465-6 (R—Hirschfeld)
- Goldfaden, Abraham, XVI 126
- Goldfogle, Henry M., XXV 21, 23
- Goldfogle, Mayer, XXV 119
- Goldhammer, L., IV 31n
- Goldin, Hyman E., *The Case of the Nazarene Reopened*. XII 271-2 (r—Max Eisen); *A Treasury of Jewish Holidays*. XV 94 (bn—A.G.D.)
- Goldin, Judah, VIII 47-8 (R—Engelman); IX 175-6 (R—Magnes); XIII 74-6 (R—Pfeiffer); "The Fathers According to Rabbi Nathan." XX 60 (r—Bernard D. Perlow); *The Living Talmud*. XXI 194-5 (r—Elias Charry); XII 388
- Golding, Louis, *The Jewish Problem* I 461-5 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); *In the Steps of Moses*. VI 76-7 (r—Marie Syrkin); V 51-2; VII 100n
- Goldman, Emma, XIX 123
- Goldman, Eric XVIII 164
- Goldman, Guido G., *Zionism under Soviet Rule*. XXV 83-4 (r—C. Bezalel Sherman)
- Goldman, Julius, XIII, 48-50
- Goldman, Lon, VII 240
- Goldman, Solomon, *The Book of Books. In the Beginning*. XII 392-6 (r—Joseph L. Blau); *The Ten Commandments* XX 187 (r—Herman E. Schaalman)
- Goldmann, Franz, and Wolff, Georg, *Tod und Todesursachen unter den Berliner Juden* I 134-5 (r—Henry J. Klein)
- Goldmark, Alice, XXV 296
- Goldmark, Joseph, XI 213-4, 222, 235, 245
- Goldschmidt, A. I., XI 406; XII 38
- Goldschmidt, B. A., XVI 24
- Goldschmidt, Henriette, XX 180
- Goldschmidt, Levin, X 155-6; XVI 155
- Goldsmid, Abraham, V 356
- Goldsmid, Benjamin, V 356-7
- Goldsmid Brothers, IV 406; XV 55-62
- Goldsmid, Francis, IV 147; XIV 54-6; 63-4
- Goldsmid, Isaac Lyon, XV 54-62
- Goldsmiths, Bohemia, XVI 341, 347
- Goldstein, Abbie, XVIII 291-2 (R—Morrison)
- Goldstein, Albert S., XVI 303
- Goldstein, Bernard H., XIII 265-6 (R—Steuer); XII 84-5; XIII 247
- Goldstein, Israel. *Toward a Solution* IV, 181-3 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
- Goldstein, Leon J., XVI 380 (R—Rapoport); XVIII 155-6 (R—Perry); XVIII 229 (R—Christie-Jahoda); XX 225 (R—White); XXII 116-7 (R—Warner); XVII 358 (bn—Keesing); XVII 361 (bn—Kallen); XIX 94 (bn—Salomon)
- Goldstein, Maksymilian, XI 393

- Goldstein, Moritz, X 160
 Goldstein, Morris, XIV 252-3 (R-Krimsky); XV 67-8 (R-Sanders); XVII 149-50 (R-Bouquet); *Jesus in the Jewish Tradition*. XIII 277-9 (r-Benjamin W. Helfgott); II 292n; XVI 302-3, 311
 Goldstein, N. W., V 51
 Goldstein, Philip R., XXIII 59 (R-Efrat)
 Goldstein, Rose B., XXIII 62-3
 Goldsmit, Jozef, IV 144n
 Goldziher, Ignaz, III 267n; XXV 249; Nordau letters, XVIII 199-207
 Golinski, Jakob, XXV 289
 Gollancz, Victor. *From Darkness to Light*. XXI 212 (r-Felix A. Levy)
 Gollwitzer, Helmut; Kuhn, Kaethe; Schneider, Reinhold; Eds. *Dying We Live*. XXII 117-8 (r-Samuel Gringauz)
 Golos, IV 148, 160
 Golovanivsky, Savva, XXIII 71
 Golovensky, David I., XVIII 305-6 (R-Fuchs); XXI 143 (R-Eisenstadt); XXI 272-4 (R-Bossard-Boll)
 Golub, J. J., "The J.D.C. and Health Programs in Eastern Europe." (A) V 293-304; II 148; VIII 58; X 109-10, 113 XXI 111
 Goluchowski, Jozef (Klemens Przezor), XXV 293
 Gomme, Lady Alice Bertha, XVI 137
 Gonzalez Palencia, C. A., III 254n
 Gooch, I 39
 Goodenough, Erwin R., XVII 334-5 (R-Dix; Bell); — XXII 105-8 (R-Tcherikover); — *The Politics of Philo Judaeus*. I 476-7 (r-Bentwich); — V 386-7; XVII 133-44; XXII 215, 231, 233-5
 Goodhart, Arthur L., *Five Jewish Lawyers of The Common Law*, XIII 263-4 (r-Emil Weitzner)
 Goodhart, H. L., I 477
 Goodman, Abram Vossen, XVI 192-3 (r-Marcus); — *American Overture*. X 287-9 (r-Joseph I. Shulim)
 Goodman, Cecily. XXII 124
 Goodman, Paul, ed., *The Jewish National Home*. VII 78-9 (r-Louis I. Newman); — I 267-8
 Goodman, Philip, XVIII 156 (R-Gaster)
 Goodrich, L. Carrington, VI 70-2 (R-White); — XVIII 129
 Goodrich, Lloyd, *Max Weber*. XII 407 (r-Rachel Wischnitzer)
 Goodspeed, Edgar J., *Modern Apocrypha*. XIX 93 (bn-Felix A. Levy)
 Gorai, Kinro, XX 15
 Gorbатов, Boris, XI 281
 Gordin, Abba, I 349n, 358n
 Gordin, Jacob, XXV 109-10
 Gordis, Robert, II 295-6 (R-Greenstone); — II 296-7 (R-Kaminka); — IV 171-2 (R-Cronbach); — VIII 40-2 (R-Wright); — X 185-7 (R-Calkins); — XVIII 64-5 (R-Grensted, Browne, Dodd); — XVIII 145 (R-Roth); — XIX 69-70 (R-Barth); — XXI 137-8 (R-Rowley); — XXI 247-8 (R-Freehof; Lewis); — XXIV 51-3 (R-Enslin); — XIX 93 (BN-Driver); — *The Jew Faces a New World*. III 434-5 (r-Milton R. Konvitz); — *Koheleth*. XV 173-6 (r-Ralph Marcus); — *Max Margolis*. XVII 163 (r-Cyrus H. Gordon); — *The Song of Songs*. XVII 329-30 (r-Julius H. Greenstone); — VII 166-7; X 77; XII 387-8; XXI 199
 Gordon, Abraham, VII 244
 Gordon, A. D., II 6-8, 15, 281-2n; VII 337-56; XXII 88
 Gordon, Albert L., "Frustration and Aggression Among Jewish University Students." V 27-42 (A); — XXI 196-7 (R-Sklare); — *Jews in Suburbia*. XXIV 62 (r-Erich Rosenthal); — XXIII 219
 Gordon, Benjamin L., *Between Two Worlds*. XVI 103 (r-J. D. Pinson)
 Gordon, Cyrus H., IV 169-70 (R-Burrows); — XVII 163 (R-Gordis, ed.); — XIX 146 (R-Grollenberg); — XXI 252-3 (R-Hebr. Un. Coll. Ann'l 1958)
 Gordon, Judah Leib, I 20; II 4; XXIV 166
 Gordon, Morris, XVI 303
 Gordon, Samuel, XXV 277
 Gordon, Wayne C., XXIV 248n
 Gordoniah, VII 356
 Górecki, Anthony, XIX 106
 Goremykin, VI 160
 Gorky, Maxim, I 111; XXIII 67-8, 70
 Gorneyim, XIV 343
 Gorni, Isaac, XVI 241, 249
 Gorwitz, Kurt, "Jewish Mortality in St. Louis and St. Louis County, 1955-1957." XXIV 248-54 (A)
 Gosnell, Harold F., XX 209
 Gospels, II 215-6; — readmission of J to Engl., III 302-13; — see also New Testament
 Gostelow, Walter, III 303n, 313n
 Goszczyński, Seweryn, XIX 106, 110-1
 Gotesky, Rubin, XII 265-8 (R-Kallen)
 Gottesman, Lajos, XXII 37
 Gottheil, Gustav, XVI 21-2
 Gottheil, Richard, I 372; III 415; XXIII 253-7; XXV 258-9
 Gottlieb, Nathan, XXIV 33
 Gottschalk, Andreas, X 148-9
 Gottschalk, Louis, *Understanding History*. XIII 280-1 (bn-S. W. B.)
 Gottschalk, Max and Duker, Abraham G., *Jews in the Post-War World*. VII 281-3 (r-Oscar Karbach)
 Goudchaux, Cerf-Jacob, I 323

- Goudchaux, Michel, XI 212
 Goudge, Canon, III 345-6
 Gould, Jean, *Sidney Hillman*. XV 75-6 (r—Nathan Reich)
 Gourevitch, Boris, *The Road to Peace and to Moral Disarmament*. XVIII 235 (bn—A. G. D.); — *The Road to Peace*. XVIII 309 (cor)
 Gourgeot, F., XX 79
 Government Employees, N.Y.C., I 77, 78
 Govorov, L. A., XV 277
 Gozani, Jean-Paul, XVIII 127, 131, 133, 135
 Gracia, Doña, XXV 240-1
 Gradenwitz, Peter, *The Music of Israel*. XI 409-12 (r—Hilda Pinson); — *Music and Musicians in Israel*. XV 329-30 (bn—Hilda Pinson)
 Gradis, I 323-4
 Graebe, Hermann Friedrich, XVII 58-9
 Graeber, Isaac, IV 275-7
 Graebner, E., XXIV 91
 Graetz, A., II 286n
 Graetz, Heinrich, I 18-9, 26, 28, 40, 48, 63, 71, 129-30, 393-6; IV 13-4n; V 219; IX 79; X 135; XVI 21-2; XXIV 224; XXV 243, 294; — Alliance —, XIX 39
 Grafton, Samuel, V 46
 Grain trade, Cairo Genizah documents, XX 24-5; — Paderborn, V 168, 172
 Grammarians, Hebrew, Xian, England, XVIII 13-6
 Granada, III 245, 247; — Samuel Hanagid, XIII 103-5, 106-26
 Grand Forks, N.D., XXII 13
 Grandjouan, XIII 69
 Grandmaison, IX 49-50
 Granovsky, Abraham, *Land Policy in Palestine*. IX 105-7 (r—Manoah L. Bialik)
 Grant, Frederick C., Ed., *Hellenistic Religions*. XVII 169 (bn—E. J. Bickerman); — *Ancient Judaism and the New Testament*. XXV 228 (bn—Felix A. Levy)
 Grant, Robert, XIII 234; XIV 51, 62
 Grass Valley, Cal., V 239-40
 Grattan, C. Hartley, *In Quest of Knowledge*. XX 119-20 (r—Leon A. Feldman)
 Grattenauer, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich, VIII 27
 Gratez, Barnard, I 384
 Gratz, Michael, I 384
 Gratz, College, XXV 266
 Grau, Wilhelm, XII 31-2, 34-5
 Graubart, David, XVI 303-4, 311
 Graves, R. M., *Experiment in Anarchy*. XIII 90-1 (r—Victor Eppstein)
 Gray, J. L., IV 82-3
 Graystone, Geoffrey, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Originality of Christ*. XIX 159 (bn—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Grayzel, Solomon, III 337-8 (R—Coulton; Walsh); — XIII 185-6 (R—Walzer); — *A History of the Jews*. XII 173-4 (r—Uriah Zevi Engelman); — IV 399; XIV 178-9; XXII 168-73; XXV 67
 Great Britain, (see England)
 Great Manifesto, T. D. P., XIX 102-3
 Great Russians, and mixed marriages, II 172-4
 Greece, XI 69-72; XVII 105-20; — cult. treas., VIII 36; — XII 37-8; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 49-51; — Hebr. name, XXIII 276; — Nazi ghettos, XVI 72; — periodicals, IX s. 25-6; — pop. data, 1945, VIII 86; — Socialist Fed. of —, VII 323-36
 Greek vs. Hebrew, hellen. Egypt, XXII 216-8, 221
 Greeks and J, hellen. era, VIII 127-36
 Greenberg, Hayim, X 91
 Greenberg, Joseph H., "On the African Affiliation of Hebrew and the Semitic Languages." XXIV 79-85 (A)
 Greenberg, Leonard, XXII 189
 Greenberg, Leopold J., XIII 25-45; XXII 98
 Greenberg, Louis, *The Jews in Russia*. VII 70-1 (r—Isaac Levitan)
 Greenberg, Meyer, "The Reproduction Rate of the Families of the Jewish students at the University of Maryland." X 223-38 (A); — "Social Characteristics of the Jewish Students at the University of Maryland." XXIII 21-37 (A)
 Greenberg, Sidney, XXIV 122-3 (R—Birnbaum)
 Greenberg, Simon, X 286-7 (R—Lee); — XXIV 121-2 (R—Allen Jr.); — *Living as a Jew Today*. IX 111 (r—Joshua Trachtenberg); — V 386
 Greenberg, Uri Zevi, I 348n; II 16-7
 Greenblatt, Rosa, VII 240
 Greenfield, Jonas C., XX 108-10 (R—Lewy); — XX 234 (R—Welch); — XXII 104-5 (R—Thomas); — XXIV 49-50 (R—Moscati); — XXV 164-5 (R—Landau)
 Greenstone, Julius, I 489-91 (R—Bentwich); — III 216-7 (R—Drazin); — X 81-2 (R—Price); — X 86-7 (R—Blumenfeld); — X 289-90 (R—Schechter); — XI 415-7 (R—Marx); — XII 396-7 (R—Ross); — XIII 252-3 (R—Ginsberg); — XIII 348-9 (R—Daiches); — XV 319-20 (R—Finkelstein); — XVII 65-6 (R—Power); — *Commentary on Numbers*. II 295-6 (r—Robert Gordis); — *The Holy Scriptures: Proverbs*. XIII 251-2 (r—Sheldon H. Blank); — *Jewish Feasts and Fasts*. X 202-3 (bn—Samuel M. Segal); — VIII 57; XXIII 239
 Greenup, A. W., III 346

- Greenwald, Norman, *The Mideast in Focus*. XXV 96 (bn—Irwin Oder)
- Greenwood, Ernest, XV 88-9
- Grégoire, Abbé, VII 199, 215, 231, 296-7; XVIII 247-60
- Grégoire, Fernand, X 266, 270
- Gregory I, (Pope), VI 353
- Gregory VII, (Pope), III 250
- Gregory XIII, (Pope), VI 369
- Gregory of Tours, II 46
- Greifer, Julian L., "Relationships in a Large City." Comm. on John P. Dean, XVII 269-73 (A); — disc.: XVII 233
- Greiser, Arthur, XVI 77
- Grensted, L. W., Browne, L. E., and Dodd, C. H., *Theological Essays in Commemoration of the Jubilee of the Faculty of Theology*. XVIII 64-5 (r—Robert Gordis)
- Grey, Sir Edward, XVII 106
- Grey Shirts, IV 79
- Griffith, G. T., XXII 227n, 235
- Grigoriev, I. I., XXV 293
- Grillparzer, I 387-8
- Grimm, Hans., *Answer of a German*, XVI 182-6 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Gringauz, Samuel, "The Ghetto as an Experiment of Jewish Social Organization." XI 3-20 (A); — "Some Methodological Problems in the Study of the Ghetto." XII 65-72 (A); — "Jewish National Autonomy in Lithuania (1918-1925)." XIV 225-46 (A); — XII 98-9 (R—Kaufmann); — XIV 376-7 (R—Friedman); — XV 85-6 (R—Blau); — XXII 117-8 (R—Gollwitzer-Kuhn-Schneider); — IX 115-6, 124, 126; XII 87; XIII 246
- Gringoire, I 116
- Grinshtein, A. M., XV 276-92
- Grinstein, Hyman B., IV 179-80 (R—Philips); — VIII 46 (R—Trachtenberg); — IX 185-6 (R—Sack); — IX 266-7 (R—Huhner); — XXIII 294 (BN—Simonhoff); — XXV 232 (BN—Berger-Marwick-Meyer); — *The Rise of the Jewish Community of New York, 1654-1860*. VIII 323-6 (r—Isidore S. Meyer); — V 117n
- G.R.N., (Guardia Restauradora Nacionalista) XXIV 218
- Grodner, David, III 283n
- Grodzensky, A., XI 399
- Grohmann, A., XVII 9n, 10n
- Grollenberg, L. H., *Atlas of the Bible*. XIX 146 (r—Cyrus H. Gordon)
- Groseclose, Elgin, *Introduction to Iran*. XI 93-4 (bn—J. S.)
- Gross, Charles, XXIII 8, 12
- Gross, Feliks, XI 318-9
- Gross, Irma H., Ed. *Potentialities of Women in the Middle Years*. XXII 111-2 (r—Mirra Komarovsky)
- Gross, Leonard, *God and Freud*. XXIII 292-3 (r—Stanley R. Brav)
- Gross, Naphtali, I 346
- Gross-Bresen, I 181, 188; II 40
- Grossbard, Hyman, XVI 383-4 (R—Cohen)
- Grossinger's, XV 320-1
- Grossman, Vasily, XXIII 71-2
- Grossman, Vladimir, III 437; V 87-8
- Grossmann, Kurt R., XII 399-400 (R—J Yearb. of Intern'l Law)
- Grotius, Hugo, XVII 91-104
- Grotte, Alfred, *Synagogenspuren in schlesischen Kirchen*. I 482 (r—Richard Krautheimer)
- Group differences, U.S. immigr., XVII 27-42
- Group Relations, VII 79-81; — (Allport), XIII 375-6
- Group Settlement, J Refugees fr. Nazi Germ., II 40-1
- Group Stereotype Test, Am. J. students in Israel, XXIV 12-4; — *Approaches to Group Understanding. Sixth Symposium*. Ed. Lyman Bryson, Louis Finkelstein, and R. M. MacIver. X 282-3 (r—Oscar Handlin)
- Gruen, Karl, I 416-7
- Gruenbaum, Isaac, (Grinbaum, Yitzchak), I 242; XIII 159-60; XVII 301
- Gruenberg, Uri Zevi, XVIII 182n, 185
- Gruenberger, Felix, "The Jewish Refugees in Shanghai." XII 329-48 (A)
- Gruenem, Jacob, I 213
- Gruenewald, Max, XI 397
- Grünwald, Fülöp, XXII 37; XXIV 54
- Gruess, Noah, XII 90
- Gruesser, Sister Mary Jeanine, *Categorical Valuations of Jews Among Catholic Parochial School Children*. XV 188-9 (r—A. Roy Eckardt)
- Grumach, Ernst, XII 45-6
- Grund, Christian, VII 304, 315
- Grunebaum, Gustave E. von, V 391-2 (R—Ireland); — VII 170-3
- Grunewald, Moritz, VIII 121
- Grunwald, Constantin de, *Tsar Nicholas I*. XIX 151 (r—Elsa Glickman)
- Grunwald, Max, I 373; V 355n; VII 19n
- Grussenheim, I 303
- Grynszpan, II 36; IX 231, 235
- Guatemala, emigr. fr. Nazi Germ., II 35, 39
- Guedemann, Moritz, I 18, 26; II 392, 396n, 398; V 213n; VII 19
- Günsburg, Alexandre, XXII 142
- Guenther, Rolf, XV 222
- Guenzburg, Baron, IV 155
- Guenzburg, Horace, IV 299
- Guenzburg, Mordekhai, XXI 165

Guérin, Jules, IV 202, 223; IX 49; XI 55; XXII 16, 19, 25
 Guérout, Adolphe, IX 41; XII 379-80
 Guesde, Jules, IV 225; XI 52, 55; XX 73, 94
 Gueydon, Admiral, XX 78
 Guggenheim, Marx, I 107; XVIII 43, 52
 Guggenheim, Simon, XXV 28-9
 Guiana, II 41
 Guignebert, Charles, *The Jewish World in the Time of Jesus*. I 478-9 (r—Ben Zion Bokser)
 Guild, Curtiss, XXV 30, 34, 36, 39
 Guilds, Bohemia-Moravia, XVI 335-50; — Paderborn, V 165-6; — Paris, 18th cent., I 277; — Prague, XVI 337-9; — Thuringia, 19th cent., IV 364-5
 Guilford, J. P., V 56n
 Guillaume, Alfred, III 258n
 Guilt, J. I 403, 405
 Guizot, François, XVIII 49
 Gulak, Asher, III 123-4 (pn—Chaim Tchernowitz); — ספר זכרון לאשר גולאק ולשמואל קליין ז"ל VI 275-8 (r—Salo W. Baron); — I 22; VI 275-8
 Gumperz, Moses Salomon, VII 293
 Gundolf, F., III 363
 Gunther, John, XX 10
 Gurevitch, David; Gertz, Aaron, and Bachi, Roberto, *The Jewish Population of Palestine*. VIII 210-2 (r—George Stefansky); — II 280n, 286n; V 342n
 Gurewitsch, George, XVII 177
 Guri, Hayyim, XVIII 185
 Gurin, Arnold, "Impact of Israel on Amer-

ican Jewish Community Organization and Fund Raising." XXI 46-59 (A); — comment on —, XXI 60-1
 Gurney, D. R., XXIV 91
 Gurob, (Papyrus), VI 396-7
 Gurshtein, A., XI 274-5
 Guterman, Norbert, XII 258-61
 Gutheim, James Koppel, V 127
 Gutkind, Eric, *Choose Life*. XIV 381-2 (r—Ely E. Pilchik)
 Gutmann, Julius, (Guttmann), III 260n; VI 276; IX 66, 68; X 81; XIII 245, 249; XV 39, 179-80
 Gutstein, Morris A., *A Priceless Heritage*. XVI 387-9 (r—Naomi W. Cohen)
 Gutstein, Morris A., *The Story of the Jews of Newport*. I 381-4 (r—Richard B. Morris); — *Aaron Lopez and Judah Touro*. III 222-4 (r—Richard B. Morris)
 Guttmann, Alexander, XIV 172-3 (R—Finkelstein); — XXIII 50-1 (R—Weiss)
 Guttman, Michael, III 331
 Guttman Scale, XXI 162
 Gutzkow, Karl, III 359, 362; IX 53-4
 Guyenne, I 271, 280, 285-326; — 18th cent., VII 197-232
 Guyot, Yves, X 268; XVIII 52
 Guysenir, Maurice G., "Jewish Vote in Chicago." XX 195-214
 Guzikov, M. J., XXIV 168
 Gvirim, 18th cent. France, VII 227-32
 Gymnasia, hellen. Egypt, XXII 223-6; — Palest., VII 379-80
 Gymnasiums, Cyscho, IX 10
 Gypsies, XVI 66; XVII 54-64

H

Ha-adamah, II 15, 18
 Haarlem Charter, XVII 97-104
 Haas, Robert, XI 200
 Haas, William S., *The Destiny of the Mind*. XIX 94 (bn—Felix A. Levy)
 Haavarah, IV 346-8
Habad Hasidim, D.P. camps, IX 111-12
 Habbas, B. אחים קרובים וידידים. VII 287-8 (BN)
 Habbus, King of Granada, XIII 103-4
 Habe, Hans, *Our Love Affair with Germany*. XVI 182-6 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Habeas Corpus, Israel, XIV 10
 Haber, Francis C., *The Age of the World: Moses to Darwin*. XXV 168 (bn—Leonard S. Kravitz)
 Haber, Fritz, III 149
 Haber, Julius, *The Odyssey of an American Zionist*. XVIII 306 (r—Morton M. Berman)

Habimah, I 22; XX 113-4
 Habiru, I 470; IV 170
Ha-Boker, XVIII 30, 33
 Habshush, Hayyim, *Travels in Yemen*. IV 287 (bn—J. S.); — II 226-7
 Hachsharah, see vocat'l training, schools
 Hackenburgh, W. B., XIII 198
 Hachohen, Scholem, XXI 167, 175, 177-8, 179-83, 186, 188-9
 Hadani, Eber, VII 337
 Hadar, II 441
 Hadas, Moses, XIV 365-6 (R—Lietzmann); — XX 235-6 (R—Metzger); — XXV 207-9 (R—Eddy); — *A History of Greek Literature*. XIV 277-8 (bn—S. W. B.); — *A History of Latin Literature*. XIV 277-8 (bn—S. W. B.); — IV 178-9; XXII 219
 Hadassah, XXI 60-1, 80

- Ha-deror*, II 11
Hadoar, II 14
 Hadrian, I 45; XXV 245-6
Hadushim, 19th cent. Hasidism, I 204
 Haendel, M., II 228-9
 Haensch, Walter, XVII 51
 Hafets Hayim (cf. R. Israel Meir Kagan), II 107-8
 Haffkine, Waldemar, (Foundation), IX 22-3
 Hafftkka, A., XI 378
 Hafner, Falik, XI 374
 Hagadah, XXV 153-4
 Hagen, Friedrich Heinrich von der, X 19-20, 27
 Hagenheim, I 283
 Hager, Don J., XVII 345 (R-Rose)
 Hahamim, (Cochin), I 434
 Hahn, Herbert F., XXII 189
 Hahn, Josef, (Juspa), V 169n, 178-86
 Haidamaks, III 143
 Haidar, Rustum, VI 133
 Haifa, II 182, 279-94, 437-80
 Haim, Sylvia G., "Arabic Antisemitic Literature." XVII 307-12 (A); — comm. by M. Perlmann, XVII 313-4
 Haimovitch, M. I., I 344
 Haiti, II 35, 39
Hakam, Afghanistan, IV 121-38
Ha-Kevuzah, II 442-80n
 Ha-Kibbuz ha-Meuhad, II 446n-80
 Hakohen, Joseph, XIII 6-7, 13; XXV 202-3, 241
 Halachah, III 218-20; IX 88-9; XV 315-8; XXII 235-7; — studies on, VI 185-6; XXI 249-51; XXIV 256-9
 Halberstadt, L., XXIV 171
 Halberstam, Solomon, XXV 249
 Halbesheim, I 303
 Halbwachs, Maurice, XVII 177
 Halecki, O., *A History of Poland*, (bn-A. G. D.), XVIII 234
 Halevi, M., II 289n
 Halevi, Don Solomon, (Pablo de Santa Maria), XVI 239
 Halevi, Eliyahu Halfon, XXI 167-8
 Halevi, (Lévi), Israël, XXV 273, 274
 Halevi, Jehuda, *Kuzari*, (ed. Isaak Heine-mann), XIV 253 (r-Jacob B. Agus); — III 243-72; IV 286; V 75-6, 93-4; IX 75-7; XVI 239-51; XXIII 274; XXIV 235n; XXV 239
 Halevy, Asher Isaiah b. Moses, II 114
 Halévy, Daniel, *Péguy and Les Cahiers de la Quinzaine*. X 194-6 (r-Koppel S. Pinson); — XV 200; XX 91
 Halévy, Elie, (Halphen), IX 35; XVIII 276; XX 91
 Halévy, Joseph, II 226-7; XXV 238
 Halévy, Léon, I 324; IX 34-6, 43-4; XII 375, 378
 Halévy, M. A., XII 92
 Halevy-Levin, I., ed., *Israel Argosy*. XVIII 69-70 (r-Ezra Spicehandler)
 Halkin, Abraham S., IX 90-2 (R-Maimonides); — XI 79-82 (R-Mahler); — VI 68; VII 166; X 80; XII 390
 Halkin, Simon, *Modern Hebrew Literature*. XV 182-3 (r-Shlomo Noble); — II 12n, 13
 Hallegua, H. E., I 444n
 Haller, General, I 245
 Hallez, Theophile, IX 48
 Hallgarten, Charles L., XIII 50, 57
 Halperin, Israel, פנקס ועד ארבע ארצות. (r-Isaac Levitats) XII 177-8; — XI 382
 Halperin, S. William, *Germany Tried Democracy*. IX 191 (bn-K. S. P.)
 Halperin, M. L., I 344
 Halperin, Rose A., IV 197n
 Halperin, Samuel, XX 254-5 (R-Patai); — XXI 146-8 (R-Bar-Daniel); — XXI 207-8 (R — Egypt and U.N.); — XXII 61-2 (R-Bernstein); — XXII 253 (R-Lilienthal)
 Halpern, Abraham, XXIV 36
 Halpern, Ben, "A Note on Ali Bey's 'Jewish State' Project." XVIII 284-6 (A); — "The Impact of Israel on American Jewish Ideologies." XXI 62-81 (A); — comm. on "Impact of Israel," XXI 82-85; — XIII 89-90 (R-Levin); — XIII 91-2 (R-Magil); — *The American Jew*. XX 247-8 (r-Ira Eisenstein)
 Halpern, George, XVII 109
 Halpern, Israel, XXV 68, 213
 Halpern, M. L., I 350
 Halphen, L., II 51n
 Halstead, (Dr., Johns Hopkins), X 132
Halukkah, V 115-62; — America 1849-79; V 225-92
 Halutz Mov't, Halutzim, Bulgaria, VIII 120; — Czechoslovakia, IV 22; — Germany, I 176, 181-9; IV 323; — Israel, XIV 145-66; — refugees, Palestine 1933-9, IV 332-48; — and U.S. Zionism, XXI 77-8
 Hamadan, XII 126-8, 148-60
 Hamburg, I 169, 192; III 26, 191-206; XVI 15-6, 24, 159, 167-8; — intermarriage, II 163-4; — Napoleon and J —, VII 320, 322;
Hamburger Home, to Unattached Jewish Working Girls. XV 88-9
Ha-Meassef, XVI 10, 17
 Hameiri, A., II 16
Ha-meorer, II 18
 Hamer, I 348n
 Hamilton, O., II 412-34
 Hamitic, XXIV 82-3
 Hamito-Semitic, language hypothesis, XXIV 82-4
Hammagid, V 263; XXIV 172-6

- Hammarkjold, D., XXI 242, 245
 Hammerich, Clara, XX 12
 Hammerling, Louis N., XIX 118
 Hammond, John Hays, XXV 18, 23, 33
 Hampshire, Stuart, *The Age of Reason*. XIX 93-4 (bn—Ellis Rivkin)
 Han dynasty, XVIII 128
 Hanagid, Samuel, XVI 235, 238-9
 Hanagid, Yehosef, XVI 235
 Hanasi, Judith, II 287n
 Hanau-Lippe, I 272
 Hanazono, Kanesada, XX 15
 Hanc, Joseph, VI 188-9 (R—Robinson)
 Handelsman, Marcell, II 105; XVI 368
 Handicrafts, Lithuania, VIII 276-83; — Germany 19th cent., XVI 174-6; —Thuringia, 19th cent., IV 364-74 — see also Artisans, Trades
 Handlin, Oscar, X 282-3 (R—Group Understanding; Conflicts of Power); — XIII 86-7 (R—White); — XXIV 60-2 (R—Wolf-Fleming); — *This Was America*. XII 285-6 (r—Selig Adler); — *The American People in the Twentieth Century*. XVIII 302-4 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — XXI 33; XXIV 211; XXV 178
 Hanitah, II 285
 Hanegbi, Yehuda, XXV 221-2
 Hanfstaengl, Ernst, *Unheard Witness*. XX 244-5 (r—Kippel S. Pinson)
 Hannak, J., *Emanuel Lasker*. XXII 119-20 (r—Harold U. Ribalow)
 Hanoar *Haoved*, II 286
 Hanover, Kingdom, state, III 190-206; XVI 16, 22, 29, 31, 164
 Hanover, Nathan Nata, *Abyss of Despair*. XIV 178-9 (r—Jacob Shatzky); — II 217-8; XI 388; XXIII 276
 Hansa, Germ., III 34-5
 Hansen, Marcus L., XXI 27; XXIII 3-20
 Hantke, Arthur (Handtke), XII 229, 242; XVII 108
 Hanukkah, I 45; XXV 240
 Ha'olam, VI 125; X 350
 Ha-Omer, II 15
 Hapoel Hazair, II 15; VII 355-6
 Hapsburg—Empire, 1867-1918; X 239-56; — Monarchy, VII 4, 26-30
 Haquin, General, VII 316
 Harari, Ezra, II 202, 195n
 Harari, Rafael, II 202
 Harby, Isaac, XIII 198
 Harcave, Sidney S., "The Jewish Question in The First Russian Duma." VI 155-76 (A); — IX 183-4 (R—Garvy); — XV 87-8 (R—Schwarz); — XVI 198 (BN—Schwarz)
 Hardenberg, Karl August von, Franconian emancip., XV 253-74
 Harden, Maximilian, I 407; IV 210n
 Harding, G. L., XVIII 217-20
 Hardman, Leslie H. and Goodman, Cecily, *The Survivors*. XXII 124 (bn—Randolph L. Braham)
 Hardy, W. G., V 404-6 (R—Cooper)
 Ha-Reubeni, Nogah, XVII 145-9 (R—Moldenke)
 Harkavy, Abraham, III 227, 273n; IV 153, 156-7
 Harnack, Adolph, XI 121-8
 Harpania, XX 175-7
 Harriman, E. W., XXV 119
 Harrington, Harro, XXV 291
 Harrington, James, III 322, 327; XI 139
 Harris, Frank, V 363
 Harris, Louis, XX 196, 210
 Harris, Monford, XX 52-3 (R—Fingesten)
 Harrison, E. Harris, *The Age of the Reformation*, XVII 359 (bn—S. W. B.); XXI 48
 Harrison, Francis B., XXV 21, 23, 28
 Harrison, George McGregor, XXI 242
 Hart, J., XII 289-91 (R—Lestchinsky)
 Hartford, Conn., Notkin in —, V 239; — Selig in —, V 132
 Hartley, David, XVIII 258
 Hartley, Eugene, *Problems in Prejudice*. IX 88-90 (r—Daniel Bell)
 Hartmann, Moritz, X 142; XI 216, 236, 247-8
 Hartung, Fritz, III 186n
 Hartz, Louis, *The Liberal Tradition in America*. XVII 363 (bn—Arthur Mann)
 Harvard Univ., XXI 15, 18; — Law School, I 82-3, 97; — Widener Libr., II 14
 Harvey, Ian, XX 16
 Hasdai Ibn Shaprut, VII 66; XIII 113, 4; XVI 246; XXIII 272-3
 Hashed camp, XIV 214-24
 Hashiloah, X 350, 356
 Hashimi House, VI 153-4
 Hasidim, Hasidism, I 19, 52-3; II 13; III 420-2; IX 72, 261-2; — 19th cent., IV 13-4; — Austria, 1814-1848, I 195-240; — (Buber), XVII 83-4; — Frankists, XXV 303-4; — Galicia, 19th cent., IV 402-3; — Mod. Hebr. letters, XVIII 186; — Krochmal and —, VIII 89; — "Ringleaders" List, I 216-7; — Russia, XXIV 163-82; — Study of —, XI 394-5; — neo-Hasidism, I 350
 Haskalah, I 49, 207, 224, 338, 358, 487-8; XI 391; — 19th cent., IV 13-4; — Berlin, XXI 165-92; — Galicia, I 198-201; IV 402-3; — Germany, V 216-8; — A. D. Gordon —, VII 353-4; — and Hasidism, I 207-8; — and Hebr. Lit., II 3-4; — Russia, and J press, XXIV 162-82; — see also Maskilim
 Hasmoneans, XX 163-7
 Hasodeh, II 285
 Hass, F. H. de, V 251-2, 261-2
 Hassan Bey, IV 271

- Hat, Jewish, V 7, 24-6
Hatekufah, II 9
Ha-toren, II 11
 Hatred, and antisemitism, V 50; — J. Jaurès and —, XX 82-4
 de Hatvany-Deutsch, XIX 44
 Hauer, Franz Seraph von, I 208-9, 221, 226-40
 Haupt, Paul, XXV 265, 268, 278-9
 Hauptmann, Gerhart, III 371
 Hauser, Carl, IV 109
 Hauser, P. M., I 152
 Haushofer, Karl, XVI 64; XX 4
 Hausmann, Alexander, XIII 151-72
 Haut-Rhin, I 283-326
 Havelberg, I 181
 Havemann, Ernest and West, Patricia Salter, *They Went to College*. XVII 160-1 (r—William W. Brickman)
 Haxthausen, August von, V 174
 Hay, Malcolm, *The Foot of Pride*. XIII 93-4 (r—James Parkes)
 Haydar, Saleh, XV 167
 Haydon, A. Eustace, III 333
 Hayes, Carlton J. H., XXIII 139
 Hayes, (pres.), XXV 7
 Hayes, Saul, III 437
 Haym, David, XXII 144
 Hays, Arthur Garfield, *City Lawyer*. IV 411 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Hays, Judah, I 384
 Hays, Moses M., I 384
 Hazai, Baron Samu, VIII 149
 Hazan, Abraham, VII 325
 Hazan, Joseph, VII 326; XI 70-1
 Hazaz, Hayyim, II 16; XVIII 180, 183-4
 Heine, Hermann, XVI 162 דרבי האנדה
 Head covering, Talmud, IV 67, 71; — similarity with bishops'—, IV 61-2
 Head Tax, — France, 18th cent., I 273, 280; — see also Taxation
 Headley, John, III 324
 Health; Israel help to Afro-Asian new states, XXIV 74-5, 76; — Joint, E. Europe, V 293-304
 Hearst, William Randolph, XXV 26
Heatid, X 350
 Hébrad, Adrien, IV 292
 Hebraica, (Kaplan), VI 87; — Nazi-looted, XII 31-48
 Hebraists, Buenos Aires, XXIV 209; — English, III 302-3; — Tudor-Jacobean, XVIII 3-24; — U.S., I 463-5
 Hebrew, (lang.), and African lang., XXIV 79-85; — Argentina, XXIV 209; — Berlin *haskalah*, XXI 167-83; — bilingualism, IV 409; — Bulgaria, schools, VIII 118-9; — culture, II 299-302; — in D.P. camps, IX 112, 122; — rebirth, XVIII 187-8; — Grotius on —, XVII 96; — Halevi and —, III 263; — Heine and —, VI 106; — Hess, VII 147; — Mikveh Israel School, IV 271, 274; — Palestine, secondary ed., II 228-9; — Poland, schools, IX 12-6, 25-32; — history, XI 392; — Polish orthodoxy, IX 19; — printing, I 391-2; IV 189; — Russian mediev. ballads, XI 29; — secularization of —, II 5; — spoken lang., II 14-5; — Tudor-Jacobean studies, XVIII 3-24; — U.S. higher ed., IV 282-3; XII 418; XXI 15-21; — U.S., Israel impact, XXI 40-1; — U.S. rabbis, XVII 127-8; — U.S. J schools, curric., VIII 65-71; —, and identification, XVI 39-41; — U.S. Zionism, XXIII 236, 244; — works on, X 349-52; XXII 176-7; XXIV 238-9
 Hebrew Letters, Lit. II 299-302; IV 89-90; V 83-4, 93-4; VII 92-3; XII 294-5; — (Benshalom), XVI 279-80; — (Bialik), II 299-302; — bibliogr., modern —, II 3n; — hist. of —, I 21-2; — poetry, mediev. Spain, XVI 235-52; — (Silberschlag), XVIII 179-88; — trends recent, II 3-22; — and Yidd. lit., I 357-8; — *Hebrew Christianity*, XXIII 174-86
 Hebrew Free Burial Society, N.Y.C., XVIII 85
Hebrew Emigrant Aid Society (Immigrant), IV 297, 301
 "Friends of the Hebrew Language" (Tarbut) IX 13
Hebrew Principals' Ass'n, VIII 72-4
 Hebrew Schools, Tarbut, IX 12-16; — U.S. Afternoon, VIII 51-74
 Hebrew Teachers' Union, VII 164-5
 Hebrew Theological College, Skokie, Ill., XXIV 38
 Hebrew Trades Union, N.Y.C., XVII 325
 Hebrew Union College, II 14
Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. XV, III 413-5 (r—Joshua Starr); — vol. XVI, V 73-5 (r—Joshua Starr); — XXIX, 1958, XXI 252-3 (r—Cyrus H. Gordon); — vol. XXX, XXIII 212 (r—David Polish); — vol. XXXI, XXV 95 (bn—David Polish); — *Seventy-Fifth Anniv. Publication*. XVII 66-8 (r—Rachel Wischnitzer)
 Hebrew University, I 21-2; X 314; — Center for Group Dynamics, XXIV 3-29; — fundraising, XXI 57; — Medical School, training of Africans, XXIV 76
The Hebrew University, Jerusalem: Its History and Development. IX 99-102 (r—Salo W. Baron)
 Hebrews, ancient, I 470-5; V 205; XIII 350-1
 Hebron, 19th cent., V 143-4
 Hecht, Gedo, XI 392, 395
 Heckscher, Eli F., VIII 174
 Hedegard, David, *Seder R. Amram Gaon, Part I*. XV 178-9 (r—Salo W. Baron)
 Hedenquist, Goete, Ed., *The Church and the*

- Jewish People*. XVIII 229-31 (r—Jakob J. Petuchowski)
- Heder, Poland, IX 19-25; — U.S., VIII 58-9, 63-4
- Hedera, II 444-80
- Hegel, G. W. F., I 26, 53, 60, 409, 412-3, 416; III 365; XXIV 232-4; — Heine and —, III 368; — and J emancip., XXV 145-51; — Krochmal and —, VIII 87-102; (Rotenstreich), XV 33-52
- Hegelians, I 412-3, 416; III 359
- Hegenau, I 283
- Heguenheim, I 271
- Heidelberg, XVI 172
- Heiden, Konrad, *Der Fuehrer. Hitler's Rise to Power*. VII 87 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Heidenfeldt, Solomon, XVI 224
- Heilbrunn, Otto, XVII 43n
- Heilikman, T. B., XI 383
- Heine, Heinrich, *Germany. A Winter's Tale*. VII 177-9 (r—Sol Liptzin); — *Juedisches Manifest*. IX 181-2 (r—Sol Liptzin); — *Poetry and Prose*. ed. F. Ewen. XI 96 (bn—K. S. P.); — I 311, 387, 419; V 397-8; VIII 21; IX 39; X 136-8; XI 209; XII 194-6, 368; — German attitudes to —, III 355-74; — “The Shlemihl” and “Lord of Dreams,” VI 101-7, 108; — on stamps, XXIII 189, 191-9; — works on, XI 417-8; XXI 265-7
- Heine Foundation, XIV 114
- Heinemann, Isaak, דרבי האגודה. XII 181-4 (r—Max Kadushin); — III 225n; V 51; XIV 253
- Heinemann, Jeremias, XVI 15
- Heinish, Paul, *History of the Old Testament*. XX 124-5 (bn—Lou H. Silberman)
- Heisel, Thomas, IV 154
- Helbronner, Jacques, IX 247
- Held, Moshe, XXV 68
- Helfgott, Benjamin W., XIII 277-9 (R—Goldstein)
- Hellemer, I 289
- Hellenism, I 19, 41; V 196-7; XXII 215-37; — studies on, XXII 105-8; XXV 207-9
- Hellenization, Egypt, VI 377-400; — Palestine, VI 379-80
- Heller, A., XIV 237
- Heller, Bernard, *The Odyssey of a Faith*. V 85-6 (r—Louis I. Newman); — I 372
- Heller, James G., XVI 303, 311
- Heller, Joseph, XXV 82-3
- Heller, Moshe, XI 406
- Heller, Otto, I 24
- Helmreich, C. E., IX 176
- Heltman, Wiktor, XIX 110
- Hemerding, G., VIII 180-1
- Hénaut, II 55
- Hendlé, Ernest, IV 147-8
- Henle, Jakob, XVI 155
- Hennequin, Victor, IX 353-5, 360
- Henningsen, XXV 292
- Henriques, Basil L. Q., *The Indiscretions of a Warden*. IX 114-6 (r—Maurice J. Karpf)
- Henry, Virgil, *The Place of Religion in Public Schools*. XIII 286 (bn—Meir Ben-Horin)
- Henry II, (Fr.), I 278
- Henry III, (Fr.), I 278
- Henry III, (Engl.), XXII 172
- Henry IV, I 275
- Henry, H. A., V 157-8
- “Henry Memorial,” IV 212-3
- Henry Street, II 109-10; XX 184
- Henschel, Elias, XVI 8
- Henshaw, T., *New Testament Literature in the Light of Modern Scholarship*. XV 309-10 (r—Ralph Marcus)
- “Hep-hep,” I 311; XI 228; XXV 147
- Heppner-Hertzberg, II 218
- Herat, IV 121-38
- Herbart, Friedrich, XXIV 223
- Herberg, Will, XI 413-5 (R—Baab); — XIII 189-90 (R—Madison); — *Judaism and Modern Man*. XIV 190-1 (r—Ely E. Pilchik); — *Protestant, Catholic, Jew*. XIX 83-4 (r—S. Joseph Fauman); — “The Writings of Martin Buber.” XX 53-4 (r—Felix A. Levy); — *Four Existentialist Theologians*. XXI 142-3 (r—Levi A. Olan); — XII 269-71; XVII 236; XXIII 19-20
- Herbert, Edward, VII 156-8 (R—Kissman)
- Herbst, Hayim, I 213
- Herder, Johann Gottfried, VIII 14-6, 90-4, 98-102; XVIII 244-7, 252, 255-6, 258, 261; XXI 180
- Heredity, I 5-14
- Herem, I 208, 226; VII 219
- Herem Ha-Yishuv, Paderborn, V 182-3
- Heretics, middle ag., XXII 165-8
- Helmalin, D. M., XXV 109, 111, 128-30
- Herman, Simon H., “American Jewish Students in Israel.” XXIV 3-29 (A)
- Herod, I 45; XI 124-6; XX 163
- Heroism, Kovno ghetto, XI 18-20; — new meaning, XXV 238-42; — in Soviet lit., XXIII 67-84
- Herr, Lucien, XX 91
- Herrlisheim, I 303
- Herrman, Louis, IV 73
- Herrera, Alfredo, IV 49
- Herring, Benjamin Oscar, *Studies in the Prophets*. VII 183-4 (bn—T. H. G.)
- Hersch, Liebman, *Le Juif Delinquant*. I 139-4 (bn—M. M. F); — XII 105; XIII 245
- Herschberg, A. S., XI 399
- Herschell, Ridley Haim, XXV 254
- Hershberg, A. S. XXI 121-2
- Hershele, XI 397
- Hershman, Abraham M., *Rabbi Isaac Ben*

- Sheshet Perfet and His Times*. VII 67-70 (r—Abraham I. Jacobson); — *Israel's Fate and Faith*. XV 318-9 (r—Ira Eisenstein)
- Herskovits, Melville J., III 213-4 (R—Benedict); — *Franz Boas*. XVII 360-1 (bn—Raphael Patai); — XXIV 91
- Herskowitz, Fábán, XXII 37
- Hertz, Gustav L., XXIII 190
- Hertz, Heinrich, XXIII 190
- Hertz, Joseph J., I 469; IV 75
- Hertz, J. S., די געשיכטע פון א יוגנט (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — די יידישע סעציאליסטישע באוועגונג אין אמעריקע. Joseph Rappaport); — XII 94
- Hertzberg, Arthur, V 87 (R—Am. Hebrew Yearbook, 5702); — *The Zionist Idea*. XXV 157-9 (r—Elias Charry); — XXII 186-91
- Hertzler, J. O., IV 276
- Hertzog, General, IV 79-80
- Heruth, XIV 14; XVIII 33
- Hervé, Gustave, XV 197
- Herwegh, III 359, 361
- Herxheimer, Salomon, XVI 28
- Herz, Cornelius, IV 203-4; XXII 20
- Herz, Henriette, VII 296; VIII 17-8
- Herz, Hillel ben Naphtali, VI 199
- Herz, Jacob, XVI 155
- Herz, Markus, VII 293, 296; VIII 15, 17-8; XVI 8
- Herzenstein, M. J., VI 172
- Herzfeld, Leopold, XXV 267
- Herzfeld, Levi, I 23, 65
- Herzl, Theodor, *Old-New Land*. III 409-12 (r—Oscar I. Janowsky); — *The Diaries of Theodor Herzl*, (ed. Marvin Lowenthal), XIX 141-5 (r—Franz Kobler); — I 60, 62, 387; II 4-5, 11, 94-5; V 365; X 89-90, 255; XXIII 236, 245; XXIV 69-70; — and England, XIII 25-46; — and Fourierists, IX 352; — and Lazare, IV 235-40; — (Marshall), XXV 112-3; — opposition to —, (Klausner), XXIV 117-8; — Vienna J vote, XXIII 40; — studies on, XVI 116-34; XVIII 231-2; XXII 182-5, 247-8
- Theodor Herzl Institute, Joint conf. on J Soc. St., 1956, "The Impact of Israel on the American Jewish Community." XXI 5-88
- Herzl Junior College, (Chicago), XXII 71
- Herzl Year Book, vol. II. Ed Raphael Patai. XXIII 54-6 (r—Joseph P. Sternstein)
- Herzliyah, II 285, 441
- Herzog, Elizabeth, XV 183-5
- Herzog, George, III 430-1 (R—Lachmann)
- Herzog, Josef, VII 17
- Herzog, Paul M., XXV 105, 123, 126
- Herzog, Wilhelm, IV 196-240n
- Heschel, Abraham Joshua, III 336-7 (R—Atlas); — *Man Is Not Alone*. XIV 188-9 (r—David Baumgardt); — *The Sabbath*. XIV 254 (r—Milton R. Konvitz); — *The Earth Is the Lord's*. XII 415-6 (bn—Sol Liptzin); — X 81; XII 390; XVIII 226
- Hess, Michael, XVI 23
- Hess, Moses, I 414n; 416n, 418-9; IV 13; VII 137-48; X 138-9, 142; XI 217-8; XIV 338
- Hess, Rudolf, XX 4 ff.
- Hesse, (Hessen), I 175; III 167; IV 260-1; V 167; — intermarr., II 163
- Hesse, Grand Duchy, artisans, XVI 164; — equality, XVI 19-20
- Hesse, (Volksstaat), III 191-206
- Hesse-Darmstadt, I 272; 355-8
- Hesse-Nassau, I 179; III 190-206
- Hesse, Salomon, I 324
- Hessen, J., XI 377-408
- Heureaux, Ulysses, IV 58
- Hever, Hakvutzot, XIV 147-66
- Hevesi, Francis, X s. 3
- Hevrah Kadishah, VII 226; — Afghanistan, IV 134-5; — 18th cent. France, VII 219; — Germany, IX 220-1; — Paderborn, V 175; — Poland, XI 385
- Hevrot, Galicia, I 223
- Heydrich, Reinhold, (Reinhard), IX 238; XII 29-30; XVI 61-4, 69, 256-66; XVII 43-4n, 46-7, 50; XXII 27
- Heylimar, I 284
- HIAS, IX 116; XIX 115
- HICEM, I 177; II 38n; — Colombia, III 396; — France, IX 247, 255-6; — Statistics, IV 312-48
- Hieronymus, Archbishop of Salzburg, VII 300-1, 315-6
- Higger, Michael, V 398-400 (R—Atlas); — VI 74-5 (R—Assaf); — I 373; X 80
- High Priest, I 47
- High Schools, early, Germany, XVI 26; — U.S., XVIII 266-7
- Hildburghausen, (Saxe-), IV 366-9
- Hildebrand, Bruno, III 29
- Hildesheim, III 182
- Hildesheimer, Hirsch, XVI 117, 120-1
- Hildesheimer, Israel, XI 201; XIV 100-1
- Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden, I 192; II 25-44; V 218; IX 225-38; XIII 67; XIX 29-50; XXIII 244; — Alliance Isr., XXII 145-6; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 57; — statistics, IV 312-48
- Hill, Dorothy B., *Abraham, His Heritage and Ours*. XXII 238-9 (r—Felix A. Levy)
- Hillel, II 398 ff.
- Hillel Foundation, Univ. of Minnesota, V 27-42
- Hillman, Sidney, II 231-3; XV 75-6
- Hillquit, Morris, XXV 117
- Himadeh, Sa'id B., ed. *The Economic Or-*

- ganization of Palestine. IX 104-5 (r—Rehabiah Lewin-Epstein)
- Himmelfarb, Milton, "Observations on the Impact of Israel on American J Ideologies." XXI 83-4 (A); — VI 283-5 (R—Ginzberg); — XI 94 (BN—Robinson); — XVII 235
- Himmler, Heinrich, IX 238; XII 53-64; XV 209-35; XVI 65; XVII 62-4, 81-2
- Hinden, Rita, (and David Horowitz), II 92-4 (r—M. L. Bialik); — II 447
- Hindenburg, Paul von, XXIII 55
- Hinduism, Hindus, I 41, 55; — Aden, XIII 147; — Afghanistan, IV 124; — Cochin, I 423-60, 440, 453-60
- Hinsley, Cardinal, VII 102
- H. I. P., N.Y.C., XVIII 86-8
- Hippius, Zinaida, IX 305-6
- Hippocrates, I 62
- Hirsch, David, family, XI 145-7
- Hirsch, Emil G., XXV 285
- Hirsch, Jakob von, Foundation, XVI 162
- Hirsch, Julius, II 260
- Hirsch, Leopold, XVIII 280
- Hirsch, Lilly, 191n
- Hirsch, Maurice de, (Baron), IV 298, 302, 309; V 363; XIX 49; XXII 195-6; — Baron de Hirsch Foundation, II 254; VIII 223-4; XIII 48; — *Maccabaeans* and —, XVIII 169; Poland, vocat'l sch., IX 32
- Hirsch, Mendel, XVI 28
- Hirsch, S. A., XXII 231
- Hirsch, Samson Raphael, V 220; XIX 202; X 159; XIV 102, 141-2; XVI 28; (Rosenbloom), XXIV 223-47
- Hirsch, Samuel, I 416; IV 269; XV 51
- Hirschberg, Alfred, "The Economic Adjustment of Jewish Refugees in São Paulo." (A); — VII 31-40
- Hirschberg, J. W., XVI 377-8
- Hirschfeld, Hartwig, III 244n
- Hirschfeld, Magnus, *Racism*. I 465-6 (r—Alexander Goldenweiser)
- Hirsch, Joseph, and Doherty, Beka, *The Mount Sinai Hospital: 1852-1952*. XVI 102 (r—E. M. Bluestone)
- Hirschbein Peretz, I 344, 354n
- Hirschberg, Hayim Zeeb, *Yisrael ba-Arab*. X 87-8 (r—Joshua Starr)
- Hirshensohn, H., II 14-5
- Hirshmann, Ira A., *The Embers Still Burn*. XI 95-6 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Hirst, Hugo, (Hirsch), XVIII 281
- Hirzhorn, Samuel, XI 377
- Hirtz, Jacob, I 324
- Hirvensalo, Lauri, XX 12
- Hisham II, King, III 266-7
- Histadruth, II 280n-94, 436-80n; X 9-10, 90-1; — African relations, XXIV 76-7; — campaign, U.S., XXI 50; — Ivrit, VIII 68
- Historians, J, XXV 235-6; — idealistic, I 25-28; — Poland, XI 373-408
- Historians, non-J, and antisemitism, V 48; — Poland, XI 400-2
- Historiography, J, I 16-38, 125-7; IX 61-80; — Amer. J, XXIII 6-20; — change in, XXV 238; — (Dubnow), X 335-58; — Poland, XI 373-408
- History, General, XIII 71-3; — cult. approach, III 339-42; — definition, I 15-16; — J and —, (Berdyayev), IX 288-9; — limitations of —, I 19-20; — moral of —, VIII 3-7; — and psychology, I 474-5; — religious —, I 38; — J, VII 71-3; — ancient, III 329-30; — approaches to, I 16-19; — (Baer), IX 61-80; — (Baron), XX 102-3; — biological approach, I 29-30; — communal approach, I 32-33; — cultural interpret., I 69-72; — (Daniel-Rops), XIII 179-8; — (Dubnow), X 335-58; — and J ed., III 216-7; — E European, IV 189-90; — econom. approach, I 23-25; — forces, I 18-38; — interpret., I 64-9; — emphases in, I 15-38; — general, relationship, XXV 242-6; — geograph. interpret., I 62-4; — (Grayzel), XII 173-4; — Halevi and —, III 261-72; — Krochmal and —, VIII 91-2, 101-2; — "lachrymose" conception, I 37-8; — Latin Amer., III 341-2; — (Lifschitz) VII 93; — (Mahler), XX 55-8; — major phases, I 19; — medieval, I 18; — under nazism, XXV 154-7; — newer emphases, (Baron), XXV 235-48; — normative-factual approach, I 30-1; — probl. of objectivity, XXV 246-7; — philosophies of, I 37-72; — Poland, cultural, XI 390-7; — political, XI 385-90; — soc. and econ., XI 380-5; — political interpret., I 57-62; — and religion, I 18-38; — social forces in —, I 18-38; — socio-religious approach, I 35; — teaching of —, I 35-8; — Toynbee, (Rotenstreich), XXIV 131-43; — U.S., XXV 236-7; — (Davis-Meyer), XXIV 55; — 1654-1875, XIII 77-80; — (Friedman), XIII 81-2; — Western World, VIII 47-8
- Hitler, Adolf, I 46, 122; II 222-3; III 283; IV 183-4, 281-2; V 409; VI 81-2; VII 87; X 230-8; XII 17-94; XVI 62-3, 64-6; XVII 45-6; XVII 86 (BN—K.S.P.); — *Hitler's Secret Conversations*, Ed. H. R. Trevor-Roper, XVII 86 (bn—K. S. P.); — *Hitler's Ten-Year War on the Jews*. VI 81-2 (r—Boris Smolar); — antisemitism, V 48; — Baltic, III 282; — (Gilbert), XIII 283; — (Hanfstaengl, Dietrich), XX 244-5; — *Mein Kampf*, XX 3-16; — philosophy of propaganda, XIX 57-60; — refugees, I 367-9; — Ukraine (Kamenetsky), XX 245-7;

- Hitler Youth, Austria, II 275
- Hitti, Philip K., *History of Syria, Including Lebanon and Palestine*. XV 69 (r—Isaac Mendelsohn); — *History of the Arabs*, 5th ed. XV 190 (r—Moshe Perlman); — III 245n-6n, 250-72n; VII 170-3
- Hittites, lang., III 135; — (Neufeld), XIV 251-2
- Hivi al-Balkhi, III 253
- Hlond, Cardinal, I 246n
- Hoare, Sir Samuel, (Lord Templewood), XX 3
- Hoberg, Cl. August, IV 205n
- Hoberg, C. H., XII 380
- Hoboken, West, VIII 233
- Hochberg, Samuel, VI 127
- Hoche, General, VII 307-8
- Hochschule fuer die Wissenschaft des Judentums, IX 217-9
- Hock, Simon, XIV 133
- Höfding, Harald, XXIV 223n
- Hoenig, Sidney B., XXII 103-4 (R—Cross); — XXII 239-40 (R—Howlett); — *A Guide to the Prophets*. V 322-3 (bn—T. H. G.); — XXV 66
- Hoernlé, R. F. Alfred, *Race and Reason*. XI 187-9 (r—Bessie Bloom Wessel)
- Hoess, Rudolf, XV 203-36
- Hoettl, Wilhelm, *The Secret Front*. XVII 86 (bn—K. S. P.); — XVII 44n
- Hoffa, Joseph, XVI 155
- Hoffman, Charles I., XXIII 241
- Hoffman, Isidor B., XIV 262-4 (R—Blau; Wood); — VII 71-3 (R—Addleson)
- Hoffman, Isidore G., disc.: XVII 234-7
- Hoffmann, Abbé Charles, XIV 315
- Hoffmann, Ernst, *Die Liebe zu Gott bei Moses ben Maimon*. I 391 (bn—S. W. B.)
- "Hofjuden," V 355; VIII 7-30; — Baltic, III 280
- Hofman, B., ed. טויווט יאר פונטק. IV 277-9 (r—Mark Wischnitzer)
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, II 10
- Hofmeckler, Jacob, IX 125-6
- Hofmeyr, Jan, IV 79, 81-2
- Hofstadter, Samuel, XXV 179
- Hofstein, David, I 341
- Hogarth, David, VI 129-31
- Hohenthal, Peter Friedrich, VII 301
- Hohenzollern, (Province), J comm., III 191-206
- Holborn, Hajo, *American Military Government*. X 203-4 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Holborn, Louise W., *The International Refugee Organization*. XXI 262-4 (r—George W. Rabinoff)
- Holcombe, Arthur H., *Human Rights in the Modern World*. XI 313-5 (r—Milton R. Konvitz)
- Holdheim, Samuel, XI 236; XIV 116, 129
- Holidays, J, in Cochin, I 441-2; curriculum, U.S. Hebr. sch., VIII 70-1; — observance, Cochin, I 454-5
- Hollaenderski, Léon, IV 141, 149-52, 154-5; XI 239; XV 293-302; XXV 292-3; — Crimean War, XVI 209-10; — letter to Ziwirowski, XVI 376
- Holland, see Netherlands
- Hollingshead, Byron S., *Who Should Go to College*. XVI 284-5 (r—Arthur J. Lelyveld)
- Hollingworth, Leta S., XIX 138
- Holloway, Robert J., XXII 99n, 103
- Holmberg, Nils, XX 12
- Holocaust, 1938, IX 233-4; — books on, XII 83-94; — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 43-64; — Hebr. lit., XVIII 185-6; — historiography, XXV 239-40; — Soviet lit., XXIII 67-84; — statist., XXI 132-4
- Holota, Marcín, XIX 111-2
- Holubek, VII 17-8
- Holy Ark, Beth Alpha syn., XVII 136-9
- Holy Office, France 18th cent., VII 205-32
- Holy Roman Empire, and J Emancipation, IV 259
- Holy Societies, XXI 118-31
- Holzberg, H., XIV 240
- Homan, Helen Walker, *Star of Jacob*. XVIII 75-6 (r—Louis I. Newman)
- Homburg, Herz, I 196, 202; VII 296; XXI 167-9, 172-3, 186-7
- Home, J, IX 87-8; — and ed., XXI 116-7
- Home Environment, identification and, XVI 45-6
- Home Ownership, J of Worcester, VII 55
- Homelessness, J, Heine and, III 357-8
- Homosexuality, I 466
- Honduras, J Em. fr. N. Germ., II 35, 39
- Hongkew, (Shanghai), XII 329-48
- Honigman, David, X 150
- Honik, S., IV 277-8
- Honor, Leo L., II 216-7 (R—Charna); — II 228-9 (R—Roth, ed.); — XXI 111
- Honorius III, (Pope), IV 65
- Hook, Sidney, XI 315-8
- Hooley, E. T., V 359
- Hoonacker, von, I 128
- Hope, Thomas, *Torquemada, Scourge of the Jews*. IX 93-4 (r—Baruch Braunstein)
- Hope-Simpson, V 339n, 343n
- Horburg, I 303
- Horeb, XXIV 238
- Horeb Schools, IX 19-24
- Horenstein, Michael, XVI 353, 362-6
- Horn-Einhorn, IV 146; XXII 151
- Horned Hat, IV 60-2, 64, 70
- Horner, H. H., X 105
- Hornillsville, N.Y., V 247

- Horodetzky, S. A., I 488; II 10; XI 394; XIV 167-8; — אדר ה'ק"ר (S. H. Horodetzky anniversary), XIV 167-8 (r—May Raisin)
- Horontchik, S., I 355n
- Horovitz, Isaiah, V 214
- Horovitz, Marcus, III 161n; V 218
- Horowitz, Bela, XXV 81-3
- Horowitz, David, *State in the Making*, XVII 242-3 (r—Joseph Dunner); — II 447n; VIII 209; — and Hinden, Rita, *Economic Survey of Palestine*, II 92-4 (r—Manoah L. Bialik)
- Horowitz, Irving Louis, "The Jewish Community of Buenos Aires," XXIV 195-222 (A)
- Horowitz-Margarten Family Ass'n, XXIII 218
- Horse dealers, French revol., XVI 328
- Horthy, Admiral, VIII 156; XXII 38, 40-2
- Horton, George, X 314
- Horwich, Bernard, *My First Eighty Years*, III 344 (r—Ben Aronin)
- Hoschander, Jacob, *The Priests and Prophets*, IX 81-87 (r—Morris R. Cohen)
- Hosea, I 469; (Robinson), XII 268-9
- Hoskins, Halford L., *The Middle East*, XVIII 299-301 (r—Irwin Oder)
- Hospitals, gen., training, discrimination, X 108-15; — U.S., J med. stud., I 332-3
- Hospitals, J., III 375-86; IV 84; — Germ., 1939, IX 236; — Poland, IX 337-8; — 1919-38, VI 328-9; — U.S., X 111-5
- Hossbach, Friedrich, XVI 64-5
- Hostages, France, V 370 ff.
- Hostility, — and antisemitism, V 46-9; — and proselytizing, XXIII 184-6
- Hostos, Eugenio, IV 55
- Houben, H. H., III 360n
- Houghton, Mifflin & Co., XX 9-10
- Hourani, A. H., XV 151
- Hourwich, J. A., I 350
- House, Colonel, X 304-34
- Household Units, J, Rumania, 1942, VIII 79; — Worcester, VII 49, 54
- Howard, R. M., XIV 215
- Howard University, X 104
- Howe, Irving and Coser, Lewis, *The American Communist Party*, XXII 123 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Howe, Mark de Wolfe, *Cases on Church and State in the United States*, XVI 195-6 (r—Leo Pfeffer)
- Howlett, Duncan, *The Essenes and Christianity*, XXII 239-40 (r—Sidney B. Hoenig)
- Hoym, XI 151; XVI 11
- Hrotsvit of Gandersheim, III 245n
- Hrushevsky, Michael, XVII 291
- Huberband, Simon, XI 406
- Huerta, de la, Vincente Garcia, XIII 228
- Hughes, Elizabeth, XXV 278
- Hughes, Everett Cherrington, and Hughes, Helen Maggill, *Where People Meet*, XVII 74-5 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
- Hugo, Victor, IV 49, 291-3; IX 52
- Hugues, Clovis, IX 59-60
- Huhner, Leon, *The Light of Judah Touro*, IX 266-77 (r—Hyman B. Grinstein)
- d'Hulst, Mgr., XI 67
- Hultsch, E., I 425n-60n
- Human Rights, Paris Conf. 1947, XI 110-11; — U. N. Yearb. 1951, XVII 157-8; — *Yearbook on Human Rights for 1953*, XXI 209-10 (r—Milton R. Konvitz); — 1954, XXI 262 (r—Milton R. Konvitz); — 1956, XXIII 290 (r—Milton R. Konvitz)
- Humboldt, Wilhelm von, VIII 3-30; XXIV 223
- Humiliation, J costume, IV 67-9
- Humor, American, German-J, XXIII 143-69; — Israel impact, XXI 42
- Hungary, 1867-1918, VII 357-86; — X 239-56; XI 240-1; — ed. instit., VIII #3, 51-6; — Hebrew names, XXIII 269-70; — Neo-Antisemitism, VIII 147-60; — Peace Treaty, XI 99-118; — Periodicals, IX s. 26-7; — postage stamps, XXIII 196-7; — Publishers, X 19; — refugee immigr., 1933-41, IV 316n; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 58; — sex crimes, XIII 323; — W. W. II, VIII 147-8, 154-7; XV 224-6; XXII 28-42; — works on, XVIII 226-7; XXI 199-200; XXIV 54
- Hurewitz, J. C., XVI 280-2 (R—McDonald; De Gaury); — XVI 389-90 (R—Cooke); — *The Struggle for Palestine*, XIII 374-5 (r—Milton Plesur); — *Diplomacy in the Near and Middle East*, Vol. I, II, XIX 152-3 (r—Judd L. Teller); — Lett. by Jones, XX 63
- Hurgin, Jacob, I 19
- Hurst & Blackett, XX 11, 12
- Hurvitz, Nathan, "Jews and Jewishness in the Street Rhymes of American Children," XVI 135-50 (A); — "Sources of Motivation and Achievement of American Jews."
- Hurwich, Louis (Aryeh Leb) זכרונות מחנך עברי, XXIV 62-3 (r—Judah Pilch)
- Hurwitz, Jehudah, XXI 184
- Hurwitz, Maximilian, XIV 265 (R—Liptzin)
- Hurwitz, Ruth Sapin, IX 94-6 (R—Chagall)
- Husayn, Mohammed Tawfik, XX 191-2
- Husein, King, (1918), VI 129-30, 132-54; XIII 215
- Husik, Isaac, *Philosophical Essays*, XVI 177-9 (r—Samuel S. Cohon)
- Huszar, De, George B., *Anatomy of Racial Intolerance*, IX 88-90 (r—Daniel Bell)
- Hutton, Graham, XX 10
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, XXV 57-61
- Huysmans, J. K., XII 253-4

Hyamson, Albert M., *David Salomons*, II 100-2 (r—Norman Bentwich); — *The British Consulate in Jerusalem in Relation to the Jewish in Palestine, 1838-1914*, III 343 (r—Salo W. Baron); — *Palestine a Policy*, VII 89-90 (r—Alfred Werner); — *The British Consulate in Jerusalem in Relation to the Jews of Palestine, 1838-1914, Part*

II, IV 403-7 (r—Salo W. Baron); — *The Sephardim of England*, XIV 181-3 (r—David De Sola Pool); — I 372; III 303n
Hyamson, Moses, IV 174-5; XXIV 33
Hyksos, I 20
Hyman, Arthur, XXV 68
Hyndman, Henry M., IV 221
Hyrcau II, XX 164

I

Ibiapina, J. de Mattos, XX 14
Ibn Abbas Samuel, III 253; XIII 109, 119-21
Ibn Abi Musa, XIII 109
Ibn Akinin, XVI 237
Ibn AlArif, XIII 103, 107
Ibn Albalya, Isaac, XIII 117
Ibn Almuallim, XVI 239
Ibn Attar, Hayyim, XVIII 250
Ibn Batuta, I 427
Ibn Daud, XIII 103, 107, 113-26
Ibn Djanah, XIII 116; XVI 237, 251
Ibn Djau, XIII 113
Ibn Ezra, family, III 247, 254
Ibn Ezra, Abraham, XVI 240; XXV 200; — Engl. Xian scholars, XVIII 7-19
Ibn Ezra, Isaac, XVI 244
Ibn Ezra, Moses, III 250-2; XIII 102, 116; XVI 237-8, 240-1, 247, 249, 251-2
Ibn Falaquera, S., XVI 237
Ibn Farhun, XVI 251
Ibn Gabirol, Shelomo, I 41; II 96, 392; III 246, 254-6; XVI 238-40, 243-4, 245-6, 251
Ibn Garcia, III 267
Ibn Ghayyath, Isaac, XIII 117, 126
Ibn Hasdai, Abu Fadhl, XVI 239, 248
Ibn Hayyan, XIII 126
Ibn Hazm, III 246; XIII 101, 110-26
Ibn Idhari, XIII 104
Ibn Khalfun, XIII 101, 104; XVI 240-1, 243
Ibn Kuraish, Judah, XXIV 79
Ibn Mar Saul, XVI 237
Ibn Megas, Joseph, III 247, 258n
Ibn Paquda, Bahya, XVI 239
Ibn Parhon, III 256-7
Ibn Sadik, Joseph, XVI 239, 249
Ibn Sahl, Joseph, XVI 239
Ibn Saruk, Menahem, XVI 240
Ibn Saud, (Roosevelt), XVII 155-7
Ibn Shabbetai, XVI 238, 239, 241-2, 245
Ibn Shaprut, Hasdai, V 212
Ibn Tibbon, Yehuda, IV 174-5; XVI 235, 238
Ibn Verga, I 18
Ibn Wahshiyya, III 267n
I. C. A., (J. Coloniz. Ass'n), I 177, 181; II 40; — vocat'l schools, Poland, IX 29-32

Idaho, physicians, I 333
Idea Nazionale, I 119
Idealism, German, I 26; — Krochmal —, VIII 87-102; — and J hist., I 25-8
Idelsohn, I. Z., XI 397
Identification, Am. J., XXIII 223; — categories, XVI 35-7; — factors, XV 3-24; — Israel impact, XXI 24-45; — measurements, XVI 33-60; — scales, XVI 50-60; — (Sklare, Vosk, Zborowski), XVII 205-37
Identity, Am. J. students in Israel, XXIV 4-29; — clash, XXII 43-52
Ideology, Am. J. impact of Israel, XXI 62-85; — "Bund," VII 233-64; — Israel immigr., XXI 155-64; — vocational retraining, Germany, I 188-90
Idol worship, I 48
Idrisi, III 247
Ignativ, D., I 344
Ignatyev, S. D., XV 282
Ignorance, and antisemitism, V 49
Ihud (Isr), XXI 226
Ikhnaton, I 470, 472, 474
Ile-de-France, I 290
I. L. G. W. U., III 228-9
Ilinski, Antoni Aleksander, (Skinder-Bey), XVI 207
Illinois, employment, XVIII 212; — physicians, I 333; — State Penitentiary, I 359-60
Illiteracy, J convicts, Joliet, I 360-66
Ilton, Paul, *The Bible Was My Treasure Map*, XXI 215 (bn—M. B. H.)
Imagists, Yidd. Lit., I 348n
Imam Yahia, XIV 217
Imams, Yemen, XVII 9, 15-7, 19
Imber, Naphtali Herz, II 12
Imbrie, Robert W., XII 141
Immermann, III 361
Immersion, (Tevila), conversion requirement, XVI 309
Immigrants, Immigration, gen., behav. characteristics, I 10-1; — classification, VIII 199-201; — Hansen's "third generation" law, XXIII 3-20; — statistics, IV 311-48; —

- Argentina, XXII 195-214; XXIV 197-222;
 — Austria-Hungary, 1869-1910, VII 380-6;
 — Brazil, VII 31-40; — Cochín, I 433-4; —
 Colombia, III 387-98; — countries, 1933-41,
 IV 315-22; — England 1870-1914, XXII 97-
 102; — France, I 291-3; — France 18th
 cent., VII 223-32; — Israel, (Eisenstadt),
 XIX 156-7; — ideology and adjustment,
 XXI 155-64; — psychology, XIII 304-9; —
 (Tartakower), XIII 291-310; — Yemenites,
 XVII 3-26; — from Munich, countries, III
 291-300; — Palestine, antiquity, I 67-68; —
 Palestine, modern, II 281-94; — vs. na-
 tives, V 344-9; — occup. distrib., II 149-56;
 — policies, V 340-1; — comp. with U.S.,
 V 327-9; — Rumania, III 69; — Santo
 Domingo, IV 45-58; — South Africa, IV
 75, 77-8; — to U.S., I 6-7; IV 99-120; VI
 3-30; VIII 219-44; XIII 87-8, 292, 296-7;
 XVII 27-42, 327; XVIII 169-70; XXIII
 143-69; — studies, XXI 152; — So. Africa,
 IV 79-80; — U.S., (Lowenstein), XXI 208-9
 Immorality, Enlightenment lit., XVIII 257-8
 Immortality, XII 396-7
 Improvement, J in Galicia, I 197
 Inbreeding, Cochín, I 450-1
 Incest, XIII 322
 Income Levels, J workers, Detroit, II 141-8
 Increase, natural, Montreal, XV 105-6; —
 oriental J, Israel, XII 205-6; — Renaiss.,
 XIII 10
 Indelmann, M., XI 389
 Indemnification, Nazi victims, VII 265-74;
 XI 115-8; — Syria, 19th cent., II 194-208
 Independence, Israel-Africa, comp., XXIV
 97-8; — Israel declar., XIV 4; — Yishuv,
 13-8
Index Medicus, circumcision, XXIV 35
 India, VI 197-8, 202-3; XII 349-66; — im-
 migr., from Germ., II 39
 Indiana, employment surveys, XVIII 215
 Indians, racial data, I 8-9
 Indianapolis, V 155-62; XI 157; XXIII 37
 Individualism, A. D. Gordon and, VII 339-41
 Individualism vs. Group, VIII 3-7
 Industrial Revolution, III 28-9
 Industry, 19th cent., III 28-9; — Fred. the
 Great, XI 144-52; — Germany, III 150; —
 Lithuania, VIII 276-83
 Inequality, Kibbutz, XIV 162-4
Infant mortality, Montreal, XV 105, 111-2;
 — N.Y.C., XVIII 97-8, 102-4; — St. Louis,
 XXIV 250-4
 Inferiority Complex, J, I 403
Informazione Diplomatica, I 117
 Informers, Kovno ghetto, XI 9
Infulae, IV 61
 Inglis, Robert, XIV 56, 58
 Initiation Society, England, circumcision,

- XXIV 42-4
 Innocent III, X 25
 Innocent IV, XXII 172
 Inquisition, III 38, 337-8; XXV 199; — Brazil,
 XVIII 192-8; — Cochín, I 430; — Portugal
 XIII 326-7; — Spain, II 243-8; — and J
 trade, III 25
Institute for Religious Studies, VII 168-70
 Institute of J Affairs, VI 81-2, 188-9; XII
 17-94
 Insulation, social —, J comm. in U.S., XVII
 256-9
 Insults, middle ages., V 25-6
 Intellectuals, emancipation, VIII 14-28; —
 France, I 324-5; — Germany, — and anti-
 semitism, III 148-9, 150
 Intelligence, day school applicants, XIX
 129-40; — race, I 8, 9
 Intelligentsia, Argentina, XXIV 205, 222; —
 Hungary, VIII 151-2; — Lithuania, VIII
 281-96; — Poland, III 154-8; — and prop-
 aganda, XIX 61-2; — Prussia, VIII 26; —
 Czarist Russia, III 142-3; VII 235
 Intercession, pro-J, U.S., 1840-1938, VI 177-
 80
 Intercultural Attitudes (Kilpatrick-Van Til),
 XII 263-4
 Interdating, XVIII 55-60
 Intergovernmental Committee, (Evian), II
 34, 37; IV 47-58
 Inter-Group Relations, 1848, XIV 113-9; —
 (Handlin), XVIII 302-4
 Interlandi, Telesio, I 113-118
 Intermarriage, XI 208; XVIII 55-60; — 1848,
 XIV 116-7; — Austria, II 259-60; — and
 baptism, Germany, VIII 23; — J castes,
 Cochín, I 431-2; — Colombia, III 393-4; —
 England, III 10; — hellen. Egypt, XXII
 228, 237; — Frankists, Poland, XXV 301-3,
 320-2; — Germany 1939-45, XII 161-72; —
 1939 Germ. Reich statist., XV 241-7; —
 Germany, U.S.S.R., and Switzerland, II
 157-78; — Grotius, XVII 102-3; — Italy, I
 110, 120; — Munich, III 285-7; — Prussia,
 "Salon" era, VIII 18-9; — studies, X 200-1;
 XVIII 155-1; XXI 272-4; XXII 112-3; —
 U.S., XVII 254, 265; XXIII 219
*International Committee on the Christian
 Approach to the Jew*, X 42
 International Labor Organization (I.L.O.),
 XVIII 208
 Internat'l Refugee Org., XI 116
 International Typographical Union, XXV
 122
 Internship, J physicians, I 332-3
 Intervention, pro-Hungarian J, VIII 156
 Intolerance, IX 88-90; — Hasidism, 19th
 cent., I 205-8 — see also Prejudice
L'Intransigant, VIII 297-8

- Intuition, IX 69-70
- An Inventory of the Church and Synagogue Archives of Michigan (Jewish Bodies)*, IV 90-1 (r—Leo M. Franklin)
- Iollos, G., VI 156, 163, 173
- Iorga, Nicolae, III 64, 71
- IQ tests, day school applicants, XIX 131-40
- Iran, XV 154, 157, 165; — Zion and, XII 156-7; — *see also* Persia.
- Iraq, VI 195-226; XV 151-72; XVII 72-3; XVIII 27-9; *see also* Babylonia
- Ireland, Hebr. names, XXIII 277
- Ireland, Philip W., ed. *The Near East: Problems and Prospects*. V 391-2 (r—G. E. von Grunbaum)
- Irigoyen, Hipolito, XXIV 205
- Irish, in Burlington, Vt., I 133
- Iron Industry, Paderborn, V 173
- Irredentists, Austria, VII 26-30
- Irrigation, Artificial, Palestine, V 333-5
- Irtam, Tor, XXIV 93
- Irwin, William A., *The Old Testament*. XV 303 (r—Sheldon H. Blank); — X 281-2
- Isaac, Erich, "A Geographic Interpretation of the Diaspora." XIX 64-8 (A); — ("Geogr. Interpr.") Lett. by Cahnman, XX 62-3
- Isaac-Berr, Berr, VII 203, 297
- Isaac b. Sheshet Perfet, VII 67-70
- Isaac b. Solomon Israeli, VI 59-64
- Isaacs, A. Lionel, I 385
- Isaacs, Abram Samuel, XXIII 6
- Isaacs, D. W., V 123
- Isaacs, Samuel Myer, V 116-41, 146-62, 230-69
- Isaak, Aron, VII 296
- Isaas, Bernett, (Barney Barnato), IV 74
- Isaas, Nathaniel, IV 73-4
- Isaiah, I 44, 46
- Isajah, Paul, III 307-8
- I'Isas, II 185
- Iskra*, VII 239, 247, 255
- Islam, I 19; VII 170-3; X 87-8; — Africa, XXIV 96; — Halevi and —, III 243-72; — XII 119-60; — Samuel Hanagid, XIII 110-2; — spread, and J pop. data, III 6-7; — works on, XVIII 61-4; XX 190-1; — Yemen, XVII 15-7
- I'Isle-sur-Sorgue, I 279; VI 31-54; VII 202-32; VIII 182
- Isolation, J, IX 67; — German Austrian J in Argentina, XXIV 211-2, 222
- Israel, ancient, I 19, 44-5; III 329-30; IV 400-1; V 313-5; — (Mercer), X 187-8; — pop., I 32-3
- Israel, people, hist., (Ricciotti), XXII 240-1; — mission of —, I 53
- Israel* (Ital. Zion.), I-110
- Israel, state of, — Africa, common problems, (Smythe), XXIV 97-107; — African-Asian new states, XXIV 69-78; — Aliyah (Tartakower), XIII 291-310; — impact on Am. J community, XXI 5-88; — org. and fund-raising, XXI 46-61; — Am. J ideologies, XXI 62-85; — Amer. J students, XXIV 3-29; — decision to settle, XXIV 15-21, 27; 9; — Arab bank accounts, XVIII 25-40; — Arab problem, XXII 90-1; — refugees, XXI 219-45; — Argentine J, XXIV 214; — birth-rate, XV 247; — bureaucracy, XXII 93; — circumcision, XXIV 46-7; — coll. settl., XIV 145-66, 273-5; — colonization and statehood, XXII 85-7; — constitution, XIV 3-16; XXII 87-9; — economic emergency and statehood, XXII 85-7; — and diaspora, XII 115-6; — government, XXII 91-2; — historiography, XXV 242; — immigrants, XXI 155-64; XXII 86-7; — India, XII 365-6; — Iraqi immigr., XV 151-72; — laws, (Tedeschi), XXV 214-7; — mission, XXII 89-90; — oriental J, XII 199-222; — parties, XXII 92-6; — psychol. studies, XIII 333-44; — religion, XXII 87-90; — research in U.S., XXI 36-7; — social ideology, XXII 88-90; — sociology, XII 115; — of polit. life, XXII 83-96; — stamps, XXIII 202; — statehood, XXII 87-92; — Toynbee (Rotenstreich), XXIV 132-43; — U.S. rabbis —, XVII 121-32; — U.S.S.R., XV 283; — visitors in U.S., XXI 43-4; — U.S. stud. attit. to —, XXIV 12-5; — War of Indep. lit., XVIII 184-5; — war and statehood, XXII 85-7; — W. W. II research, XIII 237-8; — Yemenites, XVII 3-26; — Youth Survey, 1943-7, XI 283-306, 343-72; — works on, XVI 280-2, 282-3, 391-3; XIX 76-8, 156-7; XX 248-52, 252-3; XXII 61-2, 62-3
- Israel Bonds, XVII 129; XXI 51, 53
- Israel Exploration Society*, XVI 377-8
- Israel Instit. of Applied Social Research, XXI 162
- Israel, Henry, VII 405-6 (R—Davidson)
- The Israelite*, VII 129-30
- L'Israélite Français*, I 325; IX 35
- Israelowitch, IX 244-6
- Israelson, J., II 217-8
- Isserlein, R. Israel, XXIII 278
- Isserles, Moses, V 216
- Istiqlal, VI 127-8
- Italians, behav. characteristics, I 10-4; — Burlington, Vt., I 133; — immigrants, I 12; — 1848 Revol., XI 218-9; — antisemites, I 105-24; — circumcision, XXIV 44; — cult. treas., VIII 37, 85; — add., X s. 8-9, 15; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 56-62; — emancipation, XV 113-34; — fascism, VI 85-6; — IX 108-9
- Hebr. names, XXIII 274-5; — hist. of J, III 7-11; — J deputies, XV 129; — J refugees, 1933-41, IV 312-48; — J pop., I 105-24; — J'ism, II 223-6; — kings, eman-

cipation, XV 122-34; — Mussolini and extermination, XI 249-58; — Peace Treaty, XI 99-118; — periodicals, IX s. 27; — publishers, X s. 20; — Renaissance, J pop., XIII 3-24; — (Shulvass), XIX 148-9; — training places, I 183
Itangua, II 41

I. T. O. (Intern'l Territorial Organization), XXIII 245
Itzig, Isaak Daniel, XI 149; XVI 9
Iudet, Ernest, XXII 137
Iyer, L. K. Anantakrishna, I 438
Izidro, Leah, IV 161
Izvestia, "Doctors' Plot," XV 278-92

J

Jabneel, II 441
Jabotinsky, Vladimir, *The Jewish War Front*. III 346-7 (r—Oscar Karbach); — *The War and the Jews*. V 394-5 (r—Oscar Karbach); VI 126-7, 152; XIII 220; (Schechtman), XX 47-8; (Slavinsky), XVII 289-306
Jabr, Sayid Saleh, XV 157
Jackh, Ernest. *The War for Man's Soul*. VI 189-2 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
Jackson, Cloy, III 332
Jackson, Miss., V 245
Jacob, H. E., *The World of Emma Lazarus*. XIII 82-3 (r—Maxwell H. Goldberg)
Jacob, David Cohen, I 436-7
Jacob Itzig of Beverungen, III 167-8
Jacobins, XX 215-31
Jacobs, Joseph, II 97; III 53; XIII 198; XXV 106, 126-7
Jacobsen, Thorkild, X 281-2
Jacobsohn, Israel, VII 314-5
Jacobson, Abraham I., V 64-6 (R—Neuman); VII 67-70 (R—Hershman)
Jacobson, Alphons, XVI 353
Jacobson, Charles, XXV 33
Jacobson, Israel, XVI 16
Jacobson, J., XII 44, 47
Jacobson, Victor, VI 126-7; XII 230; XVII 108, 112, 296
Jacoby, Gerhard, XVI 94-5 (R—Snyder); — *Racial State. The German Nationalities Policy in the Protectorate of Bohemia-Moravia*. VII 179-80 (r—Hans Kohn)
Jacoby, Jacob, X 138-9
Jacoby, Johann, X 139, 142, 144-6; XI 215, 220
Jaffa, W. W. I, IV 270-4
Jaffe, A. J., "The Use of Death Records to Determine Jewish Population Characteristics." I 143-168 (A); — (and Alinsky, Saul D.), "A Comparison of Jewish and Non-Jewish Convicts." I 359-66 (A); — I 164-8; VII 149
Jaffe, Leib, XIV 233
Jaffe, Philipp, XVI 154
Jaffee, A. J., XVII 317
Jahoda, Marie, XVIII 229

Jahveh, Bible, I 470-5
Jakobovits, Immanuel, *Jewish Medical Ethics*. XXIV 191-2 (r—Charles Weiss); — XXIV 186-7 (re: Weiss, Charles, "A Worldwide Survey of the Current Practice of Milah") (com.); — XXIV 34, 38
Jakobstadt, (Kurland), III 281
Jamaica, (Caribbean), IV 177; V 117
Jamal, Shibli, VI 146-7
Jamali, Fadhil, XV 157
James, E. O., I 371
James, William, XXV 143
Janet, Paul, I 39
Janner, Barnett, XIII 143, 145
Janowitz, Morris, XIII 268-73
Janowski, Jan Nicpomucen, XIX 112
Janowsky, Oscar I., III 409-12 (R—Bein; Herzl); — and Fagen, Melvin M., *International Aspects of German Racial Policies*. I 131-2 (r—J. P. Chamberlain); — ed., *The American Jew: A Composite Portrait*. VI 67-9 (r—Theodor H. Gaster); — *Nationalities and National Minorities*. VIII 204-5 (r—Hannah Arendt); — *The JWB Survey*. XI 174-6 (r—Abraham Cronbach); — *Foundations of Israel*. XXIII 119-20 (r—Oskar K. Rabinowicz); — III 66; XII 116-7
Jansen, Jon B., and Weyl, Stefan, *The Silent War*. VI 86 (bn—K. S. P.)
De Janville, Martel, XI 60
Janvion, Emile, XV 196-9
Japanese, Shanghai ref., XII 337-45
Jarblum, Marc, IX 242, 247-9, 251
Jaroslaw, I 221, 236
Jáross, Andor, XXII 38
Jasinski, Jakub, XXV 310
Jaslo, I 213
Jason, (High Priest), VI 379
Jaspers, Karl, XII 47-8
Jassy, pogrom 1941, XX 100
Jastrow, Marcus, XXIII 12-3; XXV 255
Jaszi, Oscar, VII 366-9
Jaurès, Jean, IV 198, 216, 218, 226-9; X 273-4; XIX 119; XX 67-94
Jawits, I 49
JCA, Poland, IX 337

- Jeckeln, Franz, XVII 51
 Jefferson, Thomas, IX 128; XIV 350
 Jeffery, Edmond C., *The Pyramids and the Patriarchs*, XVI 270-2 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Jehouda, Josue, *L'Antisemitisme*, XXII 56-7 (r—Joachim O. Ronall)
 Jeiteles, Judah L., I 200n
 Jeitteles, Andreas Ludwig, X 142
 Jelenko, Edward W., V 317-9 (R—Nordau); — XXI 205-7 (R—Glubb)
 Jellinek, Adolf, X 159-60; XI 200, 218; XIX 36-8; XXV 294
 Jellinek, Camilla, XX 180
 Jellinek, Herman, X 151, 157; XI 218
 Jenness, Diamond, III 132-3
 Jensen, A. E., XXIV 89-93
 Jeremiah, I 67; — (Welch), XX 234
 Jeroboam II, I 44
 Jersey City, V 231
 Jerusalem, I 32; II 15; XIII 73-4, 89-90; — British Consulate, 1838-61, III 343; IV 406-7; — fundraising in U.S., 19th cent., V 225-70; — Jeh. Halevi —, III 270; — Labor stat., II 440-80; — Messengers in U.S., V 118-62; — modern —, X 213-4; — "New —," (Hess), VII 144; — mediev. Russian ballads, XI 23-4, 25-9; XI 36-41; — socio-econ. status, 73-6
 Jeshurin, Ephim H., Ed. **אב. קאהען ביבליאָ** גראַפֿע IV 287 (bn—J. S.); — **יפעם ישורין יובל בוך לכבוד** XVIII 236 (bn—A. G. D.); — XI 399
 Jeske-Choinski, Teodor, XXV 295, 298-9
 Jessey, Henry, III 305, 309n, 321
 Jesuits, I 109; IV 219-20, 234-5; — Chinese J., XVIII 126-7, 137; — France, IV 211-8, 229-30; — Italy, I 118
 Jesus, I 121, 477-9; II 215-6; III 304-5, 329-30, 333-6; V 383-5; — in mod. Hebr. Lit., II 16; — in J tradition, XIII 277-9; — works on, IX 274; X 65, 192-3; XII 271-2; XIV 333-7; XVII 331-2; XXIV 51-3; XXV 152-3
 Jew, behavior characteristics, I 10-11; — critique of —, I 257-9; — definition —, Austria, II 255-78; — Marx, IV 6-16
 Jewbaiting, Hungary, VIII 151-2; — post-1848, XI 224-6, 234-5
 Jewish Agency for Palestine, I 115; II 280n-94, 435-80; X 207-22; — Budget 1942, V 343, 350-2; — D.P. camps, IX 117-26; — Dept. of Hebr. Culture and Ed., XXI 19-20; — Instit. for Training of Youth Leaders from Abroad, XXIV 3-29; — Iraq, XV 161-72; — Nazi Germany, IX 225-38; — Statistics, IV 312-48; — Yemenites, XIV 215-24; — Zionist program, V 350-2
 J Agricultural Society, VI 405-6
 Jewish-Arab Association, XXI 227
 Jewish Book Annual, Vol. 17, XXIV 110-2 (r—Elazar Goelman)
 J Book Month, XXI 22
 The Jewish Chronicle 1841-1941: *A Century of Newspaper History*, XIII 88-9 (r—Lloyd P. Gartner); — *J Chronicle*, II 179-208; V 118-9, 121-2, 143-4, 154; VI 143-7; XI 197, 203, 230, 247; XVIII 277 ff.; XIX 30-2; — Mortara case, XXIII 113-4; — Schechter corresp., XXV 249-86
 J Colonization Assoc. (ICA), XIII 47-70; — Argentina, XXII 196-214
 J Commonwealth, destruction, I 45
 J contribution to W. Civilization, I 23-25
 J Cultural Reconstruction, XII 4, 8
 J Cultural Treasures, Tentative List, in *Axis Occupied Countries*, VIII 49-103
 J Daily Forward, XXV 106-7, 122-4
 J Daily News (Yidishes Tageblat), XXV 106-7
 Jewish Education, XXI 7
 J Education, see also Education
 J Educ. Committee, VIII 54, 68, 72
 J Educational Alliance, XXV 103-4, 109-10
 J Exponent, Phila., XXIII 13
 Jewish Frontier Anthology, 1934-1944, VIII 215 (r—Alfred Werner)
 "Jewish Hat," IV 59-72
 Jewish Herald, IV 77
 J Hist. Inst., Warsaw, XII 18-26; XIII 237-50
 The Jewish Historical Society of England. *Transactions*. Sessions 1932-35, I 467-9 (r—Salo W. Baron); — I 467-9 (r—Salo W. Baron); — IV 403-7 (r—Salo W. Baron)
 J Identity, VII 158-60 (Frank)
 Jewish Intelligence, XI 228
 "Jewish International," I 107
 J Labor Committee, XIII 247-8; — D.P. camps, IX 121
 J Law, I 42, 56; — and commerce, L 32; — and hist., I 30-31; — land transfer, I 31; — Reform J'ism., I 49
 Jewish Legion, XVII 290, 292, 306
 J Life, contemporary, VII 160-1; — Nazi Germany, IX 224-38
 Jewish Messenger, V 146-8, 150, 230-1, 236-69; XXIII 6, 13; XXV 269
 J Museum, Vienna, II 266
 J Nation, Fourier on, VIII 246-50
 J National Fund, IX 105-7; XVIII 175
 J Publication Society of America, I 489-91; XXIII 8, 13-4; — (Schechter-Sulzberger corresp.), XXV 249-86
 The Jewish Quarterly Review, 1942-43, V 408 (bn—S. W. B.); — (Schechter corresp.), XXV 249-86; — III 135n
 J Question, I 461-5; II 111-2; III 137-8; — Austria, I 255-78; — Communism and, II 221-2; — Fourier, VIII 245-66; — early

- German socialists, I 414-22; — Jaurès, XX 67-94; — Marx and, IV 3-16; — Marx-Hess and, VII 141-8; — Modern World, II 87-91; — as a political problem, VIII 23-4; — First Russian Duma, VI 155-76; — Russian orthodox Xians, IX 271-318; — T. D. P. and, XIX 99-112; — Wilson, X 303-34
- J Social Studies*, XII 113; XIII 246; — editors, II 83-4
- J State*, I 72; — Idea of, 1919 ff., VI 136-54
- Jewish Survival in the World Today*, (Haddassah), V 50
- Jewish Territorialist Organization (ITO) XVII 290
- Jewish Theological Seminary, II 14; XIII 243-4; XXIV 256-9; XXV 130-2; — (Adler), IX 99-102; — (Marshall), XXV 102, 105, 110-2; — (Shechter-Sulzberger corr.), XXV 249-86; — Zionists and —, XXIII 236-64
- Jewish Tidings*, XVII 323-8
- J War Veterans*, XXI 72
- J Way of Life*, IX 87-8
- JWB Survey*, XI 174-6
- The Jewish World*, (Di Yidishe Velt), IX 112; XXV 102-32
- The Jewish Yearbook of International Law*. Ed. by N. Feinberg and J. Stoyanovski. XII 399-400 (r—Kurt R. Grossmann)
- Jewishness, Youth, XIV 203-4
- Jews in a Gentile World*, ed. Graebe and Britt, IV 275-7 (r—Hans Kohn)
- Jezioranski, XXV 311
- Jiggets, Ida J., *Israel to Me*. XXII 62-3 (r—Elias Charry)
- Joab, I 45
- Joachimsen, Philip J., V 255-6
- Job, Book of, I 41, 46-7, 375-6; — works on, IX 259-61; XXI 247-8
- Joffe, Judah, III 274n; XXIII 61-2
- Johannesburg, IV 75, 77
- Johnson, Alvin, XII 178-82 (R—Koestler); — *Pioneer's Progress*. XV 321-2 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — XX 10
- Johnson, Charles S. and Associates, *To Stem This Tide: A Survey of Racial Tension Areas*. VI 286-8 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
- Johnson, F. Ernest, ed. *Religion and the World Order*. VII 168-70 (r—Samuel S. Cohon); — *Foundations of Democracy*. IX 363-4 (r—Milton R. Konvitz)
- Johnson, Willard, VII 285-6 (R—Weiss-Rosmarin; Elbin); — X 190-3 (R—Danniel)
- Johnston, Herbert, XXIV 262
- Johst, Hanns, III 371, 374
- Joint Distribution Committee, I 177; VIII 75; XII 7-8; XXI 48, 51-2; XXIII 253-8, 263; J—Aden, XIII 145-8; — Am. Zionists, XXIII 237; — Baltic, III 278; — Brazil, VII 34-5; — Cyscho Schools, IX, 11; — D.P.'s, IX 106-26; — Nazi Germany, IX 226; — health program, E Europe, V 293-304; — (Kurland), III 281; — Poland, IX 336-8; — ed., IX 18, 22; — voc'l schools, IX 29-32; — Shankhai, XII 329-48; — Statistics, IV 312-48; — and UGIF, IX 254-5; — U.S.S.R. Doctors' Plot, XV 277-92; — W. W. II docum., XIII 242-3; — Yemenites, XIV 214-24
- Joke, J., I 404-5
- Joliet, Ill., I 359-66
- Jollivet, VII 316
- Jonas, Harold J., V 192-6 (R—Friedman); — XIII 81-2 (R—Friedman); — corr., XX 63-126; — VII 72-4; XXII 189
- Jones, Adolph, XIX 32-3
- Jones, Harold J., XX 63 (*Let.*)
- Jones, Thomas, *Lloyd George*. XVI 197 (bn—Lloyd P. Gartner)
- Jonker, Abraham H., *Israel die Sondebok*. IV 93 (r—Hebert I. Bloom)
- Jopson, N. B., I 372
- Jordan, Arab bank accts., XVIII 34-5, 36-40; — refugees, XXI 221-2, 230-1; — British, III 327n; — works on, XX 254-5; XXII 249-50
- Jordan, W. K., III 303n
- Joselewicz, Berek, XI 385-6; XXV 312
- Joseph, Bernard, *British Rule in Palestine*. XI 183-4 (r—Selig Adler)
- Joseph S., V 340-341n
- Joseph II, (Austria), I 195, 214, 219; VII 294-5, 297-8, 303; XVIII 255; — ed. of toleration, XVI 5-6
- Joseph Ben Joshua Hacohen, I 48
- Joseph ben Moses, V 181n
- Joseph of Beverungen, III 170
- Joseph, Don, XXV 240
- Joseph Hacohen, I 18
- Joseph Halevy, IV 287
- Joseph, R. Jacob, XXIV 33; XXV 178
- Joseph, King of Khazars, XXIII 272-3, 277
- Josephus, Flavius, I 40, 477-9; VI 375-400; XI 121-8; XIV 247-50; XXII 230-1
- Joshua, VI 183-5
- Jost, Heinz, XVII 50, 63
- Jost, I. M., I 18, 129, 202, 204, 447; IV 365n; X 135; XVI 24; XXIV 167-8; XXV 291
- Journalism, III 29
- Journalists, J. Germ., 1848 Revol., X 153-7; — Poland, 1919-38, VI 348-9; — U.S., early J, IV 109-10; — Yiddish, I 348-9
- Jouvenel, M. de, XX 8
- Joyce, James, I 120; III 357; XIII 316; XVIII 180
- Juan II of Aragon, II 241
- Judah ben Samuel, (Regensburg), V 214; XVI 346
- Judah Harizi, VI 197
- Judacophobia, IX 341-52, 361-2; X 264; XI 332-4

Judaica, (Kaplan), VI 87; — Nazi-looted, XII 31-48
 Judaism, conservative, III 434; IV 181-3; — development, VIII 40-2; — Enlightenment lit., XVIII 243-61; — Germ. philosophers, 19th cent., I 416; — identification categories, XVI 35-7; — influence on Xianity, III 332-3; — interpretation, I 38; — Liberal (Reform), II 91-2; — Marxist definition, I 417-9; — modern, I 19; II 87-91; — and J hist., I 49-57; — origins, VIII 201-2; X 189-90; — orthodox, I 72; — Paul and, III 333-6; XII 272-6; — personality and community, III 336; — philosophy, I 41-2; — prophets, I 373-6; — Rabbinic, I 46-49; — Reform, I 49, 51-2, 60, 72, 463-5; V 85-6; — Russian religious philosophers, IX 271-318; — spirit of —, in historiography, I 26-28; — Talmudic, I 45; — U.S., I 257-9; II 233-4; VII 158-60; XVII 165-6; — studies on, II 299-302; III 131-40, 259-72; IV 7-9, 12-5, 236-40; VII 140 ff.; VIII 90-102; X 81-2, 344-5; XII 397-9, 413-4; XIV 186-8, 190-1; XV 33-52; XVI 177-9, 196-7; XXI 144-6, 253-4, 257-9; XXIV 56-7, 139, 142-3, 153-60, 235-7; — comp. with Xianity, VII 285-6; — Yiddish and —, III 435-6
Judaism and Christianity. Essays presented to the Rev. Paul P. Leverdoff, D.D., ed. by Fr. Lev Gillet, III 344-6 (r—Morris R. Cohen)
 Judaizing, Paris 17th cent., II 57
Der Jude, XI 376
 Judea, Kingdom, I 46

Judea, (province), II 437-80
Judenedikt, Prussia 1812, XVI 151-2, 160-1
Judenlandtag, Paderborn, V 175
Judenrat, IX 239-56; XVI 61-88; —Hungary, XXII 32-42; — (Klein), XXII 27-42
Der Judenstaat, XVI 116-7, 118
Juderia, II 240, 242
 Judges, (dayyanim), Cairo Genizah docum., XX 31-2; — N.Y.C. courts, I 77-8
 Judith, Empress, I 481
 Judlevich, David, IV 156
Die Juedische Presse, XVI 121
Juedische Rundschau, IX 124-5
Juedische Wissenschaft, historiogr., XXV 246-7
Juedische Wohlfahrtspflege und Sozial-politik, I 169-94n
 Julian, Emperor, III 220-1
 Jung, Carl G., XIX 51; XXV 138-9
 Jung, Leo, ed., *Israel of Tomorrow*. IX 85-7 (r—Bernard J. Bamberger)
 Jungnitz, Ernst, I 416n
 Junkers, (Prussia), I 410-2; III 148
 Juridical Status, J under Ptolemies and Romans, VI 396-400
 Jurisdiction, J, Afghanistan, IV 134-5; — civil over J, Cairo Genizah, XX 36-8
 Jurisprudence, Germ. mediev., and J criminals, V 3-26
 Jurji, Edward J., VII 170-3
 Juster, Jean, I 129-31, 265, 393-6; III 5, 8; VIII 131-2, 136; XVI 267-8
 Justmann, Leokadja, IX 101
Jutzenka, XXIV 168
 Juving, Alexandre, X 278

K

Kabak, A. A., I 22; II 16
 Kabbalah, Kabbalists, I 40-2, 202, 216, 483-7; II 13; V 187-92; IX 68-9, 80; — Frankists, Poland, XXV 287-333; — and dress, IV 71-2; — Galicia 19th cent., I 200
 Kabul, IV 121-38
 Kadavumbagham Synagogue, I 440
Kadimah, V 222; XVI 115-34
 Kadish, Hirsh, IX 109
 Kadushin, Max, XIII 181-4 (R—Heinemann); XV 176-8 (R—Bamberger); — III 264n
 Kafka, Franz, VI 100-1, 113-22; X 197-9, 294-5
 Kaftan, IV 70
 Kagan, A., (Kovno), XI 17
 Kagan, Henry Enoch, XXIV 259-64 (R—Ward)
 Kagan, S. R., X 107

Kaganovich, M., XII 90
 Kahal, II 105; III 159-88; *see also* Community.
 Kahan, A., II 435n
 Kahan, J. L., XI 397
 Kahane, Abraham, I 211
 Kahin, George McTurnan, "The Asian-African Conference, Bandung, Indonesia, April 1955." XX 51-2 (r—Leon Roth)
 Kahler, Erich, V 53-5, 56
 Kahn, Alfred E., VIII 207-10 (R—Revusky; Udin)
 Kahn, Bernard, XIX 49; XXII 146
 Kahn, Herbert, I 169n
 Kahn, J. L., III 427
 Kahn, Léon, I 295n
 Kahn, Lothar, XXI 259-60 (R—Thalheimer)
 Kahn, Zadock, VII 195; XI 57, 61; XIII 51

- Kairuwan, XIII 113-5
 Kajar dynasty, XII 119-60
 Kajsiewicz, Hieronim, XXV 312
 Kalinka, Walerjan, XXV 293
 Kalisch, David, X 153
 Kalisch, Ludwig, X 156
 Kállay, Nicholas, *Hungarian Premier*. XVIII 226-7 (r-Randolph L. Braham); — XXII 28
 Kallen, Deborah, XXIII 59 (Efrat)
 Kallen, Horace M., IX 107-8 (R-Bialik); — IX 182-3 (R-Sachs); — XI 307-9 (R-Kaplan); — XIII 85-6 (R-Cohen); — *Secularism Is the Will of God*. XVII 361 (bn-Leon J. Goldstein) *com* XIII 382; — *The Education of Free Men*. XII 265-8 (r-Rubin Gotesky); — XXIII 210-2 (r-Arnold J. Band); — V 51-2, 340n; VI 69; VIII #1 suppl., 6; XI 315-8; XII 116; XVII 168-9; XXI 114; XXV 69
 Kalmanowicz, Zelig, I 487-8; XI 406
 Kalonymos ben Kalonymos, XVI 237, 250-1; — family —, V 213
 Kalpakshiev, VIII 126
 Kaltenbrunner, XV 227, 229; XVI 65
 Kalvarisky, Chaim, VI 126-7 143
 Kamah, XII 113
 Kamel, Sheikh, VI 148
 Kamninsky, Ihor, *Hitler's Occupation of Ukraine*, XX 245-7 (r-Philip Friedman)
 Kamenetzky, A. S., XI 406
 Kaminetsky, Joseph, XIX 129n
 Kaminka, Armand *מחברים במקרא בתלמוד ובספרות הרבנית* II 296-7 (r-Robert Gordis); — I 371; XII 242; XVI 123
 Kamphoefner, Henry L., XVII 346-7
 Kamzon, II 17
 Kandel, I. L., I 261-3 (R-Lee J. Levinger)
 Kann, Robert A., "Hungarian Jewry During Austria-Hungary's Constitutional Period 1867-1918." (A); VII 357-86; — "German-Speaking Jewry During Austria-Hungary's Constitutional Era (1867-1918)." X 239-56; *A Study in Austrian Intellectual History*. XXV 93 (bn-S. W. B.)
 Kant, Immanuel, I 50, 51, 55, 412; VII 293; VIII 29; XXIV 232, 235; — Hegel and —, XV 36-52; — Krochmal and —, VIII 92, 98
 Kant-Laplace, S. R. Hirsch and —, XXIV 245
 Kaplan, Eliezer, VIII 209; XVII 303
 Kaplan, I., IX 125
 Kaplan, Mitchell M., *Panorama of Ancient Letters*. VI 87 (bn-T. H. G.)
 Kaplan, Mordecai M., *The Future of the American Jew*. XI 307-9 (r-H. M. Kallen); — *The Greater Judaism in the Making*. XXIV 56-7 (r-Edward T. Sandrow); — I 464; XII 117, 391; XVI 36, 100-2; XXI 111; XXIII 236, 239, 243, 259-64; XXIV 228n; — Zionism, XXIII 259-61
 Kaplanski, Shlomo, XVII 300
 Kaplinski, Israel Michel, VII 240
 Kaplinski, Jozef, XXV 319
 Kaplun- Kogan, XII 105
 Kapos, XII 58
 Karaites, II 395; III 253, 260n; VI 205; XI 79-82; XV 310-2; — hist., XI 395-6; — Samuel Hannagid and —, XIII 115; — study of —, England, III 303
 Karaite Anthology, ed. Leon Nemoy, XV 310-2 (r-Zvi Ankori)
 Karbach, Oskar, "The Liquidation of the Jewish Community in Vienna." (A) II 255-78; — "The Founder of Modern Political Antisemitism: Georg von Schoenerer." VII 3-30 (A); — III 228 (R-Storrs); — III 346-7 (R-Jabotinsky); — V 202-3 (R-Klausner); — V 394-5 (R-Jabotinsky); — VII 281-3 (R-Gottschalk-Dukes); — VIII 44-5 (R-Cohn; Naiditch); — IX 102-4 (R-Ziff); — X 247
 Kariv, II 17
 Karkur, II 441
 Karlowitz, Treaty of, X 385
 Karminski, Hannah, XX 185-6
 Karni, II 15
 Karo, David, XXI 168, 172, 173, 189
 Karo, Joseph, I 43
 Karolyi, XIII 151-2
 Karp, Abraham J., XIX 82 (R-Merriam); — XX 254 (R-Miller)
 Karpf, Maurice J., V 85 (R-Nat'l Conf. of Social Work); — IX 114-6 (R-Henriques); — *Jewish Community Organization in the United States*, II 230-1 (r-Cecilia Razovsky); — XVII 189
 Karski, Jan, *Story of a Secret State*. VII 186-7 (bn-Kalman Stein)
 Karyan, Michael, X 97-8
 Kasher, Menahem M., *Encyclopedia of Biblical Interpretation*. Vols. II, III, IV, XXI 248-9 (r-Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Kashruth, church and state, XXV 174-85; — meat marketing, XXIII 85-100; — laws, U.S. states, comp., XXV 180
 Kassebaum, G., XVIII 55-60
 Kassel, Oscar, XII 225
 Kassner, Salomon, II 220
 Kasovsky, Vladimir, VII 240
 Katayev, Valentine, XI 279; XXIII 77-8
 Kacherginski, Shmerke, XII 39, 87, 91; XIII 247; XXIII 72
 Kathrein, Baron, VII 23
 Katowice, I 245, 255
 Katsh, Abraham I., "Education and Racial Prejudice." VI 227-32 (A); — "Nachman Krochmal and the German Idealists." VIII 87-102 (A); — "Hebraic Studies in

- American Higher Education: An Evaluation of Current Trends." XXI 15-21 (A); — IX 96 (R—Rav-Tsair); — XI 76-7 (R—Am. Hebr. Year Book #VIII-IX); — XII 187-90 (R—Shosteck); — XIX 81 (R—Glenn) — XX 236-7 (R—Arberry); — *Hebrew Language, Literature and Culture in Amer. Institutions of Higher Learning*. XII 418 (bn—Samuel M. Segal); — *Hebrew in American Higher Education*. IV 282-3 (r—Isidore S. Meyer); — *Judaism in Islam* XVIII 61-4 (r—Joshua Finkel); — XXV 68
- Katz, David, V 56n; VII 240
- Katz, Hillel, VI 240
- Katz, Irwin, XVIII 149-50 (R—Lander); — XX 126 (BN—Taba)
- Katz, Jacob, *Masoret u-mashber*. XXI 249-51 (r—Isadore Twersky); — IV 242n; XXV 211-2
- Katz, Peter, *Philo's Bible*. XIII 76-7 (r—Ralph Marcus)
- Katz, Simha, I 448
- Katz, Solomon, XIII 184-5 (R—Altamira); — *The Jews in the Visigothic and Frankish Kingdoms of Spain and Gaul*. I 129-131 (r—Guido Kisch); — I 393-6
- Katz, Stanley, XXIV 119-20 (R—Kling)
- Katzenellenbogen Family, V 215
- Katzenelsohn, Nissan, XVII 109
- Katzenelson, B., II 13
- Katsoff, Louis, *Issues in Jewish Education*. XIII 186-7 (r—Samuel M. Segal)
- Katzovitch, Israel Isser, IV 297n
- Kauffmann, Felix, XII 33
- Kaufmann, David, III 244n-272n; IX 218-9; XXV 262
- Kaufman, Ezekiel, (Yechezkel), I 21, 65; II 6, 228-9; XII 104, 108; XXI 167
- Kaufmann, Fritz, I 373
- Kaufmann, Max, *Die Vernichtung der Juden Lettlands*. XII 98-9 (r—Samuel Gringauz); — XII 88
- Kaufmann, Walter H., *Monarchism in the Weimar Republic*. XVI 182-6 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — "Existentialism from Dostoevsky to Sartre." XX 53-4 (r—Felix A. Levy; — *Nietzsche*. XIII 283-4 (bn—S. W. B.); — XIX 52
- Kautsky, Karl, I 24, 65; VII 250, 256
- Kayser, Louise D., XXIII 62-3
- Kayser, Rudolph, *Spinoza: Portrait of a Spiritual Hero*. IX 180-1 (r—Milton K. Munitz)
- Kayser, Stephen S., Ed. *Jewish Ceremonial Art*. XX 112-3 (r—Rachel Wischnitzer)
- Kayserling, M., XXIII 10-2, 16
- Kazakevich, M., XI 269
- Kazdan, H. S., (Kazhdan), VII 259n; IX 8-9; XI 392
- Kazin, Alfred, XXV 79
- Kazis, Israel J., XXI 145-6 (R—De Sola Pool); — XXII 185-6 (R—Cohen); — XXII 246-7 (R—Wouk); — XXV 86-7 (R—Shulman)
- Kedem: *Studies in J Archaeology*. VI 88 (bn—T. H. G.)
- Keen, Jeff, XXIII 104n-105
- Keesing, Felix M., *Culture Change*. XVII 358 (bn—Leon J. Goldstein)
- Kegley, Charles, and Bretall, Robert W. *Reinhold Niebuhr, His Religious, Social and Political Thought*. XVIII 224-6 (r—Harold Weisberg)
- Kehillah, I 34; — Buenos Aires, XXIV 203, 209-11; — Lithuania, XIV 234-46; — Poland, IX 319-38; *קהילות ישראל שנחרבו* 93 (bn—T. H. G.); — see also Community, Kahal
- Keitel, Wilhelm, XVII 46
- Kelal Yisrael, and J Ed., XXI 101, 105, 110, 112
- Keller, Albrecht, V 7n, 13n
- Kellerman, General F., XIV 293-4
- Kellner (Nazi-priest), XII 45
- Kellner, Leon, II 99; XXIII 56
- Kelly, Virgil A., *The Truth About Catholics*. XVII 159 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Kelme, (Lith.), VIII 294
- Kelsen, Hans, X 209
- Kemble, Charles and Fanny, XIII 227, 230-1
- Kennan, George, XXV 23, 25
- Kennedy, John F., XXIV 259-64
- Kennedy, Raymond, IV 277
- Kenner, Jacob, *קווערשניט* X 202 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Kent, Donald Peterson, *The Refugee Intellectual*. XVII 162-3 (r—Sophia M. Robinsova)
- Kenya, II 35, 39, 41; IV 76
- Kenyon, Frederic, *The Bible and Archaeology*. III 236 (bn—M. R. C.)
- Kephart, William M., XXIII 219
- Keren Hayesod, IV 409-10; V 340; XXIII 235-42
- Kermisz, Josef, XI 374; XII 83
- Kersten, Felix, *Totenkopf und Treue*. XVII 81-2 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — XVII 81-2
- Kertzer, Morris N., *What Is a Jew?* XVI 196-7 (r—Abraham G. Duker)
- Kessler, Gerhard, V 217n; XXIII 143n, 145, 148
- Kessler, L., V 68
- Kestelman, Yehiel Fishel, XII 126
- Kesten, Hermann, ed., *Heinrich Heine: Works of Prose*. V 397-9 (r—Harry Slochower); — VII 177-9
- Kéthly, Anna, VIII 158
- Ketuba, and Lombard Law, XII 301-10
- Key, Ellen, I 20

- Key, J. A., X 128
 Keyser, Agnes, V 364
 Kfar Aaron, II 284, 444-80
 Kfar Ezekiel, II 443
 Kfar Gileadi, II 442
 Kfar Haim, II 443
 Kfar Javitz, II 443
 Kfar Pines, II 443
 Kfar Sabah, II 441
 Kfar Tabor, II 441
 Khadduri, Majid, *Independent Iraq*. XVII 72-3 (r—Moshe Perlmann)
 Khan, Mirza Husein, XII 132-3
 Kharek, Izi, I 341
 Khazars, III 263; V 212; VII 65-7; XI 43-5; — (Dunlop), XVIII 292-3; — H names, XXII 277 (see also Kuzari)
 Khedouri, Sassoon, XV 166
 Kheirallah, George, *Arabia Reborn*. XV 69-70 (r—Raphael Patai)
 Khomyakov, Alexei, IX 271
 Khuri, Emile, VI 148
 Khuri, Raif, XVII 314
 Kibbutz, V 341; X 15; XIV 273-5; — D.P.'s, Germany, IX 113, 118-9; — mov't, Israel, XIV 146-66; — training, Germany, I 181, 184
 Kibbutz Artzi, XIV 147-66
 Kibbutz Hameuhad, XIV 147-66
 Kierkegaard, IV 396
 Kiev, extern., XVII 50; — mediev. ballads, XI 21-48
 Kiev Relief Committee (1881), IV 303
 Killers, psychology of Nazi —, XVII 57-60, see also Holocaust
 Kilpatrick, William Heard, and Van Til, William, editors., *Intercultural Attitudes in the Making*. XII 263-4 (r—William W. Brickman)
 Kimball, Solon, XVII 239
 Kimchi, David, XVIII 7-8, 9-19
 Kimhi, Dov, II 3n, 16
 Kincheloe, Samuel C., II 304
 Kindergartens, (Nursery Schools), Cysho, IX 7-12; — N.Y.C., VIII 72
 King, Henry C., X 325-8
 King, William F., XXV 118
 King, Winston L., *Introduction to Religion*. XVIII 146-7 (r—Marshall Sklare)
 King-Crane Commission, X 324-7, 330, 334
 Kings, Book of, I 44
 Kings County, II 62-78
 Kingship, sacred African, XXIV 93-6
 Kinyan, XII 316-9
 Kirconnell, Watson, III 437
 Kirk, George E., *A Short History of the Middle East*. XIII 276-7
 Kirkbride, Sir Alec Seath, *A Crackle of Thorns*. XX 248-52 (r—Moses J. Steiner)
 Kirkpatrick, Clifford, V 28
 Kirshenbaum, David, *Mixed Marriage and the Jewish Future*. XXII 112-3 (r—Elmer N. Lear)
 Kiryat Sefer, I 21-2
 Kisch, Bruno, IV 339n
 Kisch, Frederick, VI 153-4
 Kisch, Guido, I 129-31 (R—Solomon Katz); — I 479-80 (R—Marcus); — I 372-3, 384, 393-6; IV 87-8; X 80; XXII 172-3
 Kish, F. H., *Palestine Diary*. II 94-5 (r—Abraham Revusky)
 Kishinev, I 119; XIII 69-70; XXV 5, 40; — Alliance —, XIX 49; — Am. J organizations, XVIII 167-8; — (Marshall), XXV 114-5; — W. W. II, VIII 76
 Kissane, Edward J., *The Book of Job*. IX 259-61 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
 Kissman, Joseph, שטודיעס צו דער געשיכטע פון רומענישע יידן אין 19טן און 20טן יארהונדערט. VII 156-8 (r—Edward Herbert); — III 427; XIII 67
 Kiwanis Club, Minneapolis, VIII 31-8
 Klaczko, Julian, XVI 208
 Klatzkin, Jacob, *In Praise of Wisdom*. VI 79-80 (r—Eisig Silberschlag); — II 6, 10
 Klausner, A., II 3n; XXII 147
 Klausner, Israel, אופודיעה להרצל. XXIV 117-8 (r—Oskar K. Rabinowicz); — XI 377, 399
 Klausner, Joseph, "How Many Jews Will Be Able to Live in Palestine?" XI 119-28 (A); — XVII 336-7 (R—Netanyahu); — מישו עד פאולוס (From Jesus to Paul), III 333-6 (r—Ben Zion Bokser); — *Menahem Ussishkin, His Life and Work*. V 202-3 (r—Oscar Karbach); — *From Jesus to Paul*. V 383-5 (r—H. Branscomb); דרכי לקראת התחיה והגאולה X 92-3 (r—Eisig Silberschlag); — I 21; VI 276; XII 292-4; XXI 167
 Klauzner, Israel, הקהלה העברית בחילנה, חולדות III 419-20 (r—Salo W. Baron)
 Klein, Bernard, "The Judenrat." XXII 27-42
 Klein, Henry J., I 134-135 (R—Goldmann and Wolff)
 Klein, Isaac, XVII 335-6 (R—Chajes)
 Klein, Moses, XXV 275
 Klein, Philip, and others, *A Social Study of Pittsburgh*. I 491-2 (r—Nathan Miller); — I 22
 Klein, Salomon Wolf, XIX 46
 Klein, Samuel, III 124-5 (pn—William F. Albright); — VI 275-8
 Kleinberg, Alfred, III 366
 Kleinman, M., XXI 167
 Kligsberg, M., XIII 249; — XIII 245
 Klineberg, Otto, IV 167-9 (R—Effron; Lakhovsky); — I, 8, 9; V 56n

- Kling, Simcha, *Nachum Sokolow*. XXIV 119-20 (r-Stanley Katz); — XXIII 56
- Klingelhofer, Waldemar, XVII 51, 63
- Klondike, gold rush, and Rothschild legend, XIX 22
- Klopfner, Bruno, I 11
- Klugman, Shabbatai, XI 407
- Knesset*, XIV 4-16; XXII 93
- Knierim, August von, *The Nuremberg Trials*. XXIII 214 (r-Jacob Robinson)
- Knighthood, Knights, X 25; — Germ. emancip., IV 263-4; — J settlement, IV 253-68
- Knight-Patterson, W. M., *Germany from Defeat to Conquest*. X 99 (bn-K. S. P.)
- Knitters, Bohemia-Moravia, XVI 347
- Knochen, Hellmuth, (Gestapo), XI 251-5; XVI 253-66
- Knox, Israel, III 224-6 (R-Roback); — VII 74-6 (R-Samuel; Trunk)
- Knox, John, XXV 269; IV 162n
- Knox, P. C., (sec. of St.), XXV 10-2, 39
- Knox, T. M., XV 33-7
- Knox, Wilfred L., III 218-20 (R-Belkin)
- Kober, Adolf, "Jewish Converts in Provence from the Sixteenth to the Eighteenth Century." VI 351-74 (A); — "The French Revolution and the Jews in Germany." VII 291-322 (A); — "Jewish Communities in Germany from the Age of Enlightenment to Their Destruction by the Nazis." IX 195-238 (A); — "Jews in the Revolution of 1848 in Germany." X 135-64 (A); "Emancipation's Impact on the Education and Vocational Training of German Jewry." XVI 3-32 (A); — "Emancipation's Impact . . ." (cont.), XVI 151-76 (A); — IV 86-9 (R-Am. Acad. f J Res.); — V 309-11 (R-Baron); — VII 155-6 (R-Cohen); — IX 92-3 (R-Straus); — XIV 180-1 (R-Marcus); — *History of Jews in Cologne*. III 221-3 (r-Aron Freimann); — VIII #3, suppl., 5-8; — IX s. 7; X s. 3; XIII 246
- Kobler, Franz, XIX 141-5 (R-Herzl diaries); — *Her Children Call Her Blessed*. XVIII 77-8 (r-Dora Edinger); — *A Treasury of Jewish Letters*. XVI 198 (bn-A. G. D.); — XVIII 237-8
- Koblitz, Martin of, V 9, 14
- Kobrin, Leon, I 343
- Koc, Adam, III 157n
- Kochan, Lionel, *Pogrom 10 November 1938*. XXII 55 (r-Randolph L. Braham)
- Koenig, Samuel, "The Crisis in Israel's Collective Settlements." XIV 145-66 (A); — IV 283-4 (R-Feibelman); — XV 185-6 (R-Berry); — XV 323-4' (R-Volkart); — XVI 287 (R-Univ. of Minn.)
- Koenigsberg, III 34; XI 138-9; XVI 25; — Committee, IV 157-60
- Koenigswarter, Moritz, IV 146; XIX 37
- Koerner, E., IX 206
- Koestler, Arthur, *Promise and Fulfillment*. XII 178-82 (r-Alvin Johnson); — *Arrow in the Blue*. XVI 292-3 (r-Koppel S. Pinson); — XVIII 182
- Kogalniceanu, Mihai, III 60
- Kogan, M. B., XV 276-92
- Kogon, Eugen, *The Theory and Practice of Hell*. XIII 282 (bn-K. S. P.); — XII 88-9
- Kohanim, Cochin, I 437, 445
- Kohleth, I 41, 376; XV 173-6; XIII 252-3; XVII 65-6
- Kohler, Kaufman, XXIII 12-3, 247-8, 262; XXV 267, 273
- Kohler, Ludwig, *Hebrew Man*. XX 235 (r-Matitiah Tsevat)
- Kohn, Eugene, XXIV 122 (R-Rappaport); — XXIV 123-4 (R-Steinberg); — XVI 100-2; XXIII 239
- Kohn, Hans, IV 275-7 (R-Jews in a Gentile World); — V 395-6 (R-Zweig); — VII 179-80 (R-Jacoby); — XVII 153-4 (R-Pinson); — *The Idea of Nationalism*. VI 408-11 (r-Salo W. Baron); — *Pan-Slavism*. XVII 86-7 (bn-K. S. P.); — *American Nationalism*. XXI 214 (bn-K. S. P.); — XXIV 125
- Kohn, Jacob, XVI 125, 127-8
- Kohn, Leo, XIV 4
- Kohn, P. Jacob, *אוצר הבאורים והפרושים* XV 315-8 (r-Gerson D. Cohen)
- Kohon, S., I 354n
- Kohs, Samuel C., XIII 266-8 (R-Nat'l Conf. of Social Work; The Social Welfare Forum; Social Work in the Current Scene); — XVI 288-9 (R-Nat'l Conf. of Social Work); — XII 392
- Kohut, George Alexander, V 117n; XXIII 141
- Kohut, Rebekah, *More Yesterdays*. XIV 191-2 (r-Bessie Bloom Wessel); — *His Father's House*. III 120 (bn-J. S.)
- Kokesch, Oscar, XVI 119, 121-2, 125-34
- Kokoshkin, F. F., VI 162, 171-2
- Kolel*, (Perushim), V 120, 142-62
- Kolel(im)*, N.Y.C. 1860's, V 227-8
- Kolodziejczyk, I 249
- Kolomey, Memorial Book, ed. S. Bickel, XXIV 112-3
- Komarno, XXI 123
- Komarovsky, Mirra, XXII 111-2 (R-Gross)
- Komiyama, Bonzen, XX 15
- Kon, Pinkas, III 425-6; XI 379-408, 399
- Konefsky, Samuel J., *The Constitutional World of Mr. Justice Frankfurter*. XII 288-9 (r-Emil Weitzner)
- Konev, I. S., XV 277

- Konvitz, Milton R., III 434-5 (R—Gordis; Silver); — V 81-2 (R—Loewenthal); — IX 363-4 (R—Johnson); — XI 313-5 (R—Holcombe); XII 265 (R—Parsons); — XIII 371-2 (R—Mochlman); — XIV 254 (R—Heschel); — XVII 157-8 (R—U.N. Yearb.); — XVII 344-5 (R—U.N. Yearb.); — XVIII 295-6 (R—Eagleton); — XVIII 297 (R—Robinson); — XIX 73 (R—Garcia-Mora); — XXI 209-10 (R—U.N. Yearb.); — XXI 262 (R—U.N. Yearb.); — XXI 276-7 (R—Miller); — XXIII 290 (R—U.N. Yearb.); — XV 331 (BN—U.N. Yearb.); — *Bill of Rights Reader*, XX 115-6 (r—Edwin J. Lucas); — XI 315-8
- Kook, A. L., II 108; IX 72
- Kook, Mosad Harav K., XIII 191-2
- Kopeliov, I., I 354n
- Kopelovich, J., II 288n
- Kopelsohn, Zemach, VII 240-1
- Koplewicz, II 15
- Kopp, J., VII 7
- Kopp, Ulrich F., III 160n; XXIV 81
- Koppman, Lionel, XXV 73-4 (R—Levin)
- Koran, (Katsh), XVIII 61-4; — Samuel Han-nagid, XIII 110-2
- Korfanty, I 242
- Koritzinsky, A. J., XXIV 43n
- Korman, E., I 349
- Korn, Bertram Wallace, XIII 365-7 (R—Reznikoff); — XVIII 71 (R—de Sola Pool); — *American Jewry and the Civil War*, XIII 367-8 (r—Selig Adler); — *The American Reaction to the Mortara Case*, XXI 197-8 (r—Milton Plesur)
- Korn, Rachel, I 349n
- Kornfeld, Joseph Saul, XII 141
- Kornguen, Ph., XIV 251-2 (R—Neufeld)
- Kornhauser, Arthur, Ed. *Problems of Power in American Democracy*, XX 120-1 (r—Lee Braude)
- Korzon, Tadeusz, XXV 332
- Kosary, Dominic G., VII 361n-86
- Kosch, Raphael, X 146; XI 215
- Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, II 106-7; XI 386; XXV 310, 312
- Kosmala, Hans, and Smith, Robert, *The Jew in the Christian World*, V 204 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Kossower, Menahem Mendel, I 200n
- מנחה ליעחק XII (bn—K. S. P.); — I 200n; III 428
- Kossuth, Louis, VII 362-86; XI 240; XIV 120
- Kotik, A., I 354n
- Kotlyarevskii, S. A., VI 165
- Kotzebue, XXV 150-1
- Kovacs, Frederick W. L., *The Untamed Bal-kans*, IV 190 (bn—J. S.)
- Kovács, János, "Neo-Antisemitism in Hun-gary," VIII 147-60 (A)
- Kovner, Abba, XI 407
- Kovno, (Kaunas), VIII 271, 278-9; XIV 233-46; — ghetto, IX 240; — XI 3-20; — lit., XII 87
- Kovpak, General, XXIII 73-5
- Kozakov, Mikhail, XI 264
- Koznitz, R. Israel of, XXI 121
- Kracauer, I., V 168n-186, 171-2
- Kraeling, Emil G., Ed. *The Brooklyn Mu-seum Aramaic Papyri*, XVI 269-70 (r—Elias J. Bickerman)
- Kraemer, Markus, XI 374; XII 227
- Kraines, Oscar, "Louis Sulzbacher, Justice of The Supreme Court of Puerto Rico, 1900-1904," XIII 127-32 (A); — XVIII 68-9 (R—Voss); — XIX 76-8 (R—Rackman)
- Krakowski, L. I., *Kabbalah*, XV 312 (r—Ger-shom Scholem)
- Kramer, Lawrence I., Jr., "The K'aifeng Jews: A Disappearing Community," XVIII 125-44 (A)
- Kramer, Samuel Noah, X 281-2 (R—Frank-fort-Wilson-Jacobson-Irwin); — XIII 73-4 (R—Weill); — XXIV 50-1 (R—Parrot); — XV 66-7 (R—Glueck); — XXV 230-1 (BN—Finegan); — *Sumerian Mythology*, VII 83-4 (r—Theodor H. Gaster)
- Kramerowna, Perla, XI 374
- Krantz, Philip, (Jacob Rombro), XXV 106
- Kranzler, George, XVII 203
- Krasinski, Wincenty, XXV 290
- Krasnii-Admoni, G. Y., III 142n
- Krassin, Leonid, XVII 296
- Kraszewski, I., XXV 313, 315-6
- Kratchkovsky, I. Y., XVIII 200
- Kraus, Hertha, III 433
- Kraus, Karl, I 407; VIII 22
- Kraus, Michael, X 284 (R—Unity and Dif-ference in Am. Life)
- Kraus, René, *Europe in Revolt*, V 204-5 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Krause, Eliahu, IV 269-74
- Kraushar, Alexander, XXV 288, 295
- Krauskopf, Joseph, XIII 53; XXV 284
- Krauss, Samuel, I 371; III 415; X 80; XXV 308
- Krausz, Jakob, XVII 106
- Krautheimer, Richard, I 482 (R—Grotte)
- Kravitz, Leonard S., XXV 168 (BN—Haber)
- Kremenetzky, Johann, XIII 153; XVI 128, 131, 133
- Kremer, Arkady, VII 233-64; XXIII 140
- Krempowiecki, Tadeusz, XIV 321-5, 327-8; XXV 303, 315
- Kremsier, XI 222, 244, 246
- Krepliak, Jacob, I 354n
- Kresse, II 257

Krieger, Seymour, XIII 247
 Krimchaks, XVII 54
 Krimsky, Joseph Hayim, *Jesus and the Hidden Bible*, XIV 252-3 (r—Morris Goldstein)
 Krislow, Samuel, "'Church,' State and Kashruth: Some Hidden Dimensions of Pluralism." XXV 174-85
 Kroch, A., II 228-9
 Krochmal, Abraham, VIII 88
 Krochmal, Nachman, I 19, 26, 52, 53-4, 488; VIII 87-102; XXI 165; — and hasidism, I 199
 Krokodil, XV 279-80
 Królikowski, Ludwik, XIV 332-41
 Kronenberg, Leopold, XI 383
 Kroner, Th., III 190n
 Kropotkin, Peter, VIII 225; XIX 56, 123
 "Kropotkin Literary Society," I 353
 Krueger, Walter, XVI 86
 Krug-Brasse, I 272-3
 Krumey, Herman, XXII 30
 Krusenstern, U., XX 14
 Kruszynski, Jozef, XXV 332
 Kryszinski, Dominik, XXV 314
 Kryszinski Family, XXV 320-1
 Kryszinski, Idelfons, XXV 322, 324
 Ku Klux Klan, Minneapolis, VIII 36
 Kubowitsky, A. Leon, XIII 144-6; XIV 217-8
 Kudirko, Naumiestic, (Lith.), VIII 291
 Kuehlmann, von (Bucharest), XII 224-7
 Kuh, Daniel, XI 151
 Kuh, Ephraim, XVI 8
 Kuhn, Kaethe, XXII 117-8
 Kuhn, Loeb & Co., I 107; XXV 5
 Kukiel, M., *Czartoryski and European Unity*

1770-1861. XVIII 301 (r—Abraham G. Duker)
 Kulbak, Moishe, I 341
 Kulischer, Alexander, II 98
 Kulischer, Eugene M., XII 281-3 (R—Wisch-nitzer); — *The Displacement of Population in Europe*, VII 88-9 (r—Hannah Arendt); — *Europe on the Move*, XI 179-80 (r—I. Dijour)
 Kulisher, Reuben, XXIV 167
 Kulisz, Dr., XVI 353
 Kulturbund, II 266
 Kummer, III 363-4
 Kun, Béla, VIII 149, 152
 Kuncheff, Christo, XX 14
 Kunewalder, Jonas, XIV 118
 Kupferberg, D., XI 407
 Kuranda, Ignaz, VII 19; X 142; XI 236; XIX 37-8
 Kurdistan, J, IV 126, 138; VI 195-226; — in Israel, VI 195-6; — XII 199-222
 Kurland, III 274, 179-82
 Kurland, Prince Biron von, I 411
 Kursheedt, Israel B., V 118
 Kursky, Franz, *גורמלסע שריפטן*, XVII 169 (bn—K. S. P.); — III 424-8; VII 239
 Kurzweil, Zvi, XXIV 238n
 Kusel Family, IV 374-98
 Kutrzeba, St., XI 377
 Kuzari, III 244-72
 Kuznets, Simon, I 327n
 Kvutza, XIV 145-66, 273-5
 Kvutzath Bne Akiba, II 285
 Kvutzath Hahugim, II 285
 Kvutzat Ha-yam, II 285
 Kvutzat Magdial, II 285

L

Labecki Family, XXV 311, 320-1
 Labor, J (—movement, organization) Algeria, X 277-8, 279-80; — "Bund," VII 233-64; — E Europe, III 424-8; — Engels and — XI 340-2; — idea of —, in H lit., II 6; — Nazi Germany, II 44; — Israel, Afro-Asian Inst., XXIV 77; — Palestine, II 435-80; — hired —, kibbutz, XIV 156-8; — Poland, I 251-3; — and antisem., III 155-6; — U.S.S.R., XI 383; — ts. Russia, III 146; — U.S.A., VI 279-80 — adaptation to U.S. life, VIII 219-44; — U.S. org., VIII 229-44; XIII 189-90; II 231-3
 Labor Party, (France), IV 228
 Labor Zionism, —ists, VIII 234-7; — fund-raising, XXI 60; — Poland, IX 18; — U.S.A., XXI 81; — W. W. I, XIX 121, 123-

4, 125-8; — see also Poale Zion
Labor's Relation to Church and Community.
 Ed. Liston Pope, X 284-6 (r—Jacob J. Weinstein)
 Labori, IV 217, 232
 Laboulaye, IV 294
 Labour Party, (Engl.), — Weizmann, XIII 221, 224
 Lachish, III 438
 Lachmann, Robert, *Jewish Cantillation and Song in the Isle of Djerba*, III 430-1 (r—George Herzog)
 Lachower, F., I 21; II 3n
 La Croix, IV 225, 230
 La Difesa della Raza, I 114
 Ladino, Bulgaria, VIII 103; — Molho), XXII 242-3; — Saloniki Soc. Fed., VII 326-36

- Laemlein, Asher, XIII 9
Laesio enormis, I 31
Lafayette, Ind., V 155-62
Lafayette, La., V 246
Lafitte, F., IV 342n
La Follette, Robert, XXV 32
Lagarde, Paul de, XXV 254
La Galigai, II 56-7
Lagneau, Gustav, VIII 193-4
Lagrand, H., II 49
Lagrange, I 128
La Guardia, Fiorello, I 10-11
Lagumina, Bartolomeo and Giuseppe, XV 26-7
Laharanne, Ernest, *La Nuova Questione d'Oriente*. XVI 95-8 (r—A. G. Duker)
Lahousen, Erwin, XVI 62-3; XVII 44
Laidlaw, Walter, XXV 42-3
Laienspiegel, V 18
Lake, Kirsopp, XIV 248-50
Lakhovsky, Georges, *La Civilisation et la Folie Raciste*. IV 167-9 (r—Otto Klineberg)
La Mar, Eden, *The Clothing Workers in Philadelphia*. IV 287 (bn—J. S.)
Lamartine, I 51
Lambert, Raymond-Paul, I 325; IX 247-8, 252
Lamdan, Isaac, II 16-7; XVIII 181n
Lamey, B., III 276n
Lamm, Hans, "Note on the Number of Jewish Victims of National Socialism." XXI 132-4; — *Von Juden in Muenchen*. XXI 260-2 (r—Harry Zohn)
Lamm, Moshe, XXIV 41-2
Lammers, Hans, XVII 46
Lamont, Corliss, *Peoples of the Soviet Union*. IX 190-1 (bn—S. W. B.)
La Monte, John L., VII 170-3
Lamoureux, Justin, I 323
Lamprecht, Sterling P., *Our Religious Traditions*. XIII 274-5 (r—Gerson D. Cohen)
Lampronti, Isaac, V 182n
Land Ownership, Europe, m.a., II 21-2; — Palestine, V 345; — Thuringia, IV 362-4
Land purchase, French revol., XIV 312-6
Land Reform, Baltic J., III 279-80, 281
Landa, M. J., I 468
Landau, A., XI 397
Landau, E., XIX 40
Landau, Israel, XVI 362-3, 364, 367
Landau, Jacob M., *Studies in the Arab Theater and Cinema*. XXV 164-5 (r—Jonas C. Greenfield)
Landau, Judah L., I 371; VIII 88-90
Landau, Leib, XI 396
Landau, Saul Raphael, XVI 120-34
Landau, Zishe, I 344, 350
Landau, Fritz, IV 206
Lander, Bernard, *Towards an Understanding of Juvenile Delinquency*. XVIII 149-50 (r—Irwin Katz)
Landes, I 285; XIV 327-8
Landesberg, L., IV 52-3, 54, 58
Landis, Joseph C., XXII 115-6 (R—Bickel-Lehrer); — XXIV 112-3 (R—Pinkas Kolomey); — XXII 192 (R—Ravitch)
Landis, Judson T., XXIII 219
Landjudenschaften, IV 241-2
Landman, Solomon, and Efron, Benjamin, *Story Without End*. XIII 71-3 (r—Nahum N. Glatzer)
Landolfi, Amalio, I 108
Landsberg, (Chief Rabbi of Leignitz), IV 302
Landsberg, Max, XVII 326
Landsberg, Moritz, XIX 32-3
Landsberg-Steinfurt, von, I 411
Landsberger, Franz, XIII 95-6 (R—Reifenberg); — V 74
Landsberger, Fritz, III 413
Landsdowne, Lord, XIII 25-46
Landsmanshaftn, XII 237, 248-9; XXI 93
Landstrasse Group, XVI 118, 126-7
Lang, Harry, "62": *Biography of a Union*. III 228-9 (r—Elsie Glueck)
Langley, Henry G., XXIII 149n-50n
Langnas, Saul, XI 392
Language, Bavarian vs. Polish immigr., U.S., XVII 41-2; — Dubnow, X 349-52; — Israel immigr., XIII 307-9; — J in Hungary, VII 378-80; — oriental J, D'Beth Hillel, VI 215-7; — as racial characterist., I 11-2
Languedoc, I 279
Lansing, Robert, X 305-34
Laon statute, XII 308-10
Lapide, Phinn E., *The Prophet of San Nicandro*. XVII 351-2 (r—Louis I. Newman)
Lapidos, Jacob M., XXIV 42n
Lapin, B., I 344
La Plata, (Arg.), XXII 198-9, 204-14
Laqueur, Walter Z., *Communism and Nationalism in the Middle East*. XIX 155 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — I 477
La Renommée, I 323
Larson, Martin A., *The Religion of the Occident*. XXIII 53 (r—Felix A. Levy)
Lasalle, Dupré, IV 147
Lasch, Karl, XVI 82
Laserson, Max M., "The Jewish Minorities in the Baltic Countries." III 273-84 (A); — "On the Making of the Constitution of Israel." XIV 3-16 (A)
Lasher-Schlitt, Dorothy, *Grillparzer's Attitude Towards the Jews*. I 387-8 (r—Sol Liptzin)
Lasker, Edward, XI 217
Lasker, Emanuel, XXII 119-20
Laski, Harold J., *Reflections on the Revolu-*

- tion of Our Time. VI 84 (bn—K. S. P.); —
The American Democracy. XI 94-5 (bn—
K. S. P.)
- Laski, Neville, XXII 155
- LaSor, William S., XXV 69
- Lassalle, Ferdinand, I 416n; III 371; IV 11;
VII 139; X 152; XI 217, 330-2
- Lassen, Abraham L., ed. and transl., *The
Commentary of Levi ben Gerson (Gerson-
ides) on the Book of Job*. IX 259-61 (r—
Joseph L. Blau)
- Lasswell, Harold, V 58
- Lateran Council, 1215, III 22
- Latgale, III 280
- Latin America, Barranquilla, XVIII 262-74;
— circumcision, XXIV 41-4; — hist. of J,
III 341-2; — J on stamps, XXIII 201; —
see also ind. countries
- Latitude Law, III 15-6
- Latrun, W. W. I, IV 272
- Lattes, Abraham, XV 128
- Lattes, Dante, II 223-6
- Latvia, III 273-84; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 63-5;
— cult. treas., VIII 40, 92; — migration, V
101; — periodicals, IX a. 27-8; — publish-
ers, X s. 20; — sex crimes, XIII 323; —
S.S. volunteers, XVII 47-64; — W. W. II,
XII 98-9; — lit., XII 88
- Latzki-Bertholdi, W., II 217-8
- Laube, Heinrich, III 359, 361-2
- Laubert, Manfred, II 219
- Lauenberg, III 31
- Laufer, Berthold, XVIII 129, 131-2
- Laumond, I 322
- Laur, Francis, XI 53-4, 57
- Laurent, Charles, X 178
- Lausanne, Treaty of, X 334
- Lauterbach, Jacob Z., *Rabbinic Essays*. XV
314-5 (r—Bernard J. Bamberger); — V 91-2
(pn—Solomon B. Freehof); — I 372; III
413-4
- Läuterpacht, Hersch, VI 106
- Laval, V 379
- Lavater, VIII 16
- La Vita Italiana, I 107-124
- Law, Thuringia, IV 388; — Lombard —, XII
299-328; — Europe, middle ag., III 24; —
Paul and J —, III 334-6; — Roman vs. J,
I 31
- Law Firms, I 100-3
- Law Schools, U.S. employment survey, XVIII
213; — J lawyers, I 81-2, 96-7
- Law suits, Cairo Genizah documents, XX 27
- Lawrence, D. H., I 120; II 10
- Lawrence, T. E., III 228; VI 129, 133
- Laws, Criminal, anti-J, Medieval Germany,
V 3-26
- Lawson, C. A., I 437n
- Lawyers, J, III 37; — Austria, II 269; — U.S.
clientele, I 98-100; — as employees, I 102-4;
— (Goodhart), XIII 263-6; — Lithuania,
VIII 284-8; — New York City, I 73-104; —
admission to bar, I 84-5, 90; — experience,
I 90-8; — income, I 86-98; — bar member-
ship, I 102; — practice, 100-3; — Ohio, II
401-34; — Poland, VI 313-23; — Rumania,
III 73
- Lay, Solomon, XXI 180-1
- Lazar, H., IX 241
- Lazar, Nicholas, and Izis, Eds., *Israel*. XXI
216 (bn—M. B.-H.)
- Lazard, Aron, I 316
- Lazard, Mayer, I 316
- Lazare, Bernard, *Job's Dungheap*. X 194-6
(r—Koppel S. Pinson); — IV 205n, 216-7,
235-40; V 375; VI 107-10; VIII 6; IX 37-8;
XIII 53-4, 64; XX 84-5, 88; XXII 149
- Lazaron, Morris S., *Common Ground*. I
461-5 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Lazarus, Emma, II 108-9; XIII 82-3; XIX
82 (Merriam)
- The Letters of Emma Lazarus*, XII 417 (bn
K. S. P.)
- Lazarus, Julius, XIX 45-6
- Lazarus, Moritz, V 217-8; XIX 34-6
- Lazarus, O., *Liberal Judaism and Its Stand-
point*. II 91-2 (r—Beryl Harold Levy); —
I 70
- Lazerson, Max M., VIII 139-41 (R—Seton-
Watson)
- Lazerwitz, Bernard, "Some Factors in Jew-
ish Identification." XV 3-24 (A)
- Lea, Henry Charles, *Minor Historical Writ-
ings*. VII 94 (bn—S. W. B.); — II 244n,
247n; XXII 166
- Leadership, J. communal, Afghanistan, IV
134-5; — changing patterns, XVII 179-82
(Miller); — disc.: XVII 183-204; — bib-
liogr., XVII 190-2; — Kovno ghetto, XI
10-20; — Palestine, IX 81-3; — U.S., Israel
impact, XXI 40-1
- Leaf, William B., XXV 105, 122
- League for the Attainment of Full Rights
for the Jewish People of Russia. VI 155-76
- League of Nations, I 55, 111, 112, 132; II
257; VI 138-54; — Alliance and —, 154-5
- Lear, Elmer N., XXII 112-3 (R—Kirshen-
baum)
- Lear, Tobias, XIV 349-50
- Learning, Ideal of, II 393-400; — Israel-
Africa, comp., XXIV 106-7; — Yemen,
XVII 23-6; — see also Education
- Lears, Rufus, *Israel: A History of the Jew-
ish People*. XIII 71-3 (r—Nahum N. Glat-
zer)
- Leavitt, Ezekiel, XIX 126
- Lebanon, II 181-208; — comp., Palestine, V
330; — Arab refug., XXI 222-3

- Lebanon*, (Hebr. Journal), V 263
Lebensraum, XVI 64-6; — Toynbee, XXIV 136
 Leber, Annedore, *Conscience in Revolt*. XXI 200-1 (r—Philip Friedman); — *Conscience in Revolt*. XXII 56 (r—Philip Friedman)
 Lebermann, J., IV 246n
 Lebeson, Anita Libman, XIX 158 (R—Lewis) V 196; XII 389
 Lebkicher, Roy, Rentz, George, and Steineke, Max, *The Arabia of Ibn Saud*. XVII 154-5 (r—Alfred Bonn )e
 Lechevalier, Jules, XII 377
 Lederer, Zdenek, *Ghetto Theresienstadt*. XVI 379-80 (r—Philip Friedman)
 Lee, Alfred McClung, *Fraternities Without Brotherhood*. XVIII 151-2 (r—Arthur J. Lelyveld)
 Lee, Malkeh, I 349n
 Lee, Umphrey, *Render Unto the People*. X 286-7 (r—Simon Greenberg)
 Leeper, R. A., XXII 143
 Leeser, Isaac, X 118-20, 125-7, 232; XI 247; XIV 116
 Lefkovits, Maurice, VIII 32
 Left Poale Zion, IX 116, 119
 Leftists, 1848 Rev., XI 224-34
 Legal Status, France 18th cent., I 276-8; — Yemen, XVII 14-7
 Legends, Yemen, XVII 24
 Leghorn, I 33
 Legion of Honor, (Fr.), I 293, 314, 316
 Legionnaires, Crimean War, lists, XVI 374-5
 Legislation, anti-J., Czechosl., IV 23-31, 38-44; — Vichy Fr., V 377-9
 Legoyt, Alfred, VIII 194-6
 Le Grange, I 273
 Le Havre, IV 113
 Lehman, Herbert, XXV 184
 Lehman, L once, IV 296
 Lehman, Marcus, XVI 29
 Lehman, Shmuel, XI 397
 Lerman, Z., II 293n
 Lehman, A., IV 157
 Lehmann, Emil, X 156-7; XXI 25
 Lehmann, Siegfried, XXIII 57-8
 Lehren, Hirsch, V 118
 Lehrer, Leibush, "Retention of Jewish Identity." Comment on Sklare, Vosk, Zborowski. XVII 229-31 (A); VIII 137-8 (R—Springfield Plan); VIII 203-4 (R—Dinin); XI 172-4 (R—Sherman); XII 258-61 (R—Lowenthal-Guterman); XIV 95-6 (R—Ginzberg); XV 81-2 (R—Lehrman); XVI 191-2 (R—Sirvaitis); XVI 285-7 (R—Znani cki); ןידישקײט און אַנדערע פראַגלעמען III 435-6 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — disc.: XVII 234-7; III 424-8, 427; XI 392; XIII 245; XXII 115-6
 Lehrman, S. M., *The Jewish Design for Living*. XV 81-2 (r—Leibush Lehrer)
 Leib, Mani, I 344
 Leibbrandt, Georg, XVII 61
 Leibowitz, Jacob, *Religious Guidance*. XXI 274-5 (r—Abraham J. Brachman)
 Leifmann, Salman, III 182
 Lehman, Z., II 293n
 Leiman, Raymond, XXIII 290-2 (Linn-Schwarz)
 Leipzig, I 169, 192, 198; III 34
 Leipziger, Henry Marcus, XXV 269
 Leist, Ludwig, XVI 78
 Leivick, H., I 344, 347n, 357n; XII 91; XIII 247
 Lekert, Hirsh, VII 234-5; XXV 114
 Lelewel, Joachim, XIV 319-20; XIX 100; XXII 132
 Lelyveld, Arthur J., XVI 284-5 (R—Hollingshead); XVIII 151-2 (R—Lee); XIX 86 (R—Du Bois)
 Lemberg-Lwow, I 197-9, 206-8, 222, 228, 239; XI 397; —ghetto, IX 240; — Tarbut schools, IX 14
 Lemle, Henrique, XXIV 42
 Lemlin, Asher, XXV 199
 Lemos, Jacob de, IV 52, 56
 Lencowski, George, *The Middle East in World Affairs*. XVII 339-42 (r—Moshe Perlmann)
 Leneman, Leon, XXIII 72n
 Lengyel, Emil, *World Without End*. XVII 242-3 (r—Joseph Dunner)
 Lenin, VII 239, 250, 255-7; IX 293-4
 Lennard, Henry Loebowitz, XII 97 (R—Weinstock)
 Lenoir-Zwierkowski, Ludwik, XVI 353
 Lenz, Fritz, I 6
 Leo, Ansel, V 124
 Leo XII, (Pope), XV 118
 Leo XIII, (Pope), IV 231; X 169-70; XI 64
 Leon, Harry J., III 332-3 (R—Environmental Factors in Christian History); XVI 42-3 (R—Ghetti, Ferrua, Josi, Kirschbaum)
 L on, H., I 296
 Leon, Moses de, IX 69
 Leone, Ebreo, I 268
 Leopold I, (Austria), III 26; VII 301
 Leopold II, (Aust.), VII 303
 Lerer, Samuel, XVI 303, 311
 Lerner, Daniel, *The Passing of Traditional Society*. XXIII 125-6 (r—Moses J. Steiner)
 Lerner, Lionel J., XX 125 (BN—McClellan); XXII 58-60 (R—Lloyd)
 Lerner, Max, III 433
 Leroux, Pierre, IX 41, 347; XII 367-84
 Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole, V 332, 340, 346; VIII 192-3; XII 105
 Leslau, Wolf, XIV 175-6

- Leslie, Elmer A., *The Psalms*. XII 268-9 (r-Julian Morgenstern)
- Lesseps, Ferdinand de, IV 202-3; XI 62
- Lesseps, François de, IV 49
- Lessing, G. E., VI 106; VIII 15, 17; XVIII 251, 257
- Lessing, Theodor, I 42
- Lestchinsky, Jacob, "The Anti-Jewish Program: Tsarist Russia, the Third Reich, and Independent Poland." III 141-58 (A); "National Groups in Polish Emigration." 99-114 (A); — "The Economic Struggle of the Jews in Independent Lithuania." VIII 267-96 (A); — "Economic Aspects of Jewish Community Organization in Independent Poland." IX 319-38 (A); — III 347-9 (R-Ruppin); — IX 267-8 (R-Rosenberg); — רבם סאָוועטישע אידענטיטעט. IV 186-8 (r-Mark Wischnitzer); — אױפן ראָגן. XII 289-91 (r-J. Hart); — ערב חורבן. XIV 267-9 (r-Isaac I. Schwarzbart); — נאַציאָנאַלע פנים פון גלות ייִדנטום. XX 122-3 (r-Uria Zevi Engelman); — II 449n, 467n; III 273n, 277n; IV 352n; V 217n; 209n; XI 376-7; XII 104-5, 112-3, 392
- Lettellier, I 263
- Letteris, Meir, I 199n; XXI 165, 175
- Letters Patent, 18th cent. France, I 272-3, 275; — Paderborn, III 175-7; — Germany, IV 244, 248; — France, VII 199-200
- Levanda, Lev Osipovitch, XXIV 164-74, 181-2
- Levant, XII 279-81
- Levasseur, Emile, VIII 298
- Levchenko, G. I., XV 277
- Leven, Narcisse, I 311n; IV 141, 153, 157, 273, 310; XIII 51; XIX 34
- Levenbuk, Z., IX 241
- Levene, Moses, *Realistic Socialism of the Mosaic Law*. IX 109-10 (r-K. S. Pinson)
- Levensohn, Lotta, VII 176-7 (R-Yaari)
- Leventhal, Israel H., XXIII 239
- Levertoff, Paul P., III 344-6; XXIII 186
- Levi, (Amora), XII 317
- Levi, Behrend, III 161
- Levi, Bernard, IV 142
- Levi, David, (Chieri), XV 119
- Levi, David, (Sarajevo), XXIV 46
- Levi, Herman, I 405
- Levi, Israel, VII 195
- Levi, Leo N., XXIII 7
- Levi, Meyer Benjamin, XI 146-7
- Levi, Nino, IX 108-9 (R-Elmo)
- Levi, Pinthus, XI 145-6
- Lévi, S., I 425n, 426-60
- Levi, Salomon, III 161
- Levi, Salvador, (Vercelli), XV 119
- Lévi, Sylvain, XXII 140, 148
- Lévi-Bram, Lazare, XVIII 52
- Levi ben Gerson, II 96; XXIII 275
- Lévi-Provençal, E., III 246n. 249n
- Levin, Alexandra Lee, *The Szolds of Lombard Street*. XXV 73-4 (r-Lionel Koppman)
- Levin, B. M., II 216
- Levin, Hannah, I 349n
- Levin, Harry, *I Saw the Battle of Jerusalem*. XIII 89-90 (r-Ben Halpern)
- Levin, Meyer, "Old Bunch," XXII 73, 76
- Levin, Moshe, XI 19
- Levin, Nahum, XVII 291
- Levin, Rahel, VIII 18, 19-20, 21
- Levin, Shmaryahu, I 354n; V 215n; VI 156, 161, 163-76; XIX 125
- Levine, David, XXIII 238n
- Levine, Louis, III 228-9; XIX 121
- Levine, Morris D., XXIII 236, 239
- Levinger, Lee J., "A Note on Jewish Prisoners in Ohio." II 209-12 (A); — "A Note on the Jews Listed in *Who's Who In America*." III 207-12 (A); — I 370 (R-Black); — II 233-4 (R-Levitsky; Bookstaber); — *The Jewish Student in America*. I 261-3 (r-I. L. Kandel); — "Jews in the Liberal Professions in Ohio." II 401-34; — V 51, 196
- Levinski, M., V 69
- Levinson, Abraham, XI 392
- Levinson, Boris M., "The Intelligence of Applicants for Admission to Jewish Day Schools." XIX 129-40 (A)
- Levinson, Isaac Ber, (Levinzon), I 488; XXIV 168
- Levinthal, Israel Herbert, IV 280 (R-Freehof)
- Levinson, Leon, XXIII 178n
- Levitan, (painter), IX 301-3
- Levitan, Isaac, VII 70-1 (R-Greenberg)
- Levitan, Tina, *The Firsts of American Jewish History*. XXI 254-5 (r-Isidore David Passow)
- Levitas, I., XXI 120
- Levitats, Isaac, "Communal Regulation of Bar Mitzvah." XI 153-62 (A); — VIII 138-9 (R-Ginsburg); — VIII 326-7 (R-Scharfstein); — X 90-1 (R-Ziman; Muenzner; Spizman); — XII 177-8 (R-Halperin); — X 98 (BN-Frank); — XXII 189
- Leviticus, education, II 217
- Levitsky, Louis M., *A Jew Looks at America*. II 233-4 (r-Lee J. Levinger)
- Levy, Aaron, XIII 262-3; XXIII 152
- Lévy, Albert, IX 252-3
- Levy, Amy, II 298
- Levy, Ansel, (Schnaittach), VII 300-1
- Lévy, Antoine, XIX 34
- Lévy, Armand, IV 154; IX 57; XI 386; XVI 354-7, 359-60, 362-5, 366-9, 371-2

- Levy, Beryl Harold, II 91-2 (R—Lazarus); — *Cardozo and Frontiers of Legal Thinking*. I 138 (bn—M. M. F.)
- Lévy, Calmann, XI 209
- Lévy, Daniel, XIX 37-8
- Lévy, E. M., XII 92
- Lévy, Edouard, VIII 195-6
- Levy, Felix A., XX 53-4 (R—Herberg; Kaufman); — XX 104-5 (R—Allegro; Gaster); — XXI 212 (R—Gollancz); — XXII 176-7 (R—Chomsky); — XXII 179-80 (R—Wilensky); — XXII 238-9 (R—Hill; Wright; Eichrodt; Cullman); — XXIII 53 (R—Larson); — XIX 93 (BN—Goodspeed); — XIX 94 (BN—Hass); — XXV 93 (BN—Sandmel); — XXV 228 (BN—Grant); — XXV 228-9 (BN—Williamson); — XXIII 294 (BN—Potter)
- Lévy, G., XVIII 41
- Levy, Hertz, VII 309
- Levy, Hyman, *Jews and the National Question*. XXII 64 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Levy, Jacob, II 190-1
- Levy, Jonas, XV 54
- Levy, Joseph Leonard, XXV 279
- Levy, Reuben, *The Social Structure of Islam*. XX 190-1 (r—S. D. Goitein)
- Levy, Samuel, VII 216-7, 226, 229
- Levy, S., III 303n
- Levy S. Mayer, I 300
- Lévy, Salomon Moïse, I 324
- Levy, Zadok, V 119
- Levy-Lawson, Edward, V 363
- Levy-Rathenau, Josephine, XX 180, 184
- Lew, Symcha, פֿרעקט ייִדישע (bn—K. S. P.)
- Lewak, A., IV 146n-7n
- Lewald, Fanny, XX 180
- Lewandowski, Louis, V 218
- Lewi, Isidor, XXV 105
- Lewin, B., I 21
- Lewin, Boleslao, *El Judío en la Epoca Colonial*. III 341-2 (r—Ernst Schwarz)
- Lewin, Izhak, XI 378, 384
- Lewin, Kurt, XVI 34, 46-7, 54; XVII 223, 278; XXIV 14
- Lewin-Epstein, Rehabiah, IX 104-5 (R—Himadeh)
- Lewinsohn, Abraham Baer, XXI 165
- Lewinstein, Gustav, XIX 36
- Lewis, Agnes Smith, XXV 257
- Lewis, Arthur H., *The Aaronsburg Story*. XIX 158 (r—Anita Libman Lebeson)
- Lewis, Clyde J., "Disraeli's Conception of Divine Order." XXIV 144-61 (A)
- Lewis, C. S., *Reflections on the Psalms*. XXI 247-8 (r—Gordis)
- Lewis, Sir George, V 363
- Lewis, Theodore N., XXIV 264 (comm. re: Weinstein, L. H. XXIII, on Felix Frankfurter)
- Lewis, Wyndham, *The Jews. Are They Human?* II 112 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Lewisohn, Leonard, XXV 276-7, 279-81
- Lewisohn, Ludwig, *The Answer. The Jew and the World: Past, Present, and Future*. II 85-91 (r—Morris R. Cohen); — *The American Jew*. XIII 83-5 (r—Joseph L. Blau); — *Theodor Herzl*. XVIII 231-2 (r—Charles E. Shulman); — III 137-8
- Lewisohn, Shlomo, XXI 167, 178, 182-3, 191-2
- Lewy, Hans, XII 415
- Lewy, Immanuel, *The Birth of the Bible*. XIII 354-5 (r—Isaac Rabinowitz); — *The Growth of the Pentateuch*. XX 108-10 (r—Jonas C. Greenfield)
- Lewy, Julius, III 415
- Lexicographers, Hebrew, Xian, England, XVIII 12-5
- Ley, Robert, I 463; XVI 74
- Leyels, A., I 344, 348n
- Liakub, P. M., XXIV 170
- Libau, III 279
- Libel, England, III 308-13, 324; — South Africa, IV 79
- Liber, Mark, II 398, 399n; VII 246; XIV 315-6; XV 197
- Liber, Maurice, XXII 148
- Liberalism, Liberals, XI 196; 19th cent., IV 13-4; — Austria, II 257; VII 7-30, (Vienna) XXIII 38-48; — Hungary, VII 360-3; — Chicago votes, XX 205-7; — England, XIV 58, 60; — Fourier, VIII 251-3; — German-Austrian, X 240-2; — Germany 19th cent., III 358 ff.; — J Labor, U.S., VIII 234-7; — South Africa, IV 79-80
- Libération, V 382
- Liberman, Simon, *Building Lenin's Russia*. VII 390 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Libermann, Francis (Jacob), XVIII 75-6
- Liberson, David M., "Causes of Death Among Jews in New York City in 1953." XVIII 83-117
- Liberties, Grotius, XVII 96-104
- Libraries, D.P. camps, IX 121; — Nazi-Europe, XII 27-48; — W. W. II document., XIII 243-4
- Libre Parole, La, IV 204, 216, 222; X 267; XI 58-68; XII 248-56; XX 70, 75-6, 86-7; XXII 3, 15, 19, 21
- Libya, I 119; XI 103
- Lichnowski, Prince Felix, XI 328
- Lichtenbaum, II 17
- Lichtenberger, Henri, XXIII 139-40
- Lichtenstadter, Isle, VII 170-3 (R—Faris)
- Lichtheim, Richard, חולדות הציונית בגרמניה. XVII 70-2 (r—Robert Weltsch); — XVII 296
- Lieberman, Aaron, VII 235; XVI 180-1

- Lieberman, Eliezer, XXI 189
 Lieberman, Saul, *Greek in Jewish Palestine*. V 196-7 (r-Joshua Starr); — VI 276; X 79
 Liebermann, Max, III 149
 Liebknecht, Karl, XIX 119
 Liebknecht, William, IV 216
 Liebman, Joshua Loth, ed., *Psychiatry and Religion*. XV 76-7 (r-Abraham Cronbach)
 Liebreich, Leon J. XXV 68
 Liechti, A., II 447n
 Liesin, Abraham Walt (Liessin, Ljessin), I 343, 350, 354n; III 426; VII 254n; VIII 228; XXV 296
 Lietzmann, Hans, *The Era of the Church Fathers*. XIV 365-6 (r-Moses Hadas)
 Liffmann, Lucius, XVI 160
 Lifschitz, E. M., דורות דערצילן VII 93 (bn-K. S. P.); — II 396n
 Lifschutz, Ezekiel, XXV 160-1 (R-Marmor)
 Lifschitz, I., III 427
 Lifshitz, Jacob Halevi, IV 139n
 Liga Culturala, III 64
Light from Our Past, designs by Louise D. Kayser, text by Rose B. Goldstein. XXIII 62-3 (r-Rachel Wischnitzer)
 Lightfoot, III 302
Ligue Antijuive, XX 82
Ligue Antisémite, IV 223, 227
Ligue Socialiste Anti-Juif, Algeria, X 266-70
 Liguria del Popolo, I 113
 Lilian, Ephraim Moses, XXIII 56
 Lilientalowa, Regina, XI 397
 Lilienthal, Alfred M., *There Goes the Middle East*. XXII 253 (r-Samuel Halperin)
 Lilienthal, Max, VII 124; XIV 126
 Liljegren, S. B., III 322n, 327n
 Lille, I 308, 314
 Lima, O., II 209, 412-34
Times, (Germany), V 212
 Lin Yutang, XVIII 141-2
 Lincoln, Abraham, V 193; XXIV 64 (Wolf)
 Lind, N. P. Sigvard, XX 12
 Linder, M., III 278n; XI 384
 Lindeskog, Goesta, XVIII 229
 Lindesmith, Alfred R., and Strauss, Anselm, *Social Psychology*. XXII 110-11 (r-Jeshaia Schnitzer)
 Lindow, Kurt, XVII 53
 Linfield, H. S., I 164; II 402; V 327n; VII 149; IX 159
 Linguistics, III 131-40
 Linkov, G. M., XXIII 75-7
 Linn, Louis, and Schwarz, Leo W., *Psychiatry and Religious Experience*. XXIII 290-2 (r-Raymond Leiman)
 Linschoten, Van, I 430-1, 443-4
 Linz Program, VII 8, 14
 Lipinski, Tymoteusz, XXV 319
 Lipman, Vivian, D., *Social History of the Jews in England 1850-1950*. XVIII 71-3 (r-Lloyd P. Gartner); — *A Century of Social Service 1859-1959*. XXIV 108-9 (r-Lloyd P. Gartner); — XXII 100-2
 Lippard, George, IV 110
 Lippe, (Germ.), III 167, 191-206
 Lippe, Karpel, XVI 116-7
 Lips (1819), XVI 18
 Lipset, Seymour, "Jewish Sociologists and Sociologists of the Jews." XVII 177-8 (A); XVII 175-8, 235-6; XVIII 73-4; — disc.: XVII 200-4
 Lipsky, Louis, XVIII 163-78
 Lipton, Sir Thomas, V 359
 Liptzer, Benn, XI 7-8
 Liptzin, Sol., I 387-8 (R-Lasher-Schlitt); — VII 177-9 (R-Heine); — IX 181-2 (R-Heine); — IX 265-6 (R-Niger); — *Eliakum Zinser*. XIV 265 (r-Maximilian Hurwitz); — XII 415-6 (BN-Heschel); — *Richard Beer-Hofmann*. I 139 (bn-K. S. P.)
 Lisbonne, Elissa, VI 52
 Lisitzky, Ephraim E., *In the Grip of Cross Currents*. XXV 159-60 (r-Arnold J. Band); — II 13
 Liskofsky, Sidney, IX 90-4 (R-Vishniak)
 List, Friedrich, V 335
 Literacy, Worcester, VII 61-2; — India, XII 365
 Literalists, hellen. Egypt, XXII 229
Literary and Philosophical Society of New York. IX 127-8
 Literature, H, V 83-4; XII 294-5; XVIII 179-88 (Silberschlag); — historiography and —, IX 64-6; — J, I 389; XXV 217-9 (Engl.); — hist. of, III 428-30; W. W. II holocaust, XII 83-94; XIII 311-20 (Schwartz); — Soviet J, XI 259-82; XXIII 67-84; — U.S. popular —, German-J names, XXIII 160-3
Literaturnaya Gazeta, XXIII 80, 91
 Lithuania, II 104, 273-84; — census 1923, XIV 239; — econ. struggle, VIII 267-96; — ed. inst., VIII 3, 65-8; — H name, XXIII 277; — J cult. treasures, VIII 41, 92; add. X s. 5; — J national autonomy, 1918-25, XIV 225-46; — Nat'l Council, XIV 233-6; — *Ner Tamid societies*, XXI 118-31; — Periodicals, IX s. 28; — Publishers, X s. 20-1; — J South Africa, IV 75; — S.S. volunteers, XVII 47-64; — W. W. II lit., XII 87-8
 Litt, Edgar, "Status, Ethnicity, and Patterns of Jewish Voting Behavior in Baltimore." XXII 159-64 (A)
 Littauer, Lucius N., XVIII 167
 Litvak, A., געקליבענע שריפטן. IX 367-8 (r-Koppel S. Pinson); — I 350, 354n; VII 254n, 263
 Liutprand Edict, XII 310-11, 317

- Livermore, Harold, *A History of Spain*. XXIV 53-4 (r—Cecil Roth)
- Liverpool, V 123, 138-9; XIV 68
- Livingstone, (N. Rhodesia), IV 83
- Lixheim, I 273, 310
- Lloyd, E. M. H., *Food and Inflation in the Middle East 1940-45*. XXII 58-60 (r—Lionel J. Lerner)
- Lobkowitz, Prince, I 220-1, 237-8
- Locke, John, XVIII 248
- Locker, Berl, XIII 172; XVII 300
- Lockray, E., IV 291
- Lods, Adolphe, *The Prophets and the Rise of Judaism*. I 373-6 (r—Morris R. Cohen)
- Lodz, XI 375, 398; —ghetto, IX 239-40; XVI 78-9; —hist., XI 382, 385; —Tarbut schools, IX 14
- Loeb, Isidore, IV 309; VII 195; VIII 183, 192, 298
- Loebel, Israel, I 215-6
- Loew, Immanuel, I 373
- Loew, Leopold, VII 147-8; XXII 29
- Loewe, H. M., (r—Trend, J. B.—, eds.), I 266-8; (BN—Montefiore and —), *A Rabbinic Anthology*. III 237
- Loewe, Heinrich, XVI 134; XXIII 268
- Loewe, Joel, XVI 8, 10
- Loewenberg, Bert James, XIII 87-8 (R—Am. Immigr. Policy)
- Loewenich, Isaak von, VII 294
- Loewenstein, Egon, XXIV 42n
- Loewenstein, L., III 1900n
- Loewenstein, Rudolph M., *Christians and Jews*. XIV 184-6 (r—Sidney Axelrad)
- Loewenthal, Rudolf, XVIII 128, 130-1, 132
- Loewinsohn, Moritz, X 140-1
- Loft, Jacob, "Jewish Workers in the New York City Men's Clothing Industry." II 61-78 (A)
- Logan, W., I 429n-60n
- Loholm, Karl Ludwig, XXV 148-9
- Lohse, Heinrich, XVII 60-1
- Lombardo-Venetia, XI 243
- Lombardus, Marcus, XXV 198
- Lombardy, (Italy), I 106; XIII 4-24, 15-6; —Law, XII 299-328
- London, II 100-2; III 323, 327-8; —circumcision, XXIV 42-3; —Great Synag., XIII 261-2; —J Board of Guardians, XXII 100-2; —XXIV 108-9; —Rumanian Exodus, XIII 59; —J pop., I 143; —petition, XIV 68-9; —training school f. mohalim, XXIV 37-8
- London, Isaac, "Days of Anxiety—A Chapter in the History of Soviet Jewry." XV 275-92 (A)
- London, Meyer, III 228
- London, Ont., II 209
- London Relief Committee, IV 292-310
- 280-3; XX 11, 12; —J emancipation, XIV 51-94
- Long, Edward Leroy, Jr., *Religious Beliefs of London Times*, II 184; VI 133; XVIII 276-7, *American Scientists*. XV 80-1 (r—Malcolm L. Diamond)
- Longhurst, John E., *Luther and the Spanish Inquisition*. XVI 378-9 (r—Cecil Roth)
- Longuet, Jean, XV 197
- Loosley, E. W., XXI 36n
- Looting, Nazis, XII 28-48; XVII 57
- Lopes Family, Engl., III 11
- Lopes, Massey, XV 55
- Lopez, Aaron, I 383; III 222-4
- Lopez, Robert Sabatino, XII 279-81 (r—Starr)
- Lorain, O., II 412-34
- Lorca, Hannagid's siege, XIII 122-3
- Lord, J. H., I 445
- Lore, Ludwig, XX 10
- Lorraine, I 271-326; VIII 181; —18th cent., 201-32; —Fr. Revol., VII 299-300; XIV 292-316; —Hebr. name, XXIII 271; *see also* Alsace-Lorraine
- Los Angeles, employment, XVIII 211; —Not-kin in —, V 240; —physicians, I 329-36
- Lost Tribes, III 303
- Loubet, IV 234
- Louis the Fat, II 53
- Louis the Pious, I 481
- Louis VI, II 51-2
- Louis XII, VI 368
- Louis XIII, VI 358-62
- Louis XIV, I 278; VII 215-6
- Louis XV, I 276, 278, 324
- Louis XVI, I 272, 274; VI 352-3; VII 315; XVIII 255
- Louis-Philippe, XVIII 43-4, 53
- Louisville, Ky., V 128; VII 124-36
- Loukomski, Georges, XI 393
- Loupo, N., IV 269
- Lousada, Emanuel, XV 59
- Louzon, Robert, XV 196
- Low, Seth, XXV 104, 115, 116, 120-1
- Lowdermilk, Walter Clay, *Palestine, Land of Promise*. VII 174-6 (r—Shlomo Bahdin); —XI 120
- Lowenstein, Edith, *The Alien and the Immigration Law*. XXI 208-9 (r—Harry N. Rosenfield)
- Lowenthal, Leo, and Guterman, Norbert, *Prophets of Deceit*. XII 258-61 (r—Leibush Lehrer)
- Lowenthal, Marvin, XX 242-4 (R—Ben-Horin); —*Henrietta Szold: Life and Letters*. V 81-2 (r—Milton R. Konvitz); —I 65; III 374; XIX 141-5
- Lubavich, IX 112; —ed. comm., XXI 104
- Lubell, Samuel, XX 196, 209-10
- Lubetzki, J., *La Condition des juifs en*

France sous l'occupation allemande, 1940-1944: la législation raciale. VIII 205-7 (r—Leon Shapiro)
 Lublin, I 199; III 35; XI 397-8; — Nazi ghetto, XVI 82; — Peretz House, IX 11; — Yeshiva, IX 23-4
 Lubliner, Ludwik Osiasz, IV 140-1, 155; XIX 101, 104
 Lubofsky, R., XXIV 44n
 Lubomirski, XXV 311
 Lucan, Lord, XIV 85-6, 87-8, 93
 Lucas, Edwin J., XX 115-6 (R—Konvitz)
 Lucena, III 247
 Luchini, Alberto, I 113
 Lucius, Lentulus, VI 386
Lud Polski, XIV 320-3, 324-5
 Ludewig, Chancellor, (Vienna), III 27
 Ludolfus, Job, XXIV 79
 Luebeck, 1499, III 23, 35, 191-206
 Lueger, Karl, II 255; IV 201; VII 23, 25-30, 372; X 246-50
 Lueneburg, IV 249; V 167
 Luftallah, Habib, VI 151
 Lukács, Georg, III 366-9; VII 137
 Lukas, Johannes, XXIV 83
Lumpen-Bourgeoisie, III 151-2
Lumpen-Intelligentsia, III 151-2
 Luncz, A. M., II 15
 Lunéville, I 274, 284, 310; — Peace of — (1801), VII 314-22
 Lunski, Haykl, XI 399
 Luperon, (Gregorio), Project, IV 48-58
 Luqueer, F. L., XXIV 223n, 234n
 Luria, Isaac, I 42; V 189-92; XXV 202

Luria, Solomon, XXIII 267
 Lurie, Harry L., "Motivations and Social Change." (Comment on Norman Miller). XVII 193-4 (A); — "On the Use of the Term 'Non-Jewish' in Jewish Statistics." II 79-82 (A); — XVI 289-90 (R—Bisno); — XIV 280-6 (com.); — disc.: XVII 200-4; — I 164-8; II 134n, 148
 Lurie, M., I 23
 Luriye, Note, XI 270-1, 277-8
 Lusitania sinking, XVIII 277, 280
 Lusitanus, Amatus, II 245
 Lusitanus, Zacutus, II 245
 Luther, Martin, I 401; II 394; IV 183-4; VI 63; XXV 195-204
 Lutz, Wolfgang, III 355-6
 Lutzky, A., I 344
 Luxembourg, Rosa, IV 202n, 210n; VII 250, 256
 Luzatti, Luigi, I 54, 121
 Luzzatto, Samuel David, I 19-20; IX 68; XIV 143; XXI 165; XXV 202, 246-7
 Luzzatto, Simha (Simone) מאמר על יהודי חוציצה XV 313-4 (r—Salo W. Baron); — XIII 10
 Lybyer, Albert H., X 325
 Lyman, Hart, XXV 24
 Lynar, Prince zu, I 411
 Lyons, (France), I 280-326, 290, 308-9, 314; VI 31-54; VIII 183, 191; — Fourier in—, VIII 257-8
 Lyons, Jacques Judah, V 124; XXII 148
 Lytton, Neville, *Life in Unoccupied France.* VI 85 (bn—H. A.)

M

Mabon, Charles B., III 308n
 MacAlister, Donald, XXV 286
 MacIver, Robert, ed., *Group Relations and Group Antagonisms.* VIII 79-81 (r—Bessie Bloom Wessel); — *The More Perfect Union.* XI 189-91 (r—Harry Alpert); — *The Nations and the United Nations.* XXV 95 (bn—Jacob Robinson); — VII 113-4, 169; X 282-3, 284
 MacMahon, General, (France), IV 207
 MacMurray, John V. A., XXV 39
 MacVeagh, Rogers, and Costan, Thomas B., *Joshua, Leader of a United People.* VI 183-5 (r—Dora Askowith)
 Macari, Leopold, I 12
 Macaulay, T. B., I 15-16; XIV 54, 64
The Maccabaeans, XVIII 163-78; XXIII 243, 246-7, 256
 Maccabees, (Maccabeans), I 19, 45, 377-80; XI 124-6; XII 414; XXV 238, 240

Maccabees, Books of, gen., VI 375-400; Bk. III —, V 52; XXII 227; Bk. IV —, XXII 221-2
 Maccabi (org.), Bulgaria, VIII 120; — U.S. S.R., XVII 302-3
 Macchio, Baron Karl, XVII 111, 120
 Macedonia, Salonika, XVII 105-20
 Macfarlane, E. J. W., I 446
 MacGregor, Geddes, *The Bible in the Making.* XXII 178-9 (r—Meir Ben-Horin)
 Machover, Yonah M., XVII 292
 Macht, David I., *Bones and Verdure.* VII 183 (bn—Morris Fishbein)
 Maciel, Carlos Nestor, XXIV 197
 Mack, Julian W., X 322; XXIII 235, 256; XXV 31
 Mackensen, (Gestapo), XI 255-8
 Mackenzie, M., XXIV 223n
 Mackinder, Halford, V 212
 Mackintosh, James, XIV 63, 65, 66

- Macon, Ga., Notkin in, V 245
 Macrott, Henryk, XXV 313-4, 319
 Macy, V. Everit, XXV 118
 Mad, (Hegyalljamad), XXI 120
 Madagascar, II 41; XII 53
 Madariaga, Salvador de, II 215
 Madison, Charles A., *American Labor Leaders*. XIII 189-90 (r—Will Herberg); — I 344n
 Madras, VI 197-8, 202-3
 Maduro, brothers, IV 52
 Maenchen-Helfen, Otto, IV 5n
 Magdiel, II 441
 Magic, Afghanistan J, IV 132, 137-8
Magic Carpet, Operation, XIV 209-24; XV 161-2
 Magil, A. B., *Israel in Crisis*. XIII 91-2 (r—Ben Halpern)
 Magnard, Francis, X 178
 Magnes, Judah L., *In the Perplexity of the Times*. IX 175-6 (r—Judah Goldin); — XXI 226; XXIII 243, 252, 257-8, 259-64; XXV 178
 Magnus, H., IV 296
 Magnus, Julius, XIX 41
 Magnus, Lady Katy, XXIII 8
 Maguire, Robert, XIV 222
Magyar-Zsidó Oklevéltár, ed. by Fülöp Grünwald and Sándor Scheiber. XXIV 54 (r—Randolph L. Braham)
 Magyarization, VII 364-6
 Magyars, Austria-Hungary, VII 357-86; VIII 147-60
 Mahallah, XX 18-9
 Mahler, Artur, XVII 110
 Mahler, Gustav, III 149
 Mahler, Osias, XI 400
 Mahler, Raphael, "The Austrian Government and the Hasidim during the period of Reaction, (1814-1848)." I 195-240 (A); — "Jews in Public Service and the Liberal Professions in Poland, 1918-39." VI 291-350 (A); — I 106-7 (R—Ringelblum); — I 487-8 (R—Perl); — III 339-41 (R—Trunk); — VI 402-5 (R—Apenszlak); — IX 176-8 (R—Roucek); —
 דער קאמף צווישן השכלה און חסידות אין דער ערשטער העלפט פון 19טן יארהונדערט
 IV 402-3 (r—Menashe Unger.); — קאראימער (Karaites). XI 79-82 (r—A. S. Halkin); — "Divre Yemei Yisrael. Dorot Aharonim." XX 55-8 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — IV 399-400; XI 374-7; 378-408; XXIV 225n
 Mahmud, Sultan, VI 217
 Mahrer, Grete, XXIII 55
 Mahtoub, Ali Mohammed, XX 15
 Maimon, Solomon, V 218; VI 100; VII 293, 296; VIII 29; XVI 8
 Maimonides, Abraham, *The High Ways to Perfection*, ed. Samuel Rosenblatt. IX 90-2 (r—Abraham S. Halkin)
 Maimonides, Moses, *Code of Maimonides. Book Ten; the Book of Cleanness*. XVIII 147 (r—Jacob I. Dienstag); — *The Guide of the Perplexed*, ed. Julius Guttmann. XV 179-80 (r—Ben Zion Bokser); — I 43, 52, 56, 268, 391; II 215, 392; III 252; V 76; IX 75; XVI 237; XX 237-8; XXIV 235n; — Burton and, VI 61; — Essays on —, III 415-7; — on Indian J, I 426; — and intuition, IX 69; — Mishneh Torah, VII 91; — philosophy, IX 71-2; — responsa, XX 24, 26; — Yad, III 336-7
 Mainz, (Mayence), I 324; III 19; V 13; VII 305-6, 313; XVI 6, 17
 Maiorov, G. I., XV 276-92
 Maisler, B., and Hirschberg, J. W., Ed. *ארץ ישראל Archaeological, Historical and Geographical Studies*, vol. I, XVI 377-8 (r—Zvi Ankori)
 Majdanek, XII 89
 Majorca, I 384-6
 Makgill, Sir George, XVIII 278-9
 Makower, Hermann, XIX 35
 Mala, I 427, 442
 Malabar, I 425, 427-8, 430, 439, 444
 Malacca, I 429
 Malachi, A. R., II 14, 179n
 Maladovski, K., I 349n
 Malan, Daniel F., IV 79
 Malashkin, Sergei, XI 262-3
 Malby, George R., XXV 36
 Malden, Mass., XI 157
 Malesherbes, I 278, 324; VIII 301
 Malki, Moses, V 116
 Maller, Julius B., XIX 131
 Malon, Benoît, IX 50, 59-60, 181-2
 Malta, Renaiss., XIII 23-4
 Maltz, D., II 293n
 Maltzev, M. U., XI 264-5
 Mamzer, XX 153-6, 168, 172-3
 Man, and God, Hegel, XV 39-52
Man-Israel, (S. R. Hirsch), XXIV 226-9
 Manacorda, Guido, I 111
 Manchester, (Engl.), V 139
 Manchu dynasty, XVIII 143-4
 Mandate, Palestine, VI 136-54; — J interests, V 349-52; XIV 3-6
 Mandelbaum, David G., "The Jewish Way of Life in Cochín." I 423-60 (A); — "Edward Sapir." III 131-40 (A)
 Mandelsberg, Bela, XI 374, 398
 Mandelstam, (Kiev), IV 303
 Mandelstamm, Max, XVI 130
 Mandrea, Nicolae, III 61
 Manesse Manuscript, X 19-30
 Manhattan, I 75, 77

- Mani, Elijah, XXV 261
 Manichaeans, XXII 167
 Manin, Daniele, XI 219; XV 128
 Mann, Arthur, XVII 363 (*BN*—Hartz); —
Yankee Reformers in the Urban Age.
 XVIII 234 (*bn*—A. G. D.)
 Mann, Heinrich, III 147n, 369
 Mann, J., III 260n, 269n, 414
 Mann, James R., XXV 35
 Mann, Thomas, II 242; III 357; XVIII 180
 Mannheimer, Isak Noa, XI 196, 201-2, 214,
 220-1
 Mannheimer, (rabbi, Vienna 1848), XIV 112
 Mansbach, Loeb, III 182
 Mansfield, Ohio, II 210, 412-34
 Mansion House Committee, IV 292, 297-8
 Manson, T. W., *The Servant-Messiah*. XVII
 331-2 (*r*—Samuel Sandmel); — XVIII 65
 Mantua, XIII 17-8
 Manu, Ion M., XI 219
 Manuel, Frank E., *The Realities of Amer-
 ican-Palestine Relations*. XII 400-2 (*r*—
 Selig Adler)
 Manuel, King of Portugal, I 429
 Manufacturers, Bulgaria, VIII 112-3; — Fred.
 the Great, XI 144-52
 Manvell, Roger, and Fraenkel, Heinrich, *Dr.
 Goebbels*. XXIV 113-4 (*r*—Judah Nadich)
 Mapai, XIV 11-2, 164-5
 Mapam, XIV 164-5
 Mapu, Abraham, II 11
 Mar Samuel, XII 323
 Maraghai, Mohammed Saed, XV 157
 Marburg, univ., XVI 173
 March, Harold, *The Two Worlds of Marcel
 Proust*. XI 96 (*bn*—K. S. P.)
 Marchal, (French antisem.), X 260
 Marchbin, Andrew A., III 232-4 (*R*—Rosen-
 berg)
 Marchena, Generoso de, IV 54, 58
 Marco Polo, I 427
 Marcqfof, Alexandre, I 314
 Marcon, Simon, X 200-1 (*R*—Barron); —
 XII 192-3 (*R*—Soper)
 Marcus, Alfred, I 172n
 Marcus, H., V 343n
 Marcus, Jacob Raeder, I 263-4 (*R*—Cecil
 Roth); — IX 257-8 (*R*—Glatzer); — XVII
 164-5 (*R*—Wiznitzer); — *The Jew in the
 Medieval World*. I 479-80 (*r*—Guido Kisch);
 — *Communal Sick-Care in the German
 Ghetto*. XIV 180-1 (*r*—Adolf Kober); —
Early American Jewry. XIV 372-3 (*r*—
 Joseph I. Shulim); — *Early American Jewry*
 vol. II. XVI 192-3 (*r*—Abram Vossen
 Goodman); — *American Jewry Documents*.
 XXII 191 (*r*—Joseph J. Shulim); — XXIV
 32
 Marcus, Joseph, II 215
 Marcus, Ralph, "The *Sebomenoi* in Joseph-
 us." XIV 247-50; — I 377-80 (*R*—Bicker-
 man); — III 412-3 (*R*—Westermann, Keyes,
 Liebesny); — IV 172-3 (*R*—Rylands); — XIII
 76-7 (*R*—Katz); — XV 173-6 (*R*—Gordis); —
 XV 309-10 (*R*—Henshaw); — XVIII 222-3
 (*R*—Caddybury); — XII 415 (*BN*—Philo); —
 IV 399; V 51-2; VIII 127; X 77-8; XII 389;
 XXII 218n, 224
 Marcus, Siegfried XXIII 190
 Marcuse, Herbert, XXV 145
 Marcuse, Ludwig, III 364-5, 372n
 Mardam, Jamil, VI 128
 Mardkiewicz, A, XI 395
 Marek, P. S., XI 377
 Margalith, Aaron M., VI 177-80; XIII 246
 Marghiloman, (Rum.), XII 229-46
 Marginality, Hebrew Xians, XXIII 178
 Margolin, Anna, I 349n
 Margoliouth, David Samuel, I 371; XXV
 273-4
 Margolis, J., I 354n
 Margolis, Max, XVII 163
 Margolis, Moses, I 48
 Margulies, Samuel Hirsch (Zevi), II 224; XVII
 110
 Margulis, U., XI 383
 Maria Theresa, X 359-60
 Marinoff, Irene, *The Heresy of National So-
 cialism*. V 409 (*bn*—K. S. P.)
 Marion, Ohio, II 412-34
 Marion, S.C., V 246-7
 Maritain, Jacques, *A Christian Looks at the
 Jewish Question*. II 112 (*bn*—K. S. P.);
 VII 102; XXIV 124; — Defin. of antisem-
 itism, VII 101; — on conversion, X 59-60
 Mark, Berl, דאָקומענטן אין מאַטעריאַלן זעקן אויף,
 שטאַנד אין דאָרשענער געטע
 Joseph Tenenbaum; — *Powtanie w getcie
 warszawskim*. XVI 276-9 (*r*—Joseph Tenen-
 baum); — XII 85
 Mark, Julius, *Reaching for the Moon*. XXII
 246 (*r*—Harold I. Saperstein)
 Mark, Yudel, Ed., *Yudah A. Yofe-bukh*.
 XXIII 61-2 (*r*—A. A. Roback); — III 424-8;
 XII 190-2, 390
 Market Research, kosher meat, XXIII 88-93
 Markish, Peretz, I 341, 348n; XI 266, 273
 Markrich, Max, (Markreich), "A Note on
 Jewish Nicknames." XX 232-3 (*A*); —
 "Notes on Transformation of Place Names
 by European Jews." XXIII 265-84 (*A*); —
 XXI 215 (*BN*—Posner)
 Marks, Harry H., V 254
 Marle, C. L., IX 52
 Marmarek, Alexander, XIII 26, 41
 Marmor, J., XXI 29n, 34
 Marmor, Kalman, מִין לַעֲבוֹד גַּעֲשִׁיכֶט, XXV
 160-1 (*r*—Lifschutz); — XVI 180-1 (*r*—Boris
 Sapir) אַהרן ליבערמאַנס בריח

- Marmorek, Oscar, XVI 134
- Marmorstein, Arthur, and Schindler, Bruno, Eds. I 370-3 (r—Salo W. Baron); — *Studies in Jewish Theology*. XIV 173-5 (r—H. L. Poppers); — I 373; X 80
- Maronites, II 181
- Marquis, M., I 298
- Marranos, I 381-2; — Ancona, XXV 240-2; — Bordeaux, XVIII 119-24; — Brazil, XVI 109; XVIII 192-8; — England, 17th cent., III 327-8; VIII 162-3; — Luther, XXV 201-3; — Netherlands, XVII 91-104; — racial anti-semitism, II 239-48
- Marrast, Armand, XI 199
- Marriage, J. Afghanistan, IV 127-31; — Bible and Talmud, V 316-7; — Buffalo, III 400-8; — Bulgaria, VIII 107-8; — Cairo Genizah documents, XX 29-31; — Chicago, I 152, 163; — and census, I 144; — classes, XX 153-7; — Cochín, I 451-2; — conversion motivation, XVI 310-1; — Counseling, XX 139-45; — data sampling, X 71-2; — Germany 1925-33, VI 248-51; — France, 19th cent., VIII 194-6; — Germ.-J Refugees over 17, Palestine 1933-37, IV 331; — Hesse 18th cent., IV 260; — (Bertha Pappenheim), XX 182-3; — Right to —, IV 247-8, 250; — U.S., all immigrants, 1931-9, IV 329; — J immigr., 1939-41, IV 329; — non-J immigr., 1939-41, IV 330; — stability, XXIII 219-20; — Yemen, XVII 20-3; — Yishub, X 8;
- Marrou, H. I., XXII 224-5
- Marrow, Alfred J., *Living Without Hate*. XIV 374-5 (r—A. Roy Eckhardt)
- Marseille, I 290, 309, 315, 320, 324; VI 31-54; VIII 183; — District of, I 279; — Economic status, 1809, VI 44-7; — expulsion 1485, VI 355-8; — J refugees, 1880's, IV 306-7
- Marshall, Louis, *Champion of Liberty*. XX 239-41 (r—Herbert Parzen); — X 319; XIII 64; XXII 136, 139-40, 155-6; XXIII 241-2, 263; XXV 4, 9, 14-22, 23-32; — (Dawidowicz), XXV 102-32; XXV 184
- Marshall, Texas, Notkin in, V 259
- Martin, W. A. P., XVIII 127, 131, 134-6
- Martindale-Hubbell Law Dictionary of the U.S., II 402-34
- Martov, (Zederbaum), Juli, VII 237-40
- Marts, Arnaud C., *Philanthropy's Role in Civilization*. XVII 358 (bn—Maurice Taylor)
- Martyr, Peter, XVIII 22
- Martyrdom, J, IX 67; XI 7; (Baer) IX 77-9; — Halevi and —, III 264-5; — (Niger), XI 182-3; — vs. resistance, XXV 238-42; — in Soviet lit., XXIII 67-84
- Marwick, Lawrence, XXV 232
- Marx, Alexander, *Essays in Jewish Biog-*
- raphy*. XI 415-7 (r—Julius H. Greenstone); I 48, 373, 432n; II 215; VI 372; VII 166; VIII #3, s. 6; IX s. 7; X s. 5, 80; XXV 251
- Marx, Eleanor, XI 323-4, 339
- Marx, Heinrich, IV 4-5
- Marx, Hugo, "The Indemnification of Victims of Nazi Persecution." VII 265-74 (A)
- Marx, Karl, A *World Without Jews*. XXII 124 (bn—K. S. P.); — I 351, 413, 419, 422; III 359-61, 368, 371; VIII 6; X 148-9; XI 217, 225, 323-42; XIX 54; — Berdyaev —, IX 289-91; — Bulgakov —, IX 298; — Hess —, VII 137-48; — J question, I 23-4, 65, 417-22; IV 3-16; — on stamps, XXIII 189, 191-9
- Marxism, Bund —, VII 247-64; Dubnow —, X 346; — and J, I 461-3; IV 3-16; — and J hist., I 23-5, 483-7; — and nationalities, III 438-9; — Vienna J vote, XXIII 42-3
- Marxists, —Heine, III 366-9; — and J hist., I 65, 72; — Bund and —, VII 250; — "Karl Marx Literary Society." I 353
- Maryland, employment, XVIII 212; — University, X 223-38; XXIII 21-37
- Marysville, Cal., V 239, 258
- Marysville, Ohio, II 209
- Marzescu, G., III 66
- Masai tribe, XXIV 87
- Maschke, E., V 337n, 343n
- Maskilim, VI 281-2; — Alliane and —, IV 152-3; — Berlin, XXI 165-92; — 18th cent. France, VII 231; — Russia, VII 70-1; XXIV 163-82; — see also Haskalah
- Masliansky, Zvi Hirsch, XXV 102-4, 107, 112, 114, 119, 125
- Maslow, Will, XV 89-90 (R—Berger)
- Masons, I 109, 112-3; — Italy, I 121; — Nazi-looted libraries, XII 31-2
- Masovia, III 339-41
- Masri, Ali, VI 126
- Mass, I 324
- Massachusetts, colonial —, VI 72-4; — physicians, I 333; — United Kosher Butchers' Association, XXIII 108
- Massacres, III 6-7; — Czarist Russia, III 143; — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 43-64; — Granada 1066, III 249 f.; — Hungary, VIII 147, 155-6; — Syria 19th cent., II 179-208; — Transnistria, XX 95-101; — Ukraine, III 143-4; — see also Pogroms
- Massada, II 17
- Massadah, XVIII 181
- Massillon, O., II 412-34
- Massing, Paul, XIII 246
- Massock, Richard G., *Italy from Within*. VI 85-6 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Materialism, dialectical, (Hess), VII 137-48
- Matfies, Isachar, XI 406-7
- Mathieu, I 275n
- Mathiez, Albert, XXV 308

- Mattathias Antigonos, XI 125-6
 Mattatiah, I 45
 Matthews, Herbert L., *The Fruits of Fascism* VII 95 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Matthias, (King, 1612-19), and J artisans, XVI 340
 Matthiessen, F. O., *Theodore Dreiser*, XIII 380 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Matthieu-Dernvaell, G. M., XI 205
 Mattuck, Israel I., XIX 70
 Matuszewicz, George Alexander, XXV 310
 Maupassant, Guy De, X 168
 Maurer, Gerhard, XV 218, 229
 Mauricio, (Argentina), XXII 196, 204-14
 Maurogonato, Isaac Pesaro, XI 219
 Maurois, André, *I Remember, I remember*, V 83 (r—J. K. Mikliszanski); — I 120
 Maurras, Charles, IV 200, 212, 224; XV 201
 Mauthausen, VIII 159
 Maximilian II, (1564-76), and J artisans, XVI 339-40
 Maxse, L. J., XVIII 276
 Maxwell, Allen, *The Present Danger*, XVII 68-9 (r—Lionel Gelber)
 May, Arthur J., *The Hapsburg Monarchy 1876-1914*, XVII 87 (bn—K. S. P.)
 May, Herbert G., III 214-6 (R—Cohon; Siegman); — IV 400-1 (R—Albright)
 May Day, J Labor, U.S., VIII 235-6
 Maybaum, Ignaz, *The Jewish Home*, IX 87-8 (r—Abraham J. Brachman); — *The Jewish Mission*, XIV 186-8 (r—Jacob Agus)
 Mayer, Albert J., XVII 315-22; XVIII 304
 Mayer, Armand, XI 61
 Mayer, Carl, theory of antisemitism, V 55
 Mayer, Eugene, XI 56; XXIII 256
 Mayer, Frederick, *A History of Educational Thought*, XXIII 51-3 (r—Meir Ben-Horin); — and Brower, Frank E., *Education for Maturity*, XIX 159 (bn—Meir Ben-Horin)
 Mayer, Gustav, "Early German Socialism and Jewish Emancipation," I 409-22 (A); — *Erinnerungen*, XIII 364-5 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — I 416n; IV 4n; XI 324
 Mayer, Leo A., VI 277
 Mayer, Siegmund, X 254
 Mayerberg, Samuel S., XVI 303
 Maynier, Balthazar de, VI 366
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond, XXIII 15
 Mayol de Luppé, Viscount de, X 171
 Mazeikiai, (Lith.), VIII 291-2
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, I 107, 121; XV 119-21
 McAvoy, Thomas H., XXIV 124-5
 McCall, Samuel W., XXV 35
 McCasland, S. Vernon, III 332
 McClellan, George B. Jr., XXV 121
 McClellan, Grant S., Ed., *The Middle East in the Cold War*, XX 125 (bn—Lionel J. Lerner)
 McConnell, Francis J., VII 168
 McCormack, John W., XXI 70-1
 McDonagh, E. C., XXI 29n, 32-3
 McDonald, Alexander, XII 140-1
 McDonald, James G., *My Mission in Israel 1948-1951*, XVI 280-2 (r—J. C. Hurewitz); — I 131; II 26
 McGill, Nettie Pauline, and Matthews, Ellen Nathalie, *The Youth of New York City* III 431-2 (r—Samuel Spiegler); — II 80-1
 McGovern, William M., *From Luther to Hitler*, IV 183-4 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 McKeon, Richard P., III 415; VII 166
 McKinley, (Pres.), XIII 128
 McLaughlin, James E., XXV 122
 McMahon, Henry, X 315
 McMaster, John Bach, XXIII 8
 McNarney, General, IX 120
 McNeil, Hector, XI 107
 McWilliams, Carey, XVII 284
 Mead, E., V 339n
 Mead, Frank S., *Handbook of Denominations in the United States*, XV 332 (bn—S. W. B.)
 Mead, George Herbert, XVII 278
 Mead, Margaret, XXI 33; XXIII 20
 Meade, Robert Douthart, *Judah P. Benjamin: Confederate Statesman*, V 402-4 (r—Isidore S. Meyer)
 Meany, George, XXIV 77
 Measess, VII 296-8; XXI 165-92
 Measurement, ethnic identification, XVI 33-60
 Meat, marketing of kosher —, XXIII 85-110
 Meat tax, Algeria, XVIII 54; — Russia, XXIV 169-70
 Mecklenburg, I 175; III 191-206
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, early schools, XVI 25-6
 Medalia, Leon S., XXI 8
 Medellin, III 387
 Medem, Vladimir, I 350, 354n; VII 233-64; XXIII 140
 Medem Schools, IX 8-12
 Medicals Schools, France, m.a., I 390-1; — Portugal 15th cent., II 246; — U.S. I 327-36; III 375-86
 Medical Students, J, I 330-36
 Medical Welfare, Joint, E. Europe, V 293-304
 Medicine, I 327-36; VII 63-5; — U.S. —, III 375-86; — Robert Burton and —, VI 58-64; — Germany, emancip., XVI 153-4; — enlightenment, XVI 7-8; — (Jakobovits), XXIV 191-2; — Kovno ghetto, XI 15; — racial discrimination, X 103-34; — Spain, 15th cent., II 245-6; — Thuringia, 19th cent., IV 388
 Medieval Academy of America, I 129-131
 Mediterranean, trade, XIV 343-64
 Medicott, III 60-1
 Medora, N.D., XXII 5-26

- Meek, Theophile James, *Hebrew Origins*. XIII 350-1 (r—E. A. Speiser)
- Meenes, Max, V 57n
- Mehemet Ali, VIII 266
- Mehring, Franz, I 421; III 366-8; IV 4n, 5n
- Meijer, Jacob, "Hugo Grotius' Remonstrantie," XVII 91-104 (A)
- Meinecke, Friedrich, *Politische Schriften und Reden*. XXII 63 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Meinhof, Carl, XXIV 82
- Meiningen, (Thuringia), IV 359-91
- Meir of Rothenburg, V 213-4
- Meir Shfeyah, II 286-7
- Meisels, Berush, XI 202, 239
- Meisl, Josef, XI 376; XIII 167, 171
- Meissen, J charter, III 24
- Melamed, S. M., I 350; XIX 118
- Melanesians, I 9
- Melby, Ernest G., and Puner, Morton, Ed., *Freedom and Public Education*. XVI 381 (r—Meir Ben-Horin)
- Melchior, Marcus, XXIV 43n
- Mellicow, Meyer M., XXIV 35
- Méline, Jules, XX 89, 92
- Melkman, J., *David Franco Mendes, A Hebrew Poet*. XVII 151-3 (r—Eisig Silber-schlag)
- Membership, U.S. synagogues, IX 129-74
- Memo to America: The D.P. Story*. XVII 347-8 (r—Mark Wischnitzer)
- Memoirs, early Germ.-Amer., IV 118-20; — (Rav-Tsair), IX 96; — (Tomasheffsky) X 67-70; — see also Autobiography, Biography
- Memphis, Tenn., V 245
- "Menace," J, I 109
- Menache, Felix de, VI 148
- Ménasse, D., VII 326
- Ménasseh ben Israel, I 432; III 301-28; VIII 163-7
- Mendak, Tsipka, XXIV 179, 181
- Mendele Mocher Seforim, I 338-9, 350, 353; II 7-8, 18; — Dubnow —, X 356-7
- Mendelsohn, Erich, IX 206
- Mendelsohn, Isaac, XV 69 (R—Hitti); — XX 105-6; — (R—Goetze); — *Slavery in the Ancient Near East*. XIII 180-1 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky); — XXII 186-91
- Mendelsohn, S., XIII 245
- Mendelsohn, Moses, I 49, 50, 52, 55; IV 244; V 216; VII 231-2, 292-3, 294-322; VIII 14-9; XI 147-8; XVI 7-8, 159-60; XVIII 259; XXI 165, 185-6, 188; XXIV 227; — early Am. lit., IV 104-5; — Hegel, XV 36-7; — (Petitpierre), XIII 282
- Mendes, David Franco, (Melkman), XVII 151-3
- Mendès, Jean, XI 198
- Mendes, House of XXV 240-1
- Mendez, Henry Pereira, XXV 275
- Mendoza, (Arg.), XXII 198-9, 204-14
- Menefee, Selden C., VIII 31
- Menes, Abraham, Ed., *Der yidisher gedank in der nayer tsait*. XXI 203-4 (r—Jacques K. Mikliszanski); — I 23; III 424-8; IV 5n
- Menezes, Dom Luis de, XVI 107-8
- Menon, C. Achyuta, I 427n
- Menon, K. P. Padmanabha, I 425n-60n
- Menon, T. K. Krishna, I 438
- Menorah, (Beth Alpha syn.), XVII 134
- Menorah, The*, XXIII 7-10
- Menorah Journal*, I 337n; II 297; III 131-40n
- Mensel, E. H., I 376
- Mental Disease, Cochin J, I 451-2; — Shanghai ref., XII 347-8
- Menz, Moses, III 161n
- Mercantilism, England, and readmission of J, VIII 161-78; — Fred. the Great, XI 132-52
- Mercer, Samuel A. B., *The Supremacy of Israel*. X 187-8 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
- Merchants, Afghanistan, IV 123-7; — colonial America, III 222-4; — Bacri and Busnach, XIV 343-64; — Cairo Genizah docum., XX 21-5; — early Europe, III 19; — French revol., XVI 330-2; — Lithuania, VIII 267-96; — Orient, VI 212; — Radanites, XII 276-8; — 19th cent. U.S., VI 15-30
- Mercier, Auguste, IV 213n, 216; XX 86-7
- Mercy, for J criminals, Middle Ages, V 13-4
- Merezhkovsky, D., IX 310-11
- Mereminsky, Israel, XVII 300
- Merhaviah, II 443
- Meridian, Miss., Notkin in, V 245
- Mering, Otto von, XXIII 225, 230-1
- Meriopoli, Umberto, I 112-113
- Merker, M., XXIV 87
- Merovingians, II 46-8, 51
- Merriam, Eve, *Emma Lazarus*. XIX 82 (r—Abraham J. Karp)
- Merten, (Nazi, Greece), XII 37-8
- Merton, Robert, XVII 278
- Merzbach, Charles, XXIV 44
- Mesa, Luis Lopez de, III 392, 397n
- Mesch, Abraham J., XIV 178-9
- Meshullam, Peter, II 182
- Messengers of the New Covenant, The* XXIII 175
- Messiah, Messianism, IX 79; — Frankism, Poland, XXV 287-333; — Halevi and —, III 255-6, 268-72; — haskalah literature, XXI 184-9; — Hess on —, VII 143; — Napoleon I as, VII 275-80; — Paul and —, III 334-6; — role of —, V 387-9
- Messina, XV 26-32
- Mestel, Jacob, I 354n; XI 392
- Metsitsah*, XXIV 31, 39

Metternich, III 359-60, 374; VIII 26; IX 39; X 370-3
 Metulah, II 444-80
 Metz, I 275-6, 284-326; VIII 182-96; XIV 311; — *Ecole Rabbinique*, XIV 142; — 18th cent., VII 196-232; — financial crisis 1848, XIV 121; — *Fr. Revol.*, XX 216, 221-2
 Metzger, Bruce M., *An Introduction to the Apocrypha*. XX 235-6 (*r*—Moses Hadas)
 Metzuda, XII 113
 Meurthe, Dépt., I 288-326; XIV 307-9
 Meuse, Dépt., I 288-326; XIV 307-9
 Mevissen, I 410
 Mexico, I 348; — mod. Yidd. lit., I 341; — J immig. fr. Poland, 1926-37, V 110-4
 Meyer, Arthur, V 209; X 179
 Meyer, Bertha, *Salon Sketches*. II 113-4 (*bn*—K. S. P.)
 Meyer, Sir Carl, XVIII 280
 Meyer, Eduard, XI 121-2
 Meyer, Henry J., "The Economic Structure of the Jewish Community in Detroit." II 127-48 (*A*); — III 54, 56; XIV 18n-25, 31
 Meyer, Isidore S., IV 282-3 (*R*—Katsch); — V 402-4 (*R*—Meade); — VIII 323-6 (*R*—Grinstein); — XXII 190; XXIV 55; XXV 232
 Meyer, Maurice, XVIII 45
 Meyer, Richard M., III 362-3; X 27-8
 Meyer, Rudolf, I 422
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo, XIV 118
 Meyerhof, Max III 416
 Meyuchasim, (*Cochin*), I 431-2
 Mez, A., III 246n
 Mézan, Saul, *De Gabirol à Abravanel*. II 113 (*bn*—S. W. B.); — VIII 116-7
 Miami, Bar-Mitzvah Reg., XI 157
Mibjnim, II 447n
 Micah, I 46
 Micaud, Charles A., *The French Right and Nazi Germany*. VII 187-8 (*bn*—H. A.)
 Michael Jerome, XV 99-100 (editors, J. S. S.; Bd. of Dir., Conf. on J Rel., obit.); — VIII #3, 6
 Michaelis, XVIII 247, 253-61
 Michalovitch, B., I 354n
 Michalovitch, Miczyslaw, I 253-4
 Michel, M., I 276n
 Michelet, I 54
 Michelson, Arthur U., X 37
 Michigan, II 127-8; IV 90-1
Michigan Census of Population and Unemployment, XIV 22-3, 24
 Mickiewicz, Adam, IV 154; IX 57; XI 239, 386-7; XXV 287-333; — J Legion, XVI 351-9; — (Noyes, Duker), XIV 266-7
 Mickiewicz, Celina, XXV 323-30
 Mickiewicz, Wladislaw, IV 151n, 153; XVI 367-8
 Mickiewicz fam., XXV 327-32

Middle Ages, Conception of J —, VI 65-7; — Germany, IV 244-5; — J dress, IV 59-72; — J education, II 392-400; — Execution, V 3-26, 305-8; — J life, I 263-3, 479-80; — (Katz), XXI 249-51; — polit. and econom. situation, I 480-1; — tolerance, Frederick II, XXII 165-74
 Middle-Class, J, U.S., VIII 224-5
 Middle East, XVIII 299-301; — studies on, XVII 339-42; XIX 155; XX 49-51; XXII 58-60, 252-4; XXIII 125-6; — *see also* Near East
 Middle East Supply Center, (M. E. S. C.), XXII 58-60
 Middle West, early J peddlers, VII 122-3, 124-36
 Middletown, O., II 412-34
 Midrash, I 43; II 397; XVIII 253-4
 Mises, Jehuda Leib, I 212-213
 Mises, Matthias, XI 378; XXV 295-6, 301-2, 321-2
 Migdal, II 285
 Migration, II 213-4; — early, Europe, III 15-6; IX 178-80; — France, post-1872, VIII 301-9; — Germany, 19th cent., IV 390; Nazi —, IX 226-38; — J world —, III 16-7; — to America, IV 291-310; — India, XII 354-6; — Renaissance Italy, XIII 3-24; — J refugees, IV 311-48; — studies, XII 281-5; XIII 291-310
 Miguers, Messaoud, XVIII 52
 Mihmisani, VI 128
 Mikamenitz, Manachom Mendel, העתים קורות. IX 263-5 (*r*—Raisin)
 Mikami, Teicho, XVIII 128
 Mikes, George, *Milk and Honey*. XV 72-3 (*r*—Ira Eisenstein)
 Mikhoels, Solomon, (Vovsi), XV 277
 Mikliszanski, Jacques K., III 336 (*R*—Reines); — V 83 (*R*—Maurois); — V 316-7 (*R*—Epstein); — XXI 203-4 (*R*—Menes); — XXV 63 (*R*—Elman)
Mikveh, Poland, IX 323-4
 Mikveh Israel, II 286-7; IV 269-74; XXII 152-4
Milah, comm. Weiss-Jakobovits, XXIV 186-90; — *see also* Circumcision
 Milan, XIII 6-24, 15-6
 Milano, Attilio, "The Number of the Jews In Sicily at the Time of their Expulsion in 1492." XV 25-32 (*A*); — XIX 148-9 (*R*—Shulvass); — II 224-5
 Milburn, A. R., I 268
 Milch, Jacob, XIX 124
 Milik, J. T., XVIII 217-20
 Military Service, France, First Empire, I 313-9; — 18th cent., I 308; — Revol., XVI 328-9; — Germany, 19th cent., IV 113; —

- Poland, Crimean War, lists, XVI 372-5; — Rumania, III 63
- Military Supplies, III 25-6
- Militisch, IV 251-68, 349-98
- Miliukov, P. N., *Memoirs 1859-1917*. XIX 149-51 (r—Leon Savage)
- Mill, John פֿאַנעקל און ביינער IX 367-8 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — VII 240
- Millaud, D., XVIII 41
- Millaud, Edouard, IV 294
- Miller, Arthur S., *Racial Discrimination and Private Education*. XXI 276-7 (r—Milton R. Konvitz)
- Miller, Henry, XIII 87-8
- Miller, Irving, *Israel, The Eternal Ideal*. XX 254 (r—Abraham J. Karp)
- Miller, Joseph, XXIV 38
- Miller, Linda R., II 214-6
- Miller, Louis E., XIX 127-8
- Miller, Nathan, I 491-2 (R—Klein)
- Miller, Norman, "Changing Patterns of Leadership in the Jewish Community." XVII 179-82; — disc.: XVII 183-204; — disc.: XVII 200-4
- Miller, S., I 344
- Millerand, Alexandre, IV 234; X 332-3; XX 89
- Millet, XXIV 138-9 (Toynbee)
- Millgram, Abraham E., ed., *Sabbath, The Day of Delight*. VII 173-4 (r—Ira Eisenstein); — *Handbook for the Congregational School Board Member*. XVI 381-3 (r—Azriel Eisenberg)
- Millin, Sarah Gertrude, IV 78
- Milner, Joseph, IX 257
- Milwaukee, Bar-Mitzvah Reg., XI 157
- Mimicry, I 466
- Mimizrah umimaarav, II 11
- Mincz, Alexander, XVI 122
- Mindszenty, József Cardinal, VIII 160
- Ming dynasty, XVIII 139, 142-3
- Mining Industry, S. Africa, IV 75
- Ministers, Salaries, U.S. census 1906, IX 147-8
- Minkin, Jacob S., IX 261-2 (R—Unger); — *Abraham*. I 266-8 (r—Meyer Waxman); — *The World of Maimonides*. XX 237-8 (r—Isadore Twersky); — XI 394
- Minneapolis, J and Xian Neighbors, VIII 31-8; — Koshier slaughtering, XXIII 99, 103
- Minnesinger, X 19-30
- Minnesota, University of, V 27-42
- Minney, R. J., *The Private Papers of Hore Belisha*. XXV 231 (bn—Cecil Roth)
- Minorities, VII 79-81; VIII 204-5; — Austria, II 264; — Austria-Hungary, 1867-1918, VII 357-86; — Baltic, III 273-84; — Bulgaria, VIII 104-5; — E. Europe, VIII 139-41; — Poland, non-J, I 245-256; — post-war J, VII 108-11; — and theory of antisemitism, V 56-60; — U.S.A., II 304; — large cities, XVII 269-73
- Minority, J as —, 36; — in America, V 201-2; — sociology, XV 3-24
- Minority Rights, J, Baltic, III 274-8; — Lithuania, XIV 237-8; — post-1848, XI 234-48; — Rumania, III 65-6, 67; — see also Peace Treaties
- Minority Status, J, III 30-1; — Am. J students in Israel, XXIV 5; — and antisemitism, V 49
- Minorities Treaties, VI 188-9; — Poland 1919, IX 3, 5-6
- Minot, N.D., XXII 13
- Minsk, IX 241
- Minsky, N., IX 282, 309
- Minyan, I 214, 218-20; — hasidic, I 212
- Minz, Judah, XIII 10
- Mir Hashim Khan, IV 122, 125
- Mirabeau, H. G. R., Comte de, VII 199; VIII 15, 17; XVIII 249, 252, 255, 260
- Miracle-Men, Galicia 19th cent., I 224
- Mirecourt, Eugène de, IX 54
- Mirenova, A. N., I 12
- Miriam, I 44
- Mirkin, John M., XX 110-11 (R—Pushkarev)
- Mirror Industry, Franconia, XV 259
- Mirsky, Samuel K., IX 88-9 (R—Tchernowitz); — Ed. *Sheeltot of Rab Ahai Gaon, Genesis*. XXV 209-19 (r—Isadore Twersky); — XXII 190; XXIII 124-5
- Mises, Mattheus, XI 387
- Mishmar Haemek, II 442
- Mishmar Hayarden, II 443-80
- Mishnah, I 53; IX 67; — (Baer), IX 73-5
- Mission, Hebrew-Xian, legitimation and antisemitism, XXIII 170-86
- Mission Societies, U.S. and Canada, X 33-40
- Missionaries, J-Xian, XII 126
- Missions, Xian to J, No. Am., Gr. Britain, X 31-66; — India, XII 351; — Persia, XII 146-51
- Missouri, Univ. of, XXIII 35-7
- Mitau, (Yelgava), III 274, 279
- Mitnagdim, Russia, XXIV 163-82
- Mittelberg, A., XIII 249
- Mittwoch, Eugen, V 206-7 (pn—Ismar Elbogen)
- Mitzvot, I 47
- Mixed Marriages, see Intermarriage
- Mizpah, II 441
- Mizrahi Organization, Israel, XIV 11-2, 14; — Nat'l Council for Torah Ed., XXI 104; — Nat'l Ed. Commission, XIX 131-40; — Poland, IX 20-21; — schools, VIII #3, 80; IX 24-5; — and Z. O. A., XXIII 251-2
- Młodziej Wschepolska, I 255
- Moammer Pasha, II 200
- Mob, and antisemitism, France, IV 218-20

- Mobile, Ala., V 128-9, 246, 259
Mobility, strain and—, XXIII 229-30
Mocatta, David, XV 54, 61
Mochnicki, Maurycy, XIX 105-6 XXV 291
Modder, Montague Frank, *The Jew in the Literature of England*. II 297-9 (r—Irrving Fineman)
Modena, Leon Da, III 9; XIII 18-9; XVI 93-4; XVIII 21
Modigliani, Amedeo, 121
Moe, Sherwood G., "Conditions among the Arab Refugees." XXI 228-37 (A)
Moehlman, Conrad H., *The Wall of Separation Between Church and State*. XIII 371-2 (r—Milton R. Konvitz)
Moeller, H., XXIV 83
Moens, Adriaan, I 435, 444
Mograbites, (Morocco), Israel, XII 199-222
Mohammed, III 267-8
Mohammed, Sayyid Ali, XII 151-6
Mohammedans, China, XVIII 143-4; — 19th cent., II 182-208; — see also Moslems
Mohel, Comm. Weiss-Jakobovits, XXIV 186-90; — U.S. communities, XXIV 32-48; — see also circumcision
Mohl, Moritz, XI 197, 229-30, 234, 243, 247
Moisesville, (Argentina), XXII 195-6, 204-14
Moldavia, III 58-9
Moldenke, Harold N., and Moldenke, Alma L., *Plants of the Bible*. XVIII 145-9 (r—Nogah Ha-Reuben)
Molho, Isaac R., Ed., *Tesoro de Los Judios Sefardies*. XXII 242-3 (r—Alan D. Corré)
Molina, Rafael Leonidas Trujillo, IV 46-7
Molina, Virgilio Trujillo, IV 45-6
Molko, Solomon, III 339; XXV 200, 202
Molo, Walter von, III 371
Mommsen, Theodor, I 36, 421; VIII 131
Monarchists, J, France, IV 206
Monarchy, Israel, I 32
Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentum, IX 218
Mond, Sir Alfred, XVIII 275, 279
Monde juif, Le, XII 91-2
Monetary Gazette, V 263-4
Money Changing, J in Afghanistan, IV 124
Moneylenders,—lending, I 24; XIII 4; — 19th cent., IV 8-9; — Cairo Genizah documents, XX 25-6; — hellen. Egypt, XXII 236; — France, 18th cent., VII 210-3, 227; — Germany, 18th cent., IV 259-68; — middle age., III 21-2, 24; — Paderborn, V 167-9
Monferrato, XIII 16-7
Mongol Empire, XVIII 130
Monin, Jose, *Los Judios en la America Español*, 1492-1810. III 341-2 (r—Ernst Schwarz)
Monism, XXIV 232-7, (S. R. Hirsch)
Monjar, E., V 56n
Monneray, H., XII 92
Monohan, Thomas P., XXIII 219
Monomakh, Vladimir, XI 22, 25
Monopolies, and J trade, Paderborn, V 165-7
"Monopoly," J, Fourier, VIII 249-50
Monotheism, I 55; III 136, 329-30; — Moscs —, I 469-75
Montagu, M. F. Ashley, *Man's Most Dangerous Myths: The Fallacy of Race*. VIII 197-9 (r—Bessie Bloom Wessel); — *Statement on Race*. XIII 376-7 (r—Sidney Axelrad)
Montalivet, VIII 185, 190
Montana, physicians, I 333
Montebello, Comtesse de, XXII 137
Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid, I 49, 52, 55-7; II 91; V 149, 225-70; IX 116-7; X 65; XIII 59, 62-3, 65; XVII 114; XIX 44-5, 50; XXII 139, 147; — and Loewe., H. A *Rabbinic Anthology*. III 237 (bn—M. R. C.)
Montefiore, Sir Francis, XVIII 279
Montefiore, Jacob, II 102; XV 59
Montefiore, Moses, II 98, 101, 183, 187-9, 193, 197-208; V 122-7, 128-30, 131-2, 133-41; V 160-2; XII 127-30; XV 56
Montesquieu, VIII 93, 101; XVIII 250, 252
Montezino, Antonio de, III 303
Montgelas, Maximilian von, XVII 32
Montgomery, Ala., V 129, 245
Montgomery, George R., X 325-6
Montpellier, (Fr.), I 309, 315; VI 32-54; VIII 183
Montreal, V 238; XV 101-12
Moody, Joseph N., Ed., *Church and Society*. XVIII 234 (bn—K. S. P.)
Moore, Consul General, II 187-90
Moore, George Foote, I 60-61; XXV 252
Moore, Noel Temple, V 251
Moors, III 245
Mopsik, Samuel, "The Jewish Population of Worcester, 1942." VII 41-62 (A)
Morais, Sabato, XXIII 12; XXV 271
Morale, Shanghai ref., XII 340-5
Morali, Jacob, XIV 361
Morality, J refugees, Colombia, III 395; — Fourier on J—, VIII 257; — ghetto, XI 6; — Israel immigr., XIII 302-4; — Youth, XI 305-6, 359-60; — sex, — statist., XIII 321-4; Shanghai refug., XII 340-1; — Moravia, X 239-56; — 1848, XIV 102, 125, 140-2; — artisans, XVI 335-60; — Heb. name, XXIII 277; — pop. data 1945, VIII 81-3; — protectorate, IV 17-44
Moravia-Silesia, 1930 census, XV 238-40, 247-52
Moravska-Ostrava, IV 21-44
Morawski, XXV 320
Morbidity, Montreal, XV 101-12

- Mordecai b. Hillel, XII 324
 Moreau, David, I 314
 Morès, Marquis de, IV 223; XI 55-6, 58, 61; XX 76; XXII 3-26
 Morgan, J. Pierpont, XXV 116
Morgen Freiheit, I 348n
Morgen Zhurnal, XIX 117, 122
 Morgenstern, David, X 147
 Morgenstern, Friedrich, "Hardenberg and the Emancipation of Franconian Jewry." XV 253-74 (A)
 Morgenstern, Julian, XII 268-9 (R—Robinson; Leslie); — I 371; III 415
 Morgenstern, Julius, *As A Mighty Stream*. XIII 176-7 (r—Herbert I. Bloom)
 Morgenstern, Lina, XX 180
 Morgenthau, name in U.S., XXIII 163
 Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., X 304; XI 249; XXIII 242
 Morgulis, Michael, (Menashe), XXIV 166-7
 Morinaud, Emile, X 260, 268; XX 82
 Morocco, XIth cent., III 248-72; — (Chouragui), XVI 275-6
 Morpurgo, Rachel, I 19-20
 Morris, Harold, IV 78
 Morris, Richard B., I 381-4 (R—Bloom; Gutstein; Am. J. Hist. Soc.); — III 222-4 (R—Freund; Gutstein); — VIII 202-3 (R—Raesly)
 Morrison, Ben, *Wonderful Words*. XVIII 291-2 (r—Abbie Goldstein)
 Morrison, Herbert, XI 109
 Morrison, S. A., *Middle East Tensions*. XVIII 299-301 (r—Irwin Oder)
 Mortality, France, 19th cent., VIII 194-6; — N.Y.C., 1953, XVIII 83-117; — St. Louis, XXIV 248-54
 Mortara affair, XV 130-1; XIX 49; — English Catholic reaction, XXIII 111-8; — U.S. (Korn), XXI 197-8
 Mortara, Edgardo, XV 130
 Mortera, Saul Levi, XVI 112-3
 Mortgage, Talm. and Lombard law, XII 319-24; — Banking, m.a., III 23
 Mosaic, Beth Alpha syn., XVII 133-44
 Mosaism, Fourier, VIII 251
 Moscati, Sabatino, *Ancient Semitic Civilizations*. XXIV 49-50 (r—Jonas C. Greenfield); — *The Face of the Ancient Orient*. XXIV 49-50 (r—Jonas C. Greenfield); — *The Semites in Ancient History*. XXIV 49-50 (r—Jonas C. Greenfield)
 Moselle, (Fr.), I 285, 288-326; XIV 292-316
 Moser, Moses, XVI 24
 Moses, I 22, 45, 469-75; II 392; III 215-6; VI 76-7; IX 76-7; XV 41; XVI 139-41, 270-2
 Moses b. Yegutiel, IX 78
 Moshav Ovdim, II 442-80; XIV 155
 Moskowitz, Moses, "The Jewish Situation in the Protectorate of Bohemia-Moravia." IV 17-44 (A); — *Human Rights and World Order*. XXIII 127-8 (r—Samuel B. Finkel)
 Moslems, Afghanistan, IV 122-38; — antisemitic lit., XVII 307-14; — China, XVIII 138; — church and —, middle ag., XXII 165-8; — J. rel., Cairo Genizah, XX 36-8; — J. Toynbee, XXIV 138-9; — Persia, XII 119-60; — 11th cent. Spain, III 245; — Syria and Lebanon, 19th cent., II 181-208
 Moslem Law, Yemen, XVII 15-7; — wars, Europe, III 20; — see also Mohammedans
 Mossé, Benjamin, I 421-2; IV 52-3
 Mossul, XV 164
 Most, Johann, VIII 222
 Mostaganem, XVIII 43
 Mosty Wielki, I 202, 213
 Mosul, VI 212-26
 Mother, anthology, (Kobler), XVIII 77-8
 Motivation, and achievement, Am. J., XXIII 217-34
 Motzkin, Leon, XIV 236-7; XVII 109; XXII 148; XXIII 56
 Mountbatten, Lord Louis, V 362
 Mount Sinai Hospital, N.Y.C., I 45; XVI 102
 Mount Temple, Lord, V 362
 Mousseau, Gougenot de, IX 49; X 180-1, 183
 Mowring, III 303
 Mowshowitch, David, XXII 141-4
 Moya, C. N. de, IV 57-8
 Mozes, Mendel M., XIII 362-4 (R—Rozen)
 Mozley, J. F., II 99
 M'shuhararim, Cochín, I 423-60
 Mueller, Ernst, *A History of Jewish Mysticism*. XIII 178-9 (r—Louis I Newman)
 Mueller, Heinrich, XVII 53
 Mueller, Joel, V 183n
 Mueller, Max, I 400
 Muenster, (Westphalia), archives, III 159-88; V 163-86
 Muenzner, G., *Jewish Labor Economy in Palestine*. VI 75 (r—A. Revusky); — *Jewish Labour Economy in Palestine*. X 90-1 (r—Isaac Levitats)
 Muhammad Shah, XII 142-3
 Muhr, Abraham, XVI 13; XXV 261, 263-4, 270
 Muhr family, XXV 255
 Mukdoni, Alexander, III 424-8
 Mulhouse, I 271
 Mun, Albert de, XI 65; XX 89, 91
 Mundt, Theodor, III 359, 361-2
 Munich, I 169, 192; II 264, 266; III 285-300; IX 120; XIX 65-8; XXI 260-2
 Municipal Offices Bill (1845), XIV 70-3
 Municipalities, Thuringia, 19th cent., IV 358-74
 Munitz, Milton K., IX 180-1 (R—Kayser)

Munkácsi, Ernő, XXII 36-7
 Munro, Katharine, *France, Yesterday and Today*, VIII 143 (r—Hannah Arendt)
 Munson, Gorham, *Twelve Decisive Battles of the Mind*, V 199-200 (r—Solomon F Bloom)
 Muremelstein, B., XII 47
 Murphy, Charles Francis, XXV 121
 Murphy, Frank, VII 102
 Murphy, James, XX 3-4, 9, 12
 Murphy, W. W., XIX 21-2
 Murray, William F., XXV 35
 Museums, Germany, IX 219; W. W. II, Europe, XII 27-48
 Mushanov, Nicholas, VIII 117
 Music, J, III 239; — antiquity, VI 182-3; — D.P.'s, IX 125-6; — Hebr., in Russian mediev. ballads, XI 21-48; — Saadyah Gaon and, VI 406-7; — med. Spain, XVI 247-9; — Thuringia, IV 395; — Tunis, III 430-1; — works on, XI 409-12; XIII 345-7; XVI 393-4; XVIII 74-5
 Musicians, (Flesch; Schnabel), XXI 267-9; —

Poland, 1919-38, VI 349; — (Saleski), XII 408-9
 Musolino, Benedetto, *Gerusalemme ed Il Popolo Ebreo*, XVI 95-8 (r—A. G. Duker)
 Mussen, Zella Reynolds, XXIII 186n
 Mussolini, B., I 105-6, 110, 114, 118, 119, 122, 124; II 258; V 409; —extermin. of J, XI 249-58
 Musurus, C., II 193
 Muthesius, Hans, Ed., *Alice Salomon*, XXIII 212-3 (r—Dora Edinger)
 Mutnik, Abraham, VII 240
 Muzafar ad Din, Shah, XII 138-43
 Myers, Daniel, V 118-9
 Myers, Myer, (Rosenbaum), XVII 73-4
 Myslenice, III 157-8
 Mysticism, V 187-92; — Frankism, Poland, XXV 287-333; — psychoanalysis, XXV 140-1; — Study of —, XI 394-5; — works on, IX 66-80; XIII 178-9; — *see also* Hasidism, Kabbalah
 Myth, Hebrew, XIII 316
 Mythology, (Sumerian), VII 83-4
 Myths, antisemitic, France, IV 201-2

N

Naan, II 442
 Nablus, II 182
 Nabokov, V. D., VI 164-5
 Nadich, Judah, XXIV 113-4 (R—Manvell-Fraenkel)
 Nadir, Moishe, I 344
 Nadler, Josef, III 363-4; V 218n
 Nagid, (title) I 33; XIII 112-5
 Naharaim, Labor stat., II 440-80
 Nahlat Shimeon, I 236n
 Nahmanides, IX 80
 Nahon, Emmanuel, XVIII 53
 Nahum, Saul, VII 328
 Naiditch, Isaac, *Edmond de Rothschild*, VIII 44-5 (r—Karbach)
 Naim, Aziz ben Yona, XII 159
 Nakarai, Toyozo W., XXI 21
 Names, J, Baltic, III 280; — Bavarian immigr., U.S., XVII 36; — change of —, XXIII 163-8; — hellen. Egypt, XXII 230; — German-J, U.S.A., XXIII 143-69; — and group relations, U.S.A., V 201-2; — middle ages, Europe, X 22-3, 28; Thuringia, 19th cent., IV 376; — transformation, Europe, XXIII 265-84
 Nancy, (Fr.), I 273-5, 284, 310, 316-7, 324; VII 196-232; VIII 181-96; XVI 323-4
 Nantes, (Fr.), I 280, 290
 Naples, Kingdom, XIII 5-24

Napoleon I, I 282, 288, 291, 296, 306, 409; III 359; IV 262-8; VII 275-80, 319-22; VIII 24, 184-7, 248, 305; XV 113-5; XXV 308-10
 Napoleon III, II 180; IV 244; VIII 188; IX 44; XVI 207, 209
 Naquet, Alfred, IV 291; VI 53
 Narbonne statute, XII 309-10
 Narcotics, Cochín J, I 452
 Nardi, Noah, *"A Study of Afternoon Hebrew Schools in the United States."* VIII 51-74; — VIII 212-3 (R—Rieger); — *Fundamental Principles for Diaspora Education*, XXII 64 (bn—M. B. H.); — VIII 203-4; XVI 46; XIX 131
 Narkiss, M., XVII 134
 Narodnaya Volya, XIX 124
 Nashville, Tenn., Notkin in —, V 244, 258
 Nasr ad-Din, Shah, XII 124-38
 Nassau, Duchy of, occup., XVI 157-8; — schools, XVI 18
 Nassau-Oranien, under Fr. occup., VII 317
 Nasser, Gamal Abdul, *Egypt's Liberation*, XX 248-52 (r—Moses J. Steiner); — XXV 85-6 (St. John)
 Natal, IV 74
 Natania, II 284
 Nathan, Ernesto, I 121
 Nathan, Fritz, IX 206
 Nathan, Manfred, IV 78

- Nathan, Paul, V 218; XII 229-46; XIII 51, 68-9; XIX 40, 47; XXII 133
- Nathan, Robert, XI 120
- Nathan, Sara Levi, XV 120-1
- Nation, hellenism and —, VIII 130-2; — Krochmal on —, VIII 100-2
- Nation, *The*, III 133
- National Antisemitic League, France, XI 56-8
- National Assembly, France, 18th cent., VII 201-2, 232, 291-2
- Nat'l Bureau of Econ. Research, I 327
- Nat'l Council of J Women, VI 88-9; XXI 72, 74
- National Democrats, (Endek), Poland, I 241-8
- Nat'l Health Survey, 1935, X 232
- National Home, J, VII 78-9; — British Interests, V 349-52; — Palestine diplomacy 1918-22, VI 123-54; — (Weitzmann), XIII 214-5; — (Wilson), X 305-34; — *see also* Zionism
- Nat'l J Welfare Board, Survey Commission, XVII 224-5
- National Peasant Party, (Hung.), VIII 159
- National Populist Party, I 242
- National Radical Youth Organization, (Nara), Poland, I 254-6
- National Unity Party, Czechoslovakia, IV 18
- Nationalism, general, Arab 1918-22, VI 123-54; — 1919 Peace Conf., XXII 140-4; — German, (Pinson), XXIII 139-40; — Idea, (Kohn), VI 408-11; — Poland, and J emancipation, IV 146-8; — post-war, VII 116; — and religion, XIV 368-71; — Western, and J'ism, I 60
- Nationalism, Jewish, III 138-40; — Argentina, XXIV 218-20; — Austria-Hungary, X 250-6; — Berlin *haskalah*, XXI 165-92; — "Bund" and —, VII 248-65; — Dubnow, X 338-46; — (Eban), XXII 113-4; — A. D. Gordon, VII 342; — H. lit., II 6; — Israel, and immigr., XIII 304-9; — First Russian Duma, VI 155-76; — (Tartakower), XII 112-3; — Toynbee (—Rotenstreich), XXIV 131-43; — U. S., I 463-5; — youth consciousness, XIV 199-200
- Nationalities, (Znaniecki), XVI 285-7
- Nationality, Jewish, I 417; — Bohemia-Moravia-Silesia, IV 35; — Munich, III 288-300; Nationality Problem, Austria, XI 245-6
- Nationalization, French revol., XIV 298-303
- Nativity, J, Buffalo, III 400-8; — Charleston, XIII 200-1; — Chicago, I 146, 152-153, 157, 160, 167; — J convicts, Joliet, I 360-66; — Germany 1910-39, VI 240-1; — Munich, III 288-300; — Worcester, VII 43-4, 57-62
- Natkes, Hirsch, I 208
- Naturalization, Algeria, X 257-66; — England, W. W. I, XVIII 279-80; — Rumania, III 59-60, 61-2, 64, 67-80; XII 243
- Naturalization Bill, England (1753), III 306, 328
- Nature, A. D. Gordon and —, VII 348-56; — in H. lit., II 6-8
- Naumann, Erich, XVII 47, 48, 63
- Naumburg, V 12
- Navajo, I 13
- Navarro, Jacob, XVI 108
- Navigation, Science, III 37
- Navigations Act, 1651, VIII 176
- Nazirites, I 66
- Nazis, Nazism, general —, I 29, 105, 110, 463; IV 183-4, 281-2; V 46-7, 204-5, 409; VI 78-9, 81-2, 189-2; XVI 182-6; XVII 276-7; — agents, VII 100; — Austria, II 255-78; — origins, VII 3-30; — (von Baeyer-Katte), XXIII 122-4; — Baltic countries, III 282; — Bohemia-Moravia, IV 17-44; — Bulgaria, VIII 125-6; — influence on D.P. mentality, IX 113-4; — (Dubnow), X 357-8; — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 43-64; — France, IV 200-1; — Germany: II 222-3; J commun., III 190-206; IX 195-238; J econ pos., I 173-94; J emigration, II 23-44; — ghettos, XVI 61-88; — Heine, III 355-74; — J history under —, XXV 154-7; — holocaust, XII 13-94; — (Duker comments on Conf.), XII 79-82; — Am. J Research —, XIII 235-50; — Indemnification of victims, VII 265-74; — Italy, I 123; — and J sex crimes, XIII 321-4; — *Judenrat*, XXII 27-42; — *Mein Kampf*, XX 3-16; — Kovno ghetto, XI 3-20; — Munich J comm., III 285-300; — persecutions 1938, IX 230-8; — philosophy of propaganda, XIX 57-60; — Poland, VI 402-5; — post-war antisemitism, VII 99-118; — psychoanalysis, XXV 141-2; — (Poliakov-Wulf), XIX 91-2; — professors, VIII 327-8; — Rumania, III 72-80; — So. Africa, IV 79-81; — comp. with Spanish Inquisition, II 239-48; — starvation in Europe, V 393; — Toynbee, comp. with Zionism, XXIV 136-37; — victims, statist., XXI 132-4; — Vienna J vote, XXIII 45-6; — War criminals, VI 80-1; — world service, I 110; — *see also* antisemitism, holocaust
- Neamtan, Hyman, III 437
- Near East, ancient, III 329-30
- Near East, mod., V 391-2, 408-9; — (Cooke), XVI 389-90; — Britain, 19th cent., II 180-1; — (Frye), XVI 390-1; — (Hurewitz), XIX 152-3; — (Princeton symp.), XIV 271-3; — U.S. and —, XII 286-7; — *see also* Middle East
- Near East Air Transport Co. (NEAT), XIV 222; XV 161
- Nebe, Arthur, XVII 48
- Needle Trades, III 228-9
- Neeman, Aryeh b. Yerahmeel, V 120
- Negev, X 216; — Turkey and —, W. W. I, IV 272
- Negidut, I 33

- Negroes, anthropology, XXIV 86-96; — Detroit, waste industry, III 42-56; — intelligence, I 8; — racial data, I 7-8; — St. Thomas Island, and J, IV 164; — J students and —, V 37-9, 41; — U.S. statistics, II 80-3
- Nehemiah, I 67, 373-6
- Nehemiah, Benjamin, XIII 9
- Neider, Charles, *The Frozen Sea: A Study of Franz Kafka*, X 294-5 (r—Alfred Werner)
- Neilson, William A., I 377
- Nelson, Benjamin N., *The Idea of Usury*, XIII 378 (bn—K. S. P.) — XII 7
- Nelvan, (Lith.), VIII 295
- Nemansky, A., VII 242
- Nemoy, Leon, XV 310-2
- Neo-Imperialism, Israel-Africa, comp., XXIV 101-2
- Neophytes, Provence, 16th cent., VI 358-74
- N. E. P., (Russia), XI 261-2
- Ner Tamid, Poland, Lithuania, XXI 118-31
- Nes Zionah, II 444-80
- Neta b. Mendel, Nathan, V 120
- Netanyahu, B., *Don Isaac Abravanel*, XVII 336-7 (r—Joseph Klausner)
- Netherlands, II 42; III 25, 321-2; XI 204; XVI 107-14; — circumcision, XXIV 44; — Cochín J, I 433; — French Revol., VII 297; — J cult. treas., VIII 42, 93; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 68-71; — Grotius and toleration, XVII 91-104; — middle a., XIII 255-6; — periodicals, IX s. 28-9; — publishers, X s. 21; — readmission of J to Engl., VIII 172-3; — refugee immigr., 1933-41, II 26; IV 316-48; — training places, I 183; — W. W. II, IX 241-2; XVI 72-3
- Netter, Charles, IV 58, 269, 296, 298-9, 307-8; XXII 153
- Netter Nathan, VII 213
- Neubauer, Adolf, I 21; XXV 257
- Neue Freie Presse, XXIII 40, 45-6
- Neue Zeit, I 420
- Neufeld, Edward, "Further Comments on the Impact of Israel on Amer. J. Ideologies," XXI 85 (A); — *The Hittite Laws*, XIV 251-2 (r—Ph. Korngruen)
- Neuendorf, II 40
- Neuf-Brisack, I 303
- Neuhof, I 175
- Neuman, Abraham A., *Jews in Spain*, V 64-6 (r—Abraham I. Jacobson); — (studies and essays in honor of), XXV 65-9; — (jubilee vol. XXV 66), XXV 168; — (corr) X 80
- Neumann, Emanuel, XXI 5-6
- Neumann, Friedrich, *Escape from Terror*, XXV 227-8 (r—Richard L. Rubenstein)
- Neumann, Gerhart, "German Jews in Colombia," III 387-98 (A)
- Neumann, Joshua N., I 384
- Neumann, Salomon, XIX 35
- Neumark, Ephraim, XII 126
- Neurath, Constantin von, XVI 64
- Neurath, Paul, XIV 183-4 (R—Bernstein)
- Neuschafes, Fritz Albrecht, VII 7n-30
- Neustadt, Melech, XII 86
- Neuville, Henri, I 10
- Neville, Lady Dorothy, III 11
- New Deal, Chicago J vote, XX 200-11
- New Directions*, XIII 311
- Newman, Louis L., II 214-6 (R—Davidson, ed.); — VII 78-9 (R—Goodman); — XIII 178-9 (R—Mueller); — "A 'Chief Rabbi' of Rome Becomes a Catholic," VIII 141-2 (r—Fausto R. Pitigliani); — XI 394
- New Christians, II 239-48
- New England, I 132-4; VI 4-30, 72-4
- New Haven, Conn., V 131; XI 156-7; XXI 34
- New Jersey, clothing workers, II 62-78; — physicians, I 333
- New London, Conn., VIII 240; X 227
- New London County, J Clothing Workers, II 62-78
- New Mexico, physicians, I 333
- New Mexico Territory, XIII 128
- New Netherland, VIII 202-3
- New Orleans, I 329-36; IV 283-4; V 128, 245, 259; VII 123-4; VIII 240; X 232; XXIII 37
- The New Palestine*, XXIII 242-3
- New Testament, XIII 74-6, XVII 331-4; — (Sandmel), XVIII 287-8
- New Way of Life. The Collective Settlements of Israel*, A. XIV 273-5 (r—B. Weinryb)
- New York City, Bar of —, I 74-5, 81, 83, 85-8, 90-8; — birthrate, XV 247; — causes of death, 1953, XVIII 83-117; — J clothing workers, II 61-78; — crime distribution, I 11; — Temple Emanu-El, XXV 102, 105, 110; — German-J names, XXIII 158-9, 164-5; — (Grinstein), VIII 323-6; — Dep't of Health, XVIII 83-117; — Hebrew schools, VIII 63-4; — afternoon, 1918-44, VIII 53-4; — J hospitals, IV 84; — kashrut, XXIII 92-3; XXV 176-83; — J Labor, VIII 240-1; — J lawyers, I 73-104; — discr. in medicine, X 103-5; — Board of Milah, XXIV 33 ff.; — Palestine Fund, 1860's, V 226-9; — Palestine messengers, V 123-5, 130-1, 146-62, 229-31, 256-7; — early J peddling, VII 124-36; — J physicians, I 329-36; — pop. stat., II 80-2; — Publ. Library, H. Divis., II 14; — J refugees, V 198-9; — slums, IV 180-1; — suburbs, occup. data, XXIII 37; — J in Who's Who, III 212; — Youth, III 431-2; — *Directory of Soc. Ag. of*

- the City of N.Y., 1937-38, I 139 (bn-A. M. F.)
- New York County, II 62-78
- New York County Lawyers' Ass'n, I 74, 77, 78
- N.Y. Federation of Churches, XXV 42-3
- N.Y. Hospital, XXIV 34
- New York Law School, I 82-83, 97
- New York Post, V 46
- New York State, crime distribution, I 11; — employment practices, XVIII 216; — Kashruth laws, XXIII 87-8; — J physic., I 333-5
- N.Y. State Journal of Medicine, X 128
- N.Y. Times XXV 22-5, 31
- New York Tribune, V 122; XXV 24
- N.Y. University, ed. and racial prej., VI 227-32; — Law School, I 82-83, 97
- New York Welfare Council, I 165
- Newark, N.J., V 231; XI 157; — and suburbs, occup. data, XXIII 37
- Newark, Ohio, II 412-34
- Newlinski, Phillip Michael de, XXIII 56
- Newman, A. H., I 12
- Newman, J., *Semikhah*. XIV 371-2 (r-Ben Zion Bokser)
- Newman, Louis I., V 85-6 (R-Heller); — X 295-6 (R-Zuckerman); — XVII 351-2 (R-Lapide); — XVIII 75-6 (R-Homan; Zolli); — XVIII 158 (R-Abbell); — XX 47-8 (R-Schechtman); — XXI 141-2 (R-Buber); — XXIV 109-10 (R-Schechtman)
- Newman, T. H., XXIV 82
- Newport, R.I., I 381-4
- Newspapers, British, and J in Palestine, 1870's, V 264; — D.P. camps, IX 121-26; — J in Germany, IX 219-20; — So. Africa, IV 77; — U.S., and J in Palestine, 1870's, V 264-5; — U.S. Yiddish, W. W. I, XIX 113-28; — Yiddish, I 348-9; — see also Press
- Newton, Isaac, S. R. Hirsch and —, XXIV 240-5
- Nicaragua, Germ. J immigr., II 35, 39; — stamps, XXIII 201
- Nice, I 271, 279, 309, 324; VI 35; VIII 182-96
- Nicholas, (Pope), IV 61
- Nicolas I, (Csar), I 419; XI 206; XXIV 162; — (De Grunwald), XIX 151
- Nicholas II, (Csar), I 260-1; IV 308; VI 155-76; XII 16
- Nicholas V, (Pope), II 244; III 317n
- Nocholas de Lyra, II 399n
- Nicholas, Edward, III 304-5
- Nicholson, (Lord Carnock), V 365
- Nicknames, XX 232-3
- Nicolai, Friedrich, XVI 160
- Nicolson, Marjorie Hope, I 377
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, *Moral Man and Immoral Society*. XXIV 57-8 (r-Meir Ben-Horin); — *Pious and Secular America*. XXI 214-5 (bn-K. S. P.); — VII 102, 158; XVIII 224-6; XXIII 170
- Niederhagenthal, I 303
- Nicolsky, N. M., I 23
- Niederschoenhausen, I 181
- Niego, Joseph, IV 269
- Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn, XXV 314
- Niemirower, I. L., XIII 60
- Niemirowski, XXV 311
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, I 41, 405; II 5, 11; VII 102; XIII 283-4; — A. D. Gordon and, VII 339-40, 346; — and Heine, III 365-6
- Nièvre, I 289
- Niewiarowicz, Aloyzy Ligenza, XXV 326
- Niger, Samuel, "New Trends in Post-War Yidish Literature." I 337-58 (A); — די צווייטער ליטעראטור פון אונזערע ליטעראטור IV 409 (r-Koppel S. Pinson); — and Ribalow, Menachem, eds., אחיספר VI 282-3 (r-M. Z. Frank); — דערצוילער און ראמאניסטן IX 265-6 (r-Sol Liptzin); — קידוש השם XI 182-3 (r-Koppel S. Pinson); — XIII 247; XXII 115-6
- Nikolaievitch, Prince Nicholas, III 280
- Nikolaievsky, Boris, IV 5n, 14n
- Nikolsky, I 65
- Nilotes, Hebrew contacts, XXIV 89-91
- Nimes, (Fr.), I 279, 290, 297, 309, 315, 320, 325; VI 32-54; VIII 183, 192
- Nirenstein, Albert, *A Tower from the Enemy*. XXV 76-7 (r-David Wdowinski)
- Nissan, Abraham, I 142-62
- Nissen, J. P., IV 161n
- Nissenbaum, Isaac, XIX 82-3
- Nissenbaum, J., (R) IX 25
- Nissim ben Salomon, XII 126
- Niv, II 14
- Nixon, Richard M., Chicago J vote, XX 211-2
- Noah Mordecai Manuel, I 386-7; V 122, 124, 130-1, 192-6; XI 247; XIII 197-8; XIV 348-9
- Nobel, Anton Nehemia, XX 182
- Nobile, Paolo, I 109
- Nobility, and J settlement, IV 254-68
- Noble, Shlomo, XV 182-3 (R-Halkin); — חומש טייטש VI 187-8 (r-A. A. Roback); — XIII 173-4
- Nomadism, I 66
- Non-Aryans, I 131-2
- Nomberg, H. D., I 350, 354n
- Non-Mosaic J, Czechosl. under Nazism, IV 23
- Non-Zionists, Germany, I 181- 188-9
- Noot, Simon C., V 124
- Nordau, Anna and Maxa, *Max Nordau, A Biography*. V 317-9 (r-Edward W. Jelenko)
- Nordau, Max, I 62; XIII 26, 41; XVII 108;

XXIII 56; — (Ben-Horin), XX 242-4; — letters to Goldziher, XVIII 199-207
 Norden, Benjamin, IV 74
 Nordez, Father, Le, X 182
 Normalization, J life, II 282; — Palestine, II 478-80
 Norman, Charles, *Ezra Pound*, XXIV 125-6 (r—Charles I. Glicksberg)
 Noronha, Fernnao de, XVIII 190
 North Africa, Agricultural prospects, comp. with Palestine, V 331-3
 North America, J emigr., fr. Germany, II 29
 North Am. Relief Society, V 225
North American Review, XXIII 8-10
 North German Federation Law of 1869, IV 267-8
 Northampton, Mass., III 319
 North Dakota, (de Morès), XXII 3-26; — J physicians, I 333
 Northcliffe, Lord, XVIII 278
 North Lawndale, (Rosenthal), XXII 67-82
 Norton, Charles D., XXV 14
 Norway, circumcision, XXIV 43; — J cult. treas., VIII 44; — periodicals, IX s. 29; — J refugees —, 1933-41, IV 316n
 Norwich, Conn., fam. size, X 227; — occup. distrib., VIII 240
 Norwich, (Engl.), rit. murder, XVII 94
 Norwood, Ohio, II 412-34
 Nosske, Gustav, XVII 51, 53, 63
 Nostradamus, Caesar and Michael de, VI 362-5

Notables, J, Domination of communities, VIII 8-28
 Notik, Rivke, XI 382, 407
 Notkin, Nathan Neta, V 225-70
Nova Solyma, XI 139
 Noveck, Simon, Ed., *Judaism and Psychiatry*, XX 146 (r—Samuel Glasner)
 Novikow, II 203
Novy Mir, XXIII 84, 82
Nowa Prawda, I 245
Nowa Rzeczpospolita, I 245
 Noyes, Frank B., XXV 25
 Noyes, George R., *Adam Mickiewicz and the Jews*, XIV 266-7 (r—Jacob Shatzky)
 Numbers, (Book of), II 295-6
 Numerus Clausus, Burlington, Vt., I 133; — Hungary, VIII 151; — Lithuania, VIII 287-9; — Poland III 157-8; — physicians, VI 331, 345; — municipalities, VI 307; — U.S., post-graduate medical ed., X 115
 Nuremberg, map of diaspora, XIX 67-8; — middle ages., XV 256-7; — Congress, I 115, 118; — Laws, II 24, 28-44, 247-8; XII 161-72; — Austria, II 265; — Bohemia-Moravia, IV 17-44; — Trials, IX 232; XII 19-94; XIII 240; XV 203, 230; — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 52-64
 Nurses, Joint schools, Europe, V 300-1
 Nusenbaum, IV 150, 152n
 Nuseibeh, Hazem Zaki, *The Ideas of Arab Nationalism*, XIX 154-5 (r—William R. Polk)

O

Oakland, (Detroit), III 47, 50
 Oath of allegiance, Netherlands, XIV 98
 Oaths Act, (1888), XIV 66
 Obadiah of Bertinoro, XV 26
 Oberman, Julian, VII 170-3
 Obermayer, I 21
 Obligations, law of, XII 316-24
 Oborn, George Thomas, III 332-3
 Oboz Wielkopolski, I 255-6
 O'Brien, Capt., (Algiers), XIV 34-50
 Observance, (ritual), XVII 209-13; — Barranquilla, XVIII 271-2; — Cochín, I 424, 438, 441-2; — Yeh, Halevi and —, III 268-9; — hellen. Egypt, XXII 230-3, 235-6; — and kosher meat demand, XXIII 88-93; — military service and —, France, I 318-9; — and occupation, III 52-3, 55; — and synagogue affiliation, Philadelphia, XXV 186-94
 Occident, V 124, 129-30, 143, 149, 232-3; VII 133
Occident and Jewish Advocate, V 118

Occupations, J, Alexandria, VIII 135-6; — Bohemia-Moravia-Silesia, IV 37; — Buffalo, III 400-8; — Chicago, I 163, 166-8; — Cochín, I 452-3; — convicts, Joliet, I 360-6; — counseling, VII 180-1; — Detroit, II 138-48; — France, 18th cent., I 293-307; — Emigrés, XVI 330-1; — Nazi Germany, I 170-94; — and observance, III 52-3, 55; — Palestine, 1937, II 149-56; — 2nd generation, II 279-94, 435-80; — refugees, IV 331-7; — Persia, 18th cent., XII 122; — regulations, IV 248; — restrictions, Thuringia, IV 364-5; — Sao Paulo, VII 32-40; — Trenton and Passaic, II 249-54; — U.S. trends, III 229-30 — Who's Who in America, III 208-9, 212
 Occup. classification, J Labor, U.S. cities, XXIII 37
 Occupation Data, Student Fathers, U. of Maryland, X 230-1
 Occup. Distribution, Argentina, XXIV 206-7;

- Bulgaria, VIII 108-13; — Detroit, XIV 17-50, 280-6; — student parents, U. of Maryland, XXIII 24-6; — Rumania, 1942, VIII 80; — Shanghai refug., XII 330; — U.S. cities, J labor, VIII 223-4, 240-1; — Worcester, Mass., VII 58-9
- Occupation Structure, XII 109 (Tartakower); — Germany, 1933-9, XII 168-70; — Israel immigr., XIII 296-9; — Yishub, X 7; — Lithuania, VIII 268-96; — Ottoman Emp., VI 211-5
- Ochs, Adolph, S., XXV 22, 25, 31
- Octavian, VI 387-8
- Octobrists, First Russian Duma, VI 155-76
- Oder, Irwin, XVIII 299-301 (R—Awad; Hoskins; Morrison); — XIX 72 (R—Arnold); — XXV 96 (BN—Greenwald)
- Odessa, Alliance and —, IV 155-6; — holocaust, XX 96; — Nazi massacre, XXIII 77-8; — J press, XXIV 164-82
- Odum, Howard W., *Race and Rumors of Race*, VII 81-3 (r—Bessie Bloom Wessel)
- Oedipus complex, religion, XXV 133-44
- Oelsner Family, Silesia, IV 246, 249-62, 349-98
- Oelsner, Ludwig, IV 353-5
- Oelsner, Toni, "Three Jewish Families in Modern Germany," IV 241-268, 349-98 (A)
- Oesterley, W. O. E., *Sacrifices in Ancient Israel*, I 389-90 (bn—S. W. B.); — I 373; III 346
- Oesterreichisch Israelitische Union*, V 222; VII 19-20
- Oesterreichische Wochenschrift*, X 246, 252-5
- Ofakin*, IX 15
- Offenbach, Jacques, III 366; XIV 110
- Officeholders, appointive, U.S., XVII 262; — elective, U.S., XVII 261-2
- Officers, Polish Legion, Crimean War, XVI 214-5; — Zamoyski's J Legion, XVI 369-72
- Officials, J communal, Westphalia, III 182-5; — religious, Cairo Genizah, XX 32-5
- Ofner, J., VII 7
- Ogbum, William F., I 364n
- O'Gorman, James A., XXV 33
- Ohel*, I 22
- Ohio, J in Liberal Professions, II 401-34; — J popul., II 402-34; — J prisoners, II 209-12; — Legal Dictionary, II 402-34; — State Dental Board, Directory, II 402-34
- Ohlendorf, Otto, XVII 48, 52, 58-60, 63; XX 99
- Okhrana, I 260-1
- Oko, Adolph S., (Obit.) VI 290
- Oktober*, I 346n
- Olan, Levi A., XXI 142-3 (R—Herberg)
- Old Christians, Spain 15th cent., II 243-8
- Oldenburg, duchy of, J community, III 191-206; — occupations, XVI 158-9
- Oldendorp, C. G. A., IV 161n
- Oleszkiewicz, XXV 306
- Oliver, George, XXIII 113
- Olmer, IX 248-52
- Olomouc, Pop. stat. IV 31-7
- Olsvanger, Emanuel, XI 397
- Omaha, Notkin in, V 257
- O'Malley, Frank, XXIV 124-5
- Ona'ah, I 31
- Onians, Richard Broxton, *The Origins of European Thought about the Body, the Mind, the Soul, the World, Time and Fate*, XVIII 56-6 (r—Raphael Patai)
- Onias, (Menelaus), VI 379
- Onias IV, XXII 231
- O. N. R., VI 309-10
- Opatoshu, Joseph, I 344, 347n
- Opel, I., X 12n
- Openhym, Adolph, XXV 116
- Opinion Inventory, J students, Univ. of Minn., V 32-42
- L'Opinion Nationale*, IX 41
- Opinion Polls, Vichy, France, XV 135-50
- Oppenheim, Heinrich Bernhard, X 149
- Oppenheim, L., XVIII 280
- Oppenheim, M. S., V 123
- Oppenheim, Samuel, I 384; XXV 176-7
- Oppenheim, W., X s. 3
- Oppenheimer, Franz, IX 397; X 210
- Oppenheimer, Heinrich Bernhard, XVI 155
- Oppenheimer, Samuel, III 27; VIII 11; X 360
- Oppert, VII 195
- Oppler, Ed., IX 206
- Opportunists, France, X 165-6
- Oppression, Hasidism and —, I 200-40
- Oral Law, Philo and —, III 218-20
- Oran, (Algiers), X 261-80; — consistory, XVIII 53; — 18th cent., VII 225
- Orange, (Fr.), VI 35
- Orano, Paolo, I 116, 118-22
- Ordinances, J communal, III 187
- Ordination, XIV 371-2
- Organizations, Argentina, XXIV 207-10; — Buenos Aires, XXIV 221; — U.S.A., Israel impact, XXI 38-45, 65-81; — national —, and J ed., XXI 109; — restrictions, XVII 250-2
- Orient, Hegel, XV 46-7
- Orient*, X 157-8, 160, 162; XIV 102-44, 112
- Oriental J., XXV 237; — D'Beth Hillel, VI 207-26; — Israel, XII 199-222; XIII 307; XVII 3-26; — Paris, II 59; (Schlechtman), XXIV 109-10
- Orland, H., XI 266, 272
- Orléans, Duke of, IV 223
- Orlinsky, Harry M., VIII 201-2 (R—Batho); — X 187-8 (R—Mercer); — XIII 179-80 (R—Daniel-Rops); — XIII 180-1 (R—Mendelsohn); — XIV 168-70 (R—Wilson); — XIV

170-2 (*R*—Rowley, Ed.); —XVI 270-2 (*R*—Jeffrey; Clarke; Young; Auerbach); —XVII 332-4 (*R*—Berger; Campbell); —XVIII 145-6 (*R*—Blunt, Box, Dodd); —XVIII 217-20 (*R*—Barthélemy-Milik); —XIX 146-7 (*R*—Bright); —XIX 148 (*R*—Trever); —XXI 193-4 (*R*—Ceram); —XXI 248-9 (*R*—Kasher); —XIX 159 (*BN*—Fritsch; Graystone); —XX 124 (*BN*—Pfeiffer); —XXV 93 (*BN* — Droiton-Contenau-Duchesne-Guillemine); —XXV 66
 Ormian, Hayyim, של יהדות הממשה החינוכית פולניה לאור הספרות הדפוסית והפסיכולוגית III 436-7 (*r*—B. Weinryb); —XI 392
 Ornstein, R. Jacob, I 208n, 211
 Orphanages, Germany, IX 222, 237; — Poland, IX 336-7
 Orphans, III 183; — Charleston, S.C., (Tobias), XXI 255; — Yemen, XVII 17
 ORT, III 351; — Brazil, VII 38-9; — occup. France, IX 247; — Poland, IX 337; — voc'l schools, IX 29-32; — Shanghai, XII 334
 Orta, Bishop of, (Arsenius), IV 61
 d'Orta, Garcia, II 245
 Orthodoxy, 1848, XIV 129-30; — Austria, and Alliance, XIX 36-7; — Bar-Mitzvah, XI 158-9; — Bavarian immigr., U.S., XVII 36-7; — Berlin, 1848, XIV 109; — conversions, XVI 300-1; — D.P.'s, IX III, 123; — and education, (S. R. Hirsch), XXIV 224-47; — family size, X 233-5; — Germ., XI 201; — and Hasidism, I 203, 206; — hellen. Egypt, XXII 215-37 — orientation, XVII 207-9; — Philadelphia, XXV 186-94; — philosophy of J hist., I 43-49; — Poland, J ed., IX 19-25; — rabbinic, counseling, XX 140-3; — and Zionism, XVII 121-32; — sociology

of —, XV 6-24; — U.S. census 1890, IX 136-9; — particip. in mixed organizations, XVII 265-6; — and Zionism, XVIII 163-4; XXI 72-3
 Orvieto, Angelo, II 223
 Orzeszkowa, E., IV 154
 Osborne, Bernal, III 11
 Oschri, (Rabbi, Kovno), XI 17
 O. S. E., V 303 — occup. France, IX 247
 Osterman, Nathan, "The Controversy over the Proposed Readmission of the Jews to England (1655)." III 301-28 (*A*)
 "Ostjuden," Germany, XXV 219-21 (Adler-Rudel); — German interests and —, III 35
 Ostrogorskii, M., VI 156, 163
 Ostrovsky, Nikolai, XXIII 68-9
 Ostrowski, J. B., XI 325; XIX 103-4; XXV 315, 332
 Oswego, V 234
 Ottenheimer, Hilde, "The Disappearance of Jewish Communities in Germany, 1900-1938." III 189-206 (*A*)
 Ottingen, J Execution in, V 8, 10
 Otto, Bishop of Freising, X 21
 Ottoman Empire, I 33; II 180; — banks, XVIII 32, 34; — and Palestine, VI 123-9; — Toynbee on —, XXIV 138-9
 Oualid, William, IX 248-53
 Oulif, I 325
The Outlook, XVIII 164; XXV 13, 23, 31-2
 Outray, (Consul), II 189-90, 208
 Ovsay, II 14
 Owen, Cunliffe, XXV 24-5
 Owen, Robert, XIV 69
 Oxford, XVIII 23; — hebraists, XVIII 12-3
 Oxford, Lady Margot, XVIII 277
 OZON, VI 310

P

Pacifici, Alfonso, II 224
 Packman, Henry A., Compiler and Schulz, Arthur R., Ed., *Bibliography of German Culture in America to 1940*. XVII 360 (*bn* Rudolf Glanz)
 Paderborn, III 159-88; V 163-86
 Paderewski, Ignacy, I 245; XIII 157-8, 160-1, 166-7
 Padua, XIII 15
 Paganism, hellen. Egypt, XXII 232-4; — Paul and —, III 333-6
 Page, Walter Hines, X 309
 Pahlavi, Reza Shah, XII 143-4
La Paix, IX 47
 Pakington, Sir John, XIV 78, 82
 Pakistan, XII 349

Palagi, Hayim, XXI 118
 Palanga, (Lith.), VIII 289-90
 Pale, J. VII 236-40; XXIV 175-6
 Palermo, XV 26-32; XXII 169, 171
 Palestine, ancient, popul. data, I 67-8, 475-6; III 4; XI 121; — 19th cent., II 181-208; — absorptive capacity, XI 119-28; — Alliance conflicts, XIX 47-50; — and antisemitism, I 407; — Arab-J Diplomacy, 1918-22, VI 123-54; — British Consulate, III 343; IV 406-7; as colonial enterprise, V 327-54; VI 93-5; — Coop. Credit Mov't, IX 107-8; — Crimean War, XVI 363-4; — Demography, VIII 210-2; — econ. organiz'n, IX 104-5; — survey, II 92-4; — Engl., III 121-2; — Fourierists, IX 46-8; — fundraising, I 211-3; — hasid-

- ism, 19th cent., I 202; — Paderborn, III 170, 184; — Poland, IX 338; — U.S., 19th cent., V 225-70; — geography and J hist., I 20; — Germ. J immigr., II 26, 29, 32, 39; IV 315-48; — hasidism and —, III 420-2; — mod. Hebr. Lit., II 4, 14-22; — Hebr. scholarship, I 21-2; — Hebr. Secondary ed., II 228-9; — hist. atlas, V 407-8; — and J hist., 21-22; — immigr. and Alliance, IV 300; — and economy, V 347-9; — Iraq, XV 151-72; — industrialization, V 335-7; — J-Arab rights, VII 283-5; — J Labor Economy, VI 75; — J Leaders, IX 81-3; — J soul, I 63; — J workers, occup. shifts, II 149-56; — Land Policy (Granovsky), IX 105-7; — in life of J, V 392-3; — natural limitations, V 329-30; — longing for, I 63-64; — Mandate, XXI 239; — messengers, V 115-62, 225-92; XII 125-6; — migration hist., IX 263-5; — modern, XIII 89-91; — occup. struct., 2nd generation, II 279-94, 435-80; — St. Simonians, XII 378-9; — sociol., XII 105; — So. African J, IV 77, 84; — Soviet J, XII 291-2; — as spiritual center, II 5-6; — statehood, X 207-22; — taxes, X 217-8; — transfer of refugee capit., II 42-3; — U.S., —, XII 400-2; — Wilson era, X 303-34; — Year Book, 1949, XII 183-4; — 5706, VIII 207-10; — Yishub, sociol struct., X 3-18; — Zionism, III 228; — policy, VII 89-90; — works on, III 257-72; VI 204-5; VII 174-6, 337-56; VIII 259-66; IX 102-4; X 354-6; XII 178-83; XIII 211-26, 374-5; XVIII 68-9; XXV 74-6; — *Palestine: A Study of Jewish, Arab, and British Policies*. Esso Foundation. IX 89-91 (r—C. Rabin); — *Palestinocentrism*, D.P.'s IX 115-8 — see also Israel, Zionism
- Palmer, Ely, XVIII 29
- Palmyra, XX 174-8
- Pamphlets, anti-J, Engl. 17th cent., III 319-28; — pro-J, Engl., III 313-6
- Pan-Africanism, XXIV 104
- Pan-Germanism, III 283-4; VII 7-30, 372; X 242-56
- Panama, IV 163; V 242; — scandal, IV 202-11, 220; XI 54-5, 62-4; XX 69-70; — stamps, XXIII 201
- Panavezy, VIII 276, 288
- Panikkar, K. M., I 429
- Pankow, I 175
- Paoli, Louis, X 277, 279-80
- Papal domains, — states, VII 208; XV 115-8, 129-30; XXIII 111-8; XXV 241-2
- Papanek, E., XIII 245
- Paper Manufacture, III 37
- Papo, M., XXV 81-2
- Papparobalos, Antonio Dias, XVI 108-9
- Pappenheim, Bertha, XX 180-6
- Pappenheim, Shlomo, XXI 167, 175-6, 178
- Papyri, VI 375-400
- Paradesi Synagogue, I 430, 432, 441, 445-6, 449
- Paraguay, II 41; — Germ. J immigr., II 34-5, 39
- Parana, II 41
- "Parasite," J as —, IV 208; VIII 253
- Parchevskii, A. I., VI 165
- Pardes Hannah, II 441
- Pariah, J as —, VI 99-122
- Paris, I 271-326, 348; VI 38-9; VIII 183, 190-2, 195-6, 303-18; — 18th cent., VII 225-32; — 19th cent., XI 204; — 1848 comm. crisis, XIV 107-9; — Conference, XI 107-18; — Congress 1856, XVI 366-7; — financial crisis 1848, XIV 120-1; — Germ.-J refugees, 19th cent., V 220; — Germ. synag. bombings, XVI 253-66; — Hebr. name, XXIII 272; — J ed., 1860, VI 51; — Nazi-looted libraries, XII 28-48; — early J quarters, II 45-60; — and J refugees, 1880's, IV 305-10; — (Roblin), XVI 181-2; — Relief Committee 1880's, IV 306-10; — Committee on Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 58; — synagogues, Fr. Revol., XX 215-31
- Parisot, I 275
- Park, Robert E., XV 3; XVII 177-8
- Parker, Donald Dean, XVIII 323
- Parker, Henry, III 304n
- Parkes, James W., XIII 93-4 (R—Hay); — XVIII 287-8 (R—Sandmel); — *The Jew in the Medieval Community: A Study of His political and Economic Situation*. I 480-1 (r—Joshua Starr); — *The Jew and His Neighbor: A Study of the Causes of Antisemitism*. II 85-91 (r—Morris R. Cohen); — *Judaism and Christianity*. XI 164-5 (r—Bernard J. Bamberger); — *End of an Exile*. XVIII 67 (r—A. Roy Eckhardt); — I 467; V 51-2; VII 102, 106; XXIV 138-9
- Parliament, Austria, anti-J legislation, VII 16-30; — Engl., XIV 51-94; — readmission of J, III 301-28; — France, Dreyfus Aff., IV 234-5; — Germ., 1848 Revol., X 142-8; — So. Africa, IV 78
- Parma, XIII 18-9
- Parma-Piacenza, XIII 4
- Parnas, Herman, XI 384
- Parnas, J., IX 240
- Parnassim, III 162
- Parodies, anti-Jewish, early Germ.-Amcr. Lit., IV 110-20
- Parragi, György, VIII 159
- Parrot, André, *Babylon and the Old Testament*. XXIV 50-1 (r—Samuel Noah Kramer); — *Samaria: The Capital of the Kingdom of Israel*. XXIV 50-1 (r—Samuel Noah Kramer); — *The Temple of Jerusalem*. XXIV 50-1 (r—Samuel Noah Kramer)
- Parsons, Herbert, XXV 20-1, 24, 32

- Parsons, Talcott, IV 276; XXI 155
- Parsons, Wilfred, *The First Freedom*. XII 265 (r—Milton R. Konvitz)
- Participation, communal life, U.S., XVII 247-85
- Particularism, Germ. territorial, IV 245-6
- Parties, political, D.P. camps, IX 119-20
- Partisan Review*, XIII 311
- Partisans, IX 103-4; XII 90; — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 44-64; — Kovno, XI 16; — J in Soviet lit., XXIII 73-7; — see also Resistance
- Parur, (Cochin), I 427, 448
- Parvony, J as, VI 100, 108-10; VIII 29
- Parzen, Herbert, "Conservative Judaism and Zionism (1896-1922)." XXIII 235-64 (A); XX 239-41 (R—Marshall); — XXI 211-2 (R—Skoss); — XXIV 256-9 (R—Cohen)
- Pas-de-Calais, I 285
- Pascal, Blaise, II 398
- Pascal, Georges de, X 183
- Passaic, N.J., II 249-54; VIII 240; X 227; XIV 254-7; — county, II 62-78
- Passant, E. J., *A Short History of Germany*. XXII 243-4 (r—Harry Zohn)
- Passarowitz, Treaty, of X 359, 385
- Passover, Alexander J., XXIV 167
- Passover, Afghanistan, IV 136-7, 138
- Passow, Isidore David, XXI 254-5 (R—Levitani); — XXIV 120-1 (R—St. John)
- Passports, Nancy 1793, XVI 323-4; — Nazi Germ., II 30; — Russia (ts.), XXV 4-5, 13-41
- Pasternak, L., XXIII 82
- Pastoriza, Andres, IV 46-7
- Patai, Josef, *Star over Jordan*. X 89-90 (r—Victor Eppstein)
- Patai, Raphael, "The Ritual Approach to Hebrew-African Culture Contact." XXIV 86-96 (A); — XIV 175-6 (R—Falasha Anth.); — XV 69-70 (R—Kheirallah); — XVI 190-1 (R—Znaniecki); — XVI 282-3 (R—Bentwich); — XVIII 65-6 (R—Onians); — XXV 207 (R—Bodenheimer); — XVII 360-1 (BN—Herskovits); — XXV 94 (BN—Rosenblatt); — *Israel Between East and West*. XVI 391-3 (r—Joseph B. Schechtman); — *Jordan*. XX 254-5 (r—Samuel Halperin); — disc.: XVII 202-4; — summation, conference on impact of Israel, XXI 86; XVI 135; XXIII 54-6
- Pataud, Emile, XV 196-9
- Patek, Stanislas, XXII 143
- Paterson, N.J., V 232; VIII 233, 242
- Patinkin, Don, "Mercantilism and the Readmission of the Jews to England." VIII 161-78
- Patriarchial System, Afghanistan J, IV 127-8, 134-5
- Patriotism, German J, 18th cent., VII 298-9; — Italy, I 119, 122; — *Maccabean and U.S.*, XVIII 172-3; — maskilim, XXI 172; — Paderborn, V 183-4; — Poland 1860's, IV 146-8; — Crimean War, XVI 203-18; 351-76; — Russia, 1860's, IV 148; — U.S. V 192-6
- Patterson, Charles H., *The Philosophy of the Old Testament*. XVII 330-1 (r—Jacob B. Agus)
- Patterson, David, XXV 83
- Patterson, John Henry, XVII 292
- Paul, V 383-5; XII 272-6
- Paul IV XIII 21
- Paul, Otto, XII 43
- Paulus, H. E. G., III 333-6; VIII 3-4, 7n, 9n
- Pauperization, Austria, II 277-8; — Czechosl., IV 21-44; — France, VIII 314-8
- Pawnbrokers, XIII 4; — middl. ag., III 23; — Paderborn, V 168, 171, 178-9
- Pay, A., V 52
- Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, I 131; X 321-2; — Alliance, XXII 140-4; — Feisal —, VI 135-54; — Lithuania, XIV 228, 230-1, 234
- Peace Treaties, XI 99-118
- Pearl Harbor, Shanghai ref., XII 337-45
- Pearse, Herman E., X 132
- Peasants, Poland, I 246-8, 255; — antisemit., III 155-8; — party, I 241, 248-51 — Ukraine, III 144-5
- Peasants' Union, Latvia, III 281-2
- Pecqueur, Constantin, XII 381
- Peddlers, Detroit, III 42-56; — France, VIII 307; — function of —, middl. ag., IV 254-5; — pre-emancip. Germ., IV 257-68; — prototype, Germ.-J immigr. to U.S., IV 99-120; VII 119-36; — Paderborn, V 166, 174-86; — Thuringia, 19th cent., IV 362-4
- Peel, Sir Robert, II 101; XIV 67, 77-9
- Peel Commission, XIII 216
- Pegumim, assimilation, XX 174-8; — purification, XX 167-8
- Péguy, IV 228, 239n-40n
- Peixotto, Benjamin F., III 60
- Pelcovits, N. A., XVIII 157-8 (R—Drage); — X 131
- Pellegrin, Albert, X 270, 277
- Pellepoix, Louis Darquier de, V 378
- Pellicano, Piero, I 111
- P. E. N. club, I 348
- Penn, Asher, *Yiddishkeit in America*. XXIII 60-1 (r—Judah Pilch)
- Penn Fruit, kosher meat, XXIII 105
- Pennell, Joseph, XXIII 11
- Pennsylvania, German-J names, XXIII 144-5; — J physic., I 333
- Penrose, Boise, XXV 33
- Pentateuch, I 471-5; VI 278-9; — and education, II 217; — (Lewy), XX 108-10
- Percikowitz, XI 17

- Pereira brothers, IV 144
Pereira, Jacob, IV 52
Pereira, Moses Lopez, X 362
Pereira, Moses de Paiva, I 433-4, 443-4
Péreire, Emile, IX 34, 36
Pereire Family, Bordeaux, VII 214; — France 19th cent., IX 44-5
Péreire, Isaac, IX 36, 44-5; XII 367-8, 375
Péreire, Jacob Rodrigues, I 276; VII 197-232; IX 36
Pereires Bros., IV 205
Peretz, Don, "Arab Blocked Bank Accounts in Israel." XVIII 25-40 (A); — "The Palestine Arab Refugee Problem." XXI 219-27 (A); — XXIV 116-7 (R-Pinner); — *Israel and the Palestine Arabs*. XXII 251-2 (r-Moses J. Steiner); — XXI 239
Peretz, I. L., I 338-9, 350, 357n; II 19
Peretz House, (Lublin), IX 11
Periodicals, Amer. Yidd. and Hebr., XIII 247-8; — Axis-occupied countries, tentative list, IX, suppl.; — Iran, XII 158-60; — J historical, XI 375-6; — Yidd., I 348-9; — see also indiv. names
Perkonkrust, III 282
Perl, Gisella, XII 90
Perl, Joseph, *Yiddishe Ksovim*. I 487-8 (r-R. Mahler); — I 199-240n; XI 390-1; XVI 10
Perlmann, Moshe, "Chapters of Arab-Jewish Diplomacy, 1918-22." VI 123-54 (A); — "Arabic Antisemitic Literature." Comment on Sylvia Haim, XVII 313-4 (A); — "Razsvet 1860-61. The Origins of the Russian Jewish Press." XXIV 162-82 (A); — XIV 271-3 (R-Young); — XV 190 (R-Hitti.; — XVII 72-3 (R-Khadduri); — XVII 150-1 (R-Strauss); — XVII 155-7 (R-Eddy); — XVII 339-42 (R-Lenczowski); — XVIII 292-3 (R-Dunlop); — XVIII 294 (R-Schirmann); — XVIII 299 (R-Sanger); — XIX 71-2 (R-Setton); — XXII 57-8 (R-Ram-saur); — XXII 241-3 (R-Ashtor); — XXV 164 (R-Gökalp); — XVIII 310-11 (R-Davis); — *The Army of Israel* XIV 279 (bn-Victor Eppstein)
Perlman, Selig, I 65, 68-9
Perlmutter, Moshe Arie, ר' יהונתן איבשיץ XII 416 (bn-J. S.)
Perlow, Bernard D., XX 60 (R-Goldin)
Pernambuco, XVIII 191-6
Pernerstorfer, Engelbert, VII 8
Peron, Juan D., XXIV 145
Perpignan, XXI 118
Perpignan, Moïse, I 277
Perquel, Lucien, XXII 137-8
Perry, Ralph Barton, *Realms of Value*. XVIII 155-6 (r-Leon J. Goldstein)
Perry, Silas S., *The Significance of Palestine*. XI 94 (bn-J. S.)
Persecutions, III 37, 141-58; — 1948 conf., XII, 13-94 — Alexandria (Flaccus), VIII 134-6; Algeria, X 265-6; — Centr. Europe, III 36; — Crusades, Germ., IX 78-9; — Hadrian, I 45; — hasidim, 19th cent. Austria, I 207-40; — Germany, IX 195-238; — Iraq, XV 151-3, 171-2; — Ottoman Emp., VI 222-5; — Paris, middle ag., II 50-60; — Persia, XII 126-8
Persia, I 22; III 267; VI 195-226; — and Afghanistan J, IV 121-38; — (Fischel), 1795-1940, XII 119-60
Perski, II 14
Personal Problem, J Question and — (Arendt), VIII 28-30
Personalities, J on stamps, XXIII 187-208; XXIV 183-6
Personality, J students, V 28-42
Persons, Stowe, XV 332-3
Persov, Sh., XI 261-2, 265-6, 274
Peru, Germ.-J immigr., II 34-39
Perushim, V 119-20, 121, 142-62; — N.Y.C. V 227-8
Pesaro, XXV 241-2
Pessah, Moses, XII 37
Petach Tikvah, II 285, 446
Petahia of Ratisbon, VI 196
Pétain, IV 198-9; V 69, 79-80, 370, 374-82
Peter, Franz, XII 232-3
Peters Hugh, III 315n, 321
Petersburg, (Csarist), VIII 138-9
Peterson, Theodore, *Magazines in the Twentieth Century*. XX 121-2 (r-Harold U. Ribalow)
Petit, Joseph, I 277
Petit, Salom, I 277
Petitions, anti-J, London, 17th cent., III 312-3; — pro-J, III 311, 323-4; IV 145, 149; XV 261-3
Petitpierre, Jacques, *The Romance of the Mendelssohns*. XIII 282 (bn-S. W. B.)
Petlura, Simon, III 143-7; XVII 289-306
Peto, Andrew, XXIV 31
Petrunkevich, I., VI 162-3
Pettazzoni, Raffaele, I 373
Petty, William, VIII 172
Petuchowski, Jakob J., XVIII 229-31 (R-Hedenquist); — XVIII 288-91 (R-Tratner); — *Ever Since Sinai*. XXV 222 (r-David Polish)
Peuchet, I 315
Pevsner, Lucille W., XXIII 125
Peyrehorade, 18th cent., VII 196-232
Pfannstiel, Arthur S., XX 13
Pfeffer, Leo, XVI 195-6 (R-Howe); — XXV 185
Pfefferkorn, Johann, XII 33

- Pfeiffer, Robert H., *History of New Testament Times*. XIII 74-6 (*r*—Judah Goldin); — *The Books of the Old Testament*. XX 124 (*bn*—Harry M. Orlinsky); — XXII 231
- Pfister, Christian, I 273-5
- Phalansteries, (Fourier), VIII 254-66; — IX 339-62
- Phalsbourg, I 310, 316
- Pharaohs, I 470-1
- Pharisees, I 19, 44-5, 380-1; II 215-6, 395; III 333-6; — studies on, IX 81-7; X 189-90, 342-3
- Pharmacists, J, Ohio, II 401-34
- Ph.D.'s, Germ. emancip., XVI 152
- Phelps, W., XVI 231
- Phenix, Philip, H., *Philosophy of Education*. XXII 118 (*r*—William W. Brickman)
- Phiebig, Albert J., I 171n; III 192n
- Philadelphia, clothing workers, IV 287 — colonial, III 223-4; — employment surveys, XVIII 214; — group relations, XVII 269-73; — kosher meat prices, XXIII 104-5; — early J peddling, VII 124-36; — J physicians, I 329-36; — J religious groups, XXV 186-94; (Wolf II, Whiteman), XX 58-60; — Palestine Messengers, V 125-7, 232
- Philadelphia Jewish Times, XXIII, 104-5
- Philanthropin, Dessau, XVI 6; — Frankfurt, IV 352; VII 314; XVI 16-7; XXIV 224
- Philanthropy, Am. J. comm., XVII 183-204
- Philby, H. St. John, VI 152
- Philip Augustus, II 49-50, 53, 55
- Phillip the Bold, II 52-33
- Phillip the Fair, II 52
- Philippines, II 35, 39
- Phillipson, A., V 329n
- Phillipson, Gustav, I 416
- Phillipson, Ludwig, XIX 124-5, 128, 132, 144; XVI 28; XIX 33; XXII 145-6
- Phillipson, Martin, X 135; XIX 46
- Philpison, David, *My Life as an American Jew*. IV 179-80 (*r*—Hyman B. Grinstein); — XXIII 242, 247-8, 251
- Philipstahl, Herbert, II 166
- Philistines, I 66; — lang., III 134-5
- Phillips, Harlan R., *Felix Frankfurter Reminiscences*, XXIII 285-90 (*r*—Lewis H. Weinstein)
- Phillips, William, X 310
- Philo, *Philosophical Writings*. Ed. Hans Lewy. XII 415 (*bn*—Ralph Marcus); — I 40-1, 56, 476-7; III 218-20; V 196-7; VI 375-400; XIII 76-7; XXII 215-37; — (Burton), VI 61
- Philology, III 134-5; — Samuel Hannagid, XIII 116-7
- Philosemites, I 421-2; IX 352-62; XIII 227-34; XV 135-50
- Philosophy, Greek, and hellen. J'ism, XXII 218-9; — (Halevi), III 259-72; — (Husik), XVI 177-9; — J'ism and Kochmal —, VIII 87-102; — mediev., XIII 357-8; — Science, Religion and —, V 386-7
- Phoebus, Philip P., XVI 155
- Phrygian cap, IV 62, 70
- Physicians, VII 63-5; — Austria, II 269; — France, m.a., I 390-1; — Lithuania, VIII 287-9; — Ohio, II 401-34; — Poland, 1919-38, VII 323-33; — Rumania, III 73; — Spain, XVI 239; — 15th cent., II 245-6; — U.S., I 327-336; III 375-86; — discrimination, X 106-34; — U.S.S.R., Doctor's' Plot, XV 276-92
- Piast, *see* Peasants, Poland
- Piazza, I 116
- PICA, VI 127
- Picard, Edmond, IX 55-6; XX 79
- Picard, Jacob, *The Marked One and Other Stories*. XIX 88-9 (*r*—Dora Edinger)
- Piccinto, James, *Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History*. XIX 73-4 (*r*—Lloyd P. Gartner)
- Picenardi, Somm., I 112-4
- Picker, Henry, *Hitler's Tischgespraeche im Fuehrerhauptquartier 1941-42* XV 83-5 (*r*—Philip Friedman)
- Picquart, IV 197, 217, 220-1, 228
- Pidal, Ramón Menéndez, III 246n, 250n, 254n
- Piedmont, XIII 4-24; 16-7; XV 125
- Piera, Solomon de, XVI 238-9, 240-1
- Pierce, (President), V 145-6
- Pietists, I 415
- Piety, Hasid., I 218
- Pike, James A., *If You Marry Outside Your Faith*. XVIII 150-1 (*r*—Edward T. Sandrow)
- Pilch, Judah, "Changing Patterns in Jewish Education." XXI 91-117; — XXIII 60-1 (*R* Penn); — XXIV 62-3 (*R*—Hurwich); — *Jewish Life in Our Times*. VII 160-1 (*r*—Theodor H. Gaster); — re "Changing Patterns in J Ed.," com. by Mordecai Podet, XXIII 64
- Pilchik, Ely E., XIV 190-1 (*R*—Herberg); — XIV 381-2 (*R*—Gutkind); — XX 125 (*BN*—Leo Baeck vol.)
- Pileus Cornutus, IV 62-9, 72 *see also* J Hat
- Pilgrimage, IX 76
- Pilori, *Le*, 57, 59
- Pilsen, (Plzen), Pop. stat., IV 31-7
- Pilsudski, Marshal, I 248, 254; IX 335; XIII 166-7
- Pina, Aaron de, (Sarfatti), XVI 108
- Pincherle, Alberto, I 105-106
- Pincherle, Leone, XI 219
- Pinhas, Salomon, XVI 9
- Pinkerfeld, Anda, I 21
- Pinkus, Felix, XIII 152

- Pinnacle, "Jews," medieval Germany, V 11-3
Pinner, Ephraim Moses, XIV 112
Pinner, Walter, *How Many Arab Refugees?*
XXIV 116-7 (r-Don Peretz)
Pinsk, IV 277-9; VIII 241
Pinsker, Leo, VII 145; XVI 116; XXI 64;
XXIV 182
Pinsker, Polly, "English Opinion and Jewish Emancipation (1830-1860)." (A) XIV 51-84; -XVI 291-2 (R-Roth)
Pinski, David, I 343
Pinson, Hilda, XI 409-12 (R-Gradenwitz); -XII 408-9 (R-Saleski); -XIII 345-7 (R-Sendrey); -XVI 393-4 (R-Rothmueller; Rabinovitch; Weissler); -XVII 353-5 (R-Chotzinoff); -XVIII 74-5 (R-Vinaver); -XXI 267-9 (R-Flesch; Searchinger); -XV 329-30 (BN-Gradenwitz)
Pinson, J. D., XVI 103 (R-Gordon)
Pinson, Koppel S., "Antisemitism in the Post-War World," VII 99-118 (A); -"Arkady Kremer, Vladimir Medem, and the Ideology of the Jewish "Bund." VII 233-64 (A); -"Jewish Life in Liberated Germany." IX 101-26 (A); -"The National Theories of Simon Dubnow." X 335-58 (A); I 461-5 (R-Golding, Zuckerman, Whitman, Lazarov); -II 222-3 (R-Warburg); III 424-8 (R-Yivo); -III 435-6 (R-Lehrer); -IV 183-4 (R-McGovern, Butler); -IV 281-2 (R-Thus Speaks Germany; Ziener); -IV 409 (R-Niger); -V 321 (R-Ullstein); -V 386-7 (R-Science, Philosophy and Religion); -VI 78-9 (R-Bischoff); -VI 80-1 (R-Radin); -VI 189-92 (R-Vansittart, Jackh); -VII 76-8 (R-Gen. Yidd. Encycl.); -VII 87 (R-Heiden); -VIII 39-40 (R-Wisdom of Isr.); -IX 97-9 (R-Sachar); -IX 109-10 (R-Bick, Levene); -IX 367-8 (R-Mill; Litvak; Hertz); -X 194-6 (R-Lazare; Halévy; Béguin); -XI 182-3 (R-Niger); -XII 183-4 (R-Udin); -XIII 92-3 (R-Fromm); -XIII 364-5 (R-Mayer); -XV 321-2 (R-Johnson); -XV 327-8 (R-Sugrue); -XVI 182-6 (R-Kaufmann; Waite; Taylor; Habe; Tetens; Grimm); -XVI 292-3 (R-Koestler); -XVII 81-2 (R-Frischauer; Kersten; Briffault); -XVII 159 (R-Elderkin, Kelly; Commonwealth); -XVIII 308-9 (R-De Jong); -XVIII 309 (R-Tenenbaum); -XX 241-2 (R-Dubnow); -XX 244-5 (R-Eyck; Bracher; Hanfstaengl; Dietrich); -XXI 269-70 (R-Fromm); -XXII 115 (R-Varshavski); -*Yivo Annual of Jewish Social Science*, vol. VI. XIV 260-2 (r-Marshall Sklare); -*Yivo Annual of Jewish Social Science*. XVII 78-9 (r-Abraham G. Duker); -*Modern Germany*. XVII 153-4 (r-Hans Kohn); -IV 399-400; XI 394; XII 83-94, 105; XIII 173-4; XVII 237; -obituaries, XXIII 137-42
K. S. P., I 137 (BN-Am. J Yrb.); -I 139 (BN-Liptzin); -I 389 (BN-Schwarz); -II 111-2 (BN-Rops); -II 112 (BN-Lewis); -III 119-20 (BN-Shub); -III 133 (BN-Badt-Strauss); -II 113-4 (BN-Meyer); -III 118 (BN-Boas); -III 118 (BN-Roth); -III 119-20 (BN-Shub); -III 122 (BN-Doc. Am. For. Rel.); -IV 411 (BN-Hays); -IV 189-90 (BN-Lew); -III 238 (BN-Farbstein); -III 239 (BN-Rabinovitch); -V 204 (BN-Black Book of Poland); -V 204 (BN-Kosmala and Smith); -V 204-5 (BN-Kraus); -V 407 (BN-Bick); -V 407 (Yivo); -V 409 (BN-Marinoff); -VI 84 (BN-Laski); -VI 85 (BN-Dahlberg); -VI 85-6 (BN-Massock); -VI 86 (BN-Jansen and Weyl); -VII 92 (BN-Dymow); -VII 93 (BN-Lifschitz); -VII 93-4 (BN-Shoskes); -VII 94-5 (BN-Becker); -VII 95 (BN-Matthews); -VII 95 (BN-Schultz); -VII 185 (BN-Johnson); -VII 185-6 (BN-Carmer); -VII 186 (BN-Bratton); -VII 186 (BN-Visson); -VII 389 (BN-Cassirer); -VII 389-90 (BN-Pissaro); -VII 390 (BN-Liberman); -VII 390 (BN-Stroup); -IX 189 (BN-Am. J. Yearb); -IX 190 (BN-Trunk); -IX 191 (BN-Halperin); -IX 191 (BN-Stone); -IX 191 (BN-Sweeney); -X 96 (BN-Cohn); -X 96 (BN-Warhaftig); -X 98-9 (BN-Schuetz); -X 99 (BN-Daniels); -X 99 (BN-Knight-Patterson); -X 99 (Scheele); -X 99 (BN-Verrina); -X 202 (BN-Kenner); -X 203-4 (BN-Holborn; Zink); -X 204 (BN-Byrnes; Farley); -XI 93 (BN-Ginsberg); -XI 94-5 (BN-Laski); -XI 95-6 (BN-Hirshmann); -XI 96 (BN-Heine); -XI 96 (BN-March); -XI 93 (BN-Roth); -XII 417 (BN-Lazarus); -XII 417 (BN-Shaw-Capa); -XII 418 (BN-Kosover-Duker); -XIII 281 (BN-Sapir); -XIII 281-2 (R-Schilpp); -XIII 282 (BN-Kogon); -XIII 285 (BN-Taubman); -XIII 378 (BN-Nelson); -XIII 378 (BN-Shatzky); -XIII 379 (BN-Betts); -XIII 379 (BN-Charney); -XIII 380 (BN-Matthiessen); -XV 94 (BN-Dubnow); -XV 330 (BN-Anglo-J Ass'n); -XV 332-3 (BN-Egbert-Persons); -XVII (BN-Unger); -XVII 86 (BN-Barth); -XVII 86 (BN-Blueher); -XVII 86 (BN-Hoettl); -XVII 86-7 (BN-Kohn); -XVII 87 (BN-Deutscher); -XVII 87 (BN-May); -XVII 169 (BN-Kursky); -XVII 359 (BN-Vernant; Witke); -XVII 361-2 (BN-Trevor-Roper); -XVIII 234 (BN-Moody); -XVIII 235 (BN

- Woodward; Butler); — XVIII 310 (BN—Pollock; Bretton; Grace; McHargue); — XVIII 310 (BN—Sheean); — XXI 214 (BN—Kohn); — XXI 214-5 (BN—Niebuhr); — XXI 215 (BN—Wiener Library); — XXI 216 (BN—Butler); — XXI 216 (BN—Toynbee); — XXII 63-4 (BN—Goetz; Meinecke; Stampfer; Levy); — XXII 123-4 (BN—Draper; Schwarz; Howe-Coser; Lohamei Haghet-taot; Silberner; Marx); — XXII 124 (BN—Rosenfeld)
- Pinto, Isaac, II 99; VII 198
- Pinto, Jorge Homen, XVIII 194-5
- Pioneers, America, V 192-6
- Pipe, Z. S., V 68; XI 397
- Pirazzi, Emil, XXV 292
- Pirogov, N. I., XXIV 164
- Pisani, S. A., II 206-7
- Pissaro, Camille, *Letters to His Son Lucien*. VII 389-90 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Pistillo, Gaetano, I 112
- Pithviers, V 371
- Pitigliani, Fausto R., VIII 141-2 (R—Newman)
- Pittman, David J., XXIV 248n
- Pittsburgh, Pa., I 491-2; V 155-62; VIII 240; VIII 34; XXIII 37; —platform, XXI 66, 83-4
- Pius IV, XIII 9
- Pius V, XIII 16
- Pius VII, XV 115-8
- Pius VIII, XV 118
- Pius IX, XI 206, 210; XV 121-2, 129-30
- Pius XI, VII 103
- Pius XII, VII 103
- Piyyut, XVI 235
- Place Names, transformation, European Jews, XXIII 265-84; — U.S. German-J, XXIII 151-3
- Plants, Bible, (Moldenke), XVII 145-9
- Plassow, von, X 384-5
- Platen, August Graf von, III 359, 361, 367
- Plato, II 96, 397
- Platonism, XXII 221-2
- Platto, Co., I 323
- Plehve, Count von, XXV 5, 25
- Plekhanov, VII 250
- Plenderleith, H. J., XVIII 217-20
- Plesur, Milton, XIII 374-5 (R—Hurewitz); — XX 58-60 (R—Wolf II, Whiteman); — XXI 197-8 (R—Korn)
- Plock, III 339-41; XI 399
- Plotke, Julius, XIII 57; XIX 39
- Plovdiv, VIII 109-12, 114-26
- Pludermacher, Gershon, IX 7
- Pluralism, XV 4-6; —and J hist., I 72
- Poale Zion, VIII 234-7; XIV 227-8; Cysho schools, IX 7-12; —and J hist., I 65; —Poland, I 251; —Ukrainian pogroms, XVII 293-303; —W. W. I, XIX 121, 123, 124-8; —see also Labor Zionism
- Podet, Mordecai, XXIII 64 (re: Judah Pilch, "Changing Patterns in J Ed.") com.
- Poetry, III 133; V 93-4; VI 282-3; —Halevi, III 255-72; —Samuel Hannagid, XIII 99-126; —mod. Hebr., I 22; II 3-22; —(Schirmann); —XVIII 294; —Spain, XVI 235-52; —Yemen, XVII 24-5; —Yiddish, I 349-50
- Poets, Europe, VI 99-122; —Spain, XVI 235-52
- Pogodin, Nikolai, XI 280-1
- Pogroms, III 141-58; —(Aden), XIII 136-40; —Algiers, IV 201, 224; —1805, XIV 358-60; —Alsace, 1848, XI 226; —Bulgaria, VIII 125; —Byalistok, VI 162-76; —Chmelnicki, 1648, II 217-8; —Fr. Revol., XX 227; —Lithuania, VIII 272, 274; —Nazi —, character of, III 147-58; —Germ., II 36-7; IX 230-8; —Poland, I 244; III 152-8; XIII 149-72; —Rumania, III 61; —Russia, 1863, IV 149; —1880's, and J mass migration, IV 291-310; —1882 and Austria, VII 16; —Spain, 11th cent., III 252-3; —Toledo 1109, III 249; —Ukraine-Petliura, XVII 289-306
- Pohl, Johannes, XII 36-7, 38-40, 41-8
- Pohl, Oswald, XV 218, 227-8
- Poiré, Emanuel, (Caran d'Ache), XII 248, 250-1
- Polak, Abraham, מלכה תולדות, כוריה, יהודית באירופה. VII 65-7 (r—Joshua Starr)
- Poland, III 339-41; —Alliance, IV 139-48; XXII 132-6, 147-8; —anti-J program, III 141-58; —Berlin haskalah, XXI 172; —Black Book, V 204; VI 402-5; —circumcision, XXIV 46; —(Israel Cohen), XIII 149-72; —commerce, I 102-5; —J comm. org., IX 319-38; —Conserv. Party, I 246-8; —Crimean War, XVI 203-18, 351-76; —cult. treas., VIII 44, 94; —Democr. PaPrty, I 241, 253-4; —Democratic Society (T. D. P.), XIX 99-112; —ed. inst., VIII #3, 71-85; IX 3-32; —educ., gen., IX 5-6; —J, VI 280-2; —emigration, V 99-114; —émigrés, XIV 317-42; —Frankism, XXV 287-333; —Freder. the Great, XI 134-6, 136-7; —gov't, I 131; IX 334-5; —Guidebooks, XI 400; —Hebr. Lit., II 9; —Hebr. name, XXIII 276-7; —Hollaenderski, XV 293-302; —J hist., XI 82-5, 373-408; —kehiloth, IX 319-20; —local and regional hist., XI 397-400; —J merchants, III 35; —J migration, III 17; —Mission to the Jews, XIV 330-2; —Ner Tamid societies, XXI 118-31; —New Order, IV 184-5; V 78-9; —non-J historians, XI 400-2; —opposition parties, I 241-256; —J in Paderborn, V 177-8; —partitions, V 216-8; —J pedagogic lit., III 436-7; —periodicals, IX s. 30-41; —postage

- stamps, XXIII 197-8; — political antisemit., I 241-256; — J pop. data, 1946, VIII 83-4; — Populist Party, I 248-9; — post-1848, XI 236-9; — post-war —, VII 110; IX 104; — emigrants to U.S., XVII 28-42; — publ. serv. and professions, VI 291-350; — publishers, X s. 21-47; — J refugees, 1933-41, IV 312-48; — rapprochement, IV 140-8; — schools, IX 25-32; XIII 275-6; — sex crimes, XIII 322-4; — Socialist Party (P.P.S.), I 241, 251-3; VII 239; — T. D. P., XIX 99-112; — eve of W. W. II, XIV 267-9; — W. W. II, IX 239-41; XI 405-8; — XII 289-91; XVI 61-88; XVII 43-64; — Yidd. lit., I 341; 346; 356; — youth, I 254-6; — *The Black Book of Poland*, V 204 (bn—K. S. P.); — *The Cambridge History of Poland*, vol. I, XV 181 (r—Philip Friedman); — די יידן אין פוילן פון— די עלטסטע צייטן ביז צו דער צווייטער וועלט מלחמה XI 82-5 (r—Philip Friedman)
- Poliak, Abraham, XII 115
- Poliakoff, L., (Poliakov), "Mussolini and the Extermination of the Jews." XI 249-58 (A); — "An Opinion Poll on Anti-Jewish Measures in Vichy France." XV 135-50 (A); — "A Conflict between the German Army and Secret Police over Bombings of Paris Synagogues." XVI 253-66 (A); — and Wulf, Josef. *Das Dritte Reich und die Juden*. XIX 91-2 (r—Philip Friedman); — XII 92; XVII 43n; XXV 142
- Police, J, XI 13, 14
- Polignac, Prince Ludovic de, XXII 24
- Polish, David, II 299-302 (R—Bialik); — XIX 70-1 (R—Aspects of Progressive Jewish Thought); — XXII 177-8 (R—Wach; — XXIII 212 (R—Hebr. Union Coll. Ann. XXX), XXV 222 (R—Petuchowski); — XXV 95 (BN—Hebr. Un. Coll. Annual XXXI)
- Politeuma, VIII 128-36; XXII 235-6
- Politics, Chicago, XX 195-214; — Germany, X 148-53; — Israel, X 7; XXII 83-96; — *Jewish Tidings*, XVII 323-8; — N.Y.C., XXV 115-25; — post-1848, XI 211-34; — U.S., XVII 249-50; XVIII 172-4; — Vienna, XXIII 38-48
- Polk, Frank L., X 308-9
- Polk, R. L., II 134n
- Polk, William R., XIX 154-5 (R—Nuseibeh)
- Poll Tax, Alexandra, VIII 133; — Austria, VII 300-1; — Germany, VII 315-6, 317-22; — Prussia, VII 295; — Rhineland, VII 307-8
- "Pollacks," XII 28-42
- Pollak, Abraham N., הישוב היהודי במצאי IX 188 (—Uriel G. Foa) המלחמה
- Pollak, J. H., XXIV 40
- Pollard, Edward Alfred, XXV 278
- Pollins, Harold, "The Jews' Role in the Early British Railways." XV 53-62 (A)
- Pollner, Meir, XI 384
- Pollock, Asher, V 195
- Pollock, James K., Bretton, Henry L., Grace, Frank, and McHargue, Daniel J., *German Democracy at Work*. XVIII 310 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Pollock, Louis, XXV 256
- Poltava, XXIV 169
- Polygamy, IV 132; XVII 21-2; XX 31; XXII 233-5
- Pomerania, III 191-206
- Pomerantz, B., II 9
- Pomerantz, I Chaim, II 190-2
- Pomerantz, Sidney I., VI 177-80 (R—Adler and Margalith)
- Pompey, XI 124-6
- Ponisz, Piotr, XXV 295, 331
- Pool, David de Sola, *Portraits Etched in Stone*. XVIII 71 (r—Bertram W. Korn); — and Tamar *An Old Faith in the New World*. XVIII (r—Bertram W. Korn)
- Poor Jews' Temporary Shelter, XXII 100-2
- Pope, Liston, X 284-6; XX 196
- Pope, Marvin H., X 400-2 (R—Zeitlin)
- Popes, II 54n; III 249-50; IV 231; X 25; XV 115-8; — 15th cent., II 243-8; — Calixtus II, II 52; — conversion, VI 353-74; — France, VII 208-9; (Grotius), XVII 96-7; — Hungarian J. VIII 156, 157; — Innocent II, II 52; — Mortara case, XXIII 111-8; — J resistance, XXV 241; — tolerance, middle ag., XXII 168-9; — Papal States, Renaiss., XIII 20-1; see also individual popes.
- Poplawski, Jan, I 241
- Il Popolo*, I 117
- Popolo d'Italia*, I 110, 116
- Poppers, H. L., "The Déclassé in the Babylonian Jewish Community." XX 153-79 (A); — XIV 173-5 (R—Marmorstein)
- Population, biological definition, I 6-14; — Chicago, I 159-60; — death rate method, VII 315-22; — records, I 143-68; — developments, I 29-30; — Europe, IX 178-80; — Germ, VI 233-74; — studies, I 143-68; XVII 3-26, 243
- Population Data, antiquity, III 4-6; — Arabs in Palestine, XXI 240-5; — Argentina, XXII 195-214; — Austria-Hungary, VII 380-1; — Axis-Occ. Countries, VIII #3, suppl.; — Barranquilla, XVIII 264-6; — births, XV 237-52; — Bohemia-Moravia 1930, IV 31-7; — Dutch Brazil, XVI 107-14; — Buenos Aires, XXIV 195-222; — Charleston, XIII 195-210; — Cincinnati, XXV 44-56; — immigr. to England, XXII 97-102; — Europe, VIII 75-86, 319-21; — 1848, XI 204-5; — France, VIII 179-96, 297-318; — post-1872, VIII 297-318; — Germany 1939-45; XII 161-72; — India, XII 349-66; — Italy, XV 113-

- 34; — Renaissance —, XIII 3-24; — Middle ag., III 5-6; — Montreal, XV 101-12; — Munich, III 285-300; — Nazi victims, XXI 132-4; — Palestine, antiquity, I 67-8; — Sicily, XV 25-32; — So. Africa, IV 77-8; — St. Louis, XXIV 248-54; — U.S. census tracts XXV 42-56; — and Israel immigr., XIII 296-300
- Porges, Heinrich, I 405
- Porges, Nathan, XIX 43
- Pornography, X 271, 273-4
- Port Elizabeth, IV 78
- Portalis, I 291
- Porten, Bezalel, XXII 240-1 (R—Ricciotti)
- Porter, Jack, "Differentiating Features of Orthodox, Conservative, and Reform Jewish Groups in Metropolitan Philadelphia." XXV 186-94 (A); — XXIV 40n
- Portland, Ore., XVII 35; XXIII 37
- Poto-Riche, II 248
- Portsmouth, O., II 412-34
- Portugal, II 246, 248; III 7; — Brazil, XVI 107-14; XVIII 189-98; — Cochin, I 439; — Hebr. name, XXIII 273; — Hebr. printing, I 391-2; — India, I 428-33; — J in France, I 277-8, 281-326; VII 196-232; XVIII 119; — Holland, XVII 91-104; — (da Silva), XIII 325-32
- Posen, Province, II 218-20; IV 349-98; VIII 24-8; — equality, XVI 21; pop. data, XI 238; — schools, XVI 11-2; — West Prussia, III 191-206
- Posener S., "The Immediate Economic and Social Effects of the Emancipation of the Jews in France." I 271-326 (A); — "Leon Bramson," III 351 (A); — "The Social Life of the Jewish Communities in France in the 18th Century." VII 195-232 (A); — *Adolphe Crémieux, a Biography*, III 422-3 (r—J. Salwyn Schapiro); — IV 149n-50n, 351n; V 67-8; VIII 181, 185-6; IX 38; XI 399; XXII 155
- Posnansky, S., I 354n
- Posner, Arthur B., *Kehilat Zarnikow*, XXI 215 (bn—Max Markrich)
- Post-War World, VII 99-118, 281-3
- Postage stamps, XXIII 187-208; XXIV 183-6
- Postal Workers, VI 291-308
- Potter, Charles Francis, *The Great Religious Leaders*, XXIII 294 (bn—Felix A. Levy)
- Potter, M. F., IV 281-2
- Pouget, Emile, XV 196
- Pound, Ezra, XXIV 125-6
- Pouren, Jan, XXV 40
- Poverty, I 197, 200, 304-7
- Powell, Elmer Ellsworth, *Spinoza and Religion*, IV 175-6 (r—Morris R. Cohen)
- Power, A. D., *Ecclesiastes or the Preacher*, XVII 65-6 (r—Julius H. Greenstone)
- Pozanie, XVI 205-6
- Poznan, I 245, 255; V 217-8; XIV 103-4, 123-4
- Poznanski, Edward, XI 379
- Poznanski, S., XIII 160-1; XXV 249, 283
- P.P.S., I 255
- Praag, J. A. van, XVII 99
- Prado, Juan de, XXIII 53-4
- Prag, Joseph, XXII 149
- Prague, 1848, XIV 111, 133, 140-1; — artisans, XVI 335-50; — German Protectorate, IV 19-44; — Hebr. name, XXIII 275-6; — pop. data, stat., IV 31-7; — "Purim" of —, XVI 347-8
- Prato, David, II 224
- Pravda, XV 278-92
- Prayer Ritual, XIII 11-2
- Preaching, III 417-8; IV 100-3, 280
- Pregnancy, XVIII 97-8
- Prejudice, I 406; IX 88-90; — Colombia, III 390-7; — England, XIV 52-60; — Marx and —, IV 11-2, 15-6; — and J students, V 33-42; — racial —, II 240-8; — studies on, III 3-14; VI 227-32; XII 258-61; XIII 268-73; XVII 348-9; — U.S., XVII 266-8; XXI 25-6
- Premarital Counseling, XX 139-45, 152
- Press, Bulgaria, VIII 120-1; — D.P. camps, IX 123-4; — *Razsvet*, XXIV 162-82; — early U.S., IV 102-4; — Yidd., I 348-51; XIX 113-28; — see also Newspapers
- Pressburg, V 9-10, 14
- Prestel, J., III 371n
- Preston, W. T. R., XIII 60
- Preuss, W., II 280n
- Prévost, Marcel, IV 234-5
- Preziosi, Giovanni, I 106-110, 118, 123
- Pribram, A. F., I 196n
- Price, Samuel, *Outlines of Judaism*, X 81-2 (r—Julius H. Greenstone)
- Priestly Code, I 470, 472
- Priests, I, 44; IX 81-7; — France, XI 65
- Prilucki, Noah, XII 38
- Primers, XXI 185-7
- Princes, VIII 7-30
- Pringsheim, Family, II 242
- Prins, Izak, XVII 91n
- Printing, I 391-2, 202, 226-40; III 37; IV 189; VII 176-7; XI 392; XVI 345-6
- Priscus II 46
- Prisoners, II 209-12; XVI 211-2
- Pritchard, James B., ed., *Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testament*, XIII 355-7; (r—E. Bickerman); — *The Ancient Near East*, XXI 193 (r—E. J. Bickerman); — *Archaeology and the Old Testament*, XXI 193 (r—E. J. Bickerman); — *The Ancient Near East in Pictures Relating to the Old Testament*, XVII 362 (r—Elias J. Bickerman)

- Privileged J, VIII 3-30
- Privileges, Fred. the Great, XI 133-52; — middle ag., XXII 172-4; — Germany, IV 243-4; — Rome, VI 385-6
- Pro-J, III 302-13; XI 210-11
- Productivization, II 282, 480
- Proelss, Robert, III 363
- Professional Associations, IX 338; — training, XVIII 210, 212-4
- Professions, Argentina, XXIV 207; — Austria, II 268-71; — Brazil, VII 36-7; — Chicago, I 163; — Czechoslovakia, IV 23-31; — France, I 295-6, 298, 301-3, 323; — Germany, VI 252-8; — Lithuania, VIII 283-9; — Marseille, VI 49-50; — Ohio, II 401-34; — Palestine, II 284, 450-80; — Poland, VI 291-350; — U.S., I 327-46; IV 341
- Professors, XVI 151-5
- Progress, I 41-2; V 174-7; — *Aspects of Progressive Jewish Thought*, XIX 70-1 (r—David Polish)
- Proletariat, I 348n
- Proletpen*, I 348n
- Propaganda, II 274-8; XIV 294-8; XV 168-70; XIX 51-63
- Property, XI 10; XII 299-328; XV 168-70
- Prophets, I 43, 55, 373-6; III 214-6, 262-4; V 323-3; VII 183-4; IX 81-7; — studies on, X 185-7; XII 269-71; XIV 170-2
- Proselytes, XVI 299-318; — England, III 311-3; — Halevi on —, III 264; — Josephus, XIV 247-50; — marriage laws, XX 170-1; — Talmud, III 331-2; — U.S., XXIII 170-86
- Prostitution, XI 18; XIII 322
- Protection, II 19, 23-4; XXII 171
- Protestants, I 120; — Baltic, III 279-80; — Burlington, Vt., I 133; — Chicago, XX 208-9 — England, III 302-28; XXIII 112-8; — France, 19th cent., VIII 179-96; — Germany, II 166-7; — Hungary, VIII 156; — and Inquisition, III 337-8; — mission, X 51; XXIII 170-86; — Switzerland, II 177; — U.S., II 80-3; X 227-30
- Protocols, "Elders of Zion," I 108, 110, 120, 259-61; IV 124; V 57, 199-200; VI 201; — Arab antisem. lit. XVII 308; — anti-Frankism, XXV 331-2; — So. Africa, IV 79
- Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph, IV 55-6, 57, 59-60; XX 73-4
- Proudhonists IX 38
- Proust, Marcel, III 357; VIII 6; XI 96; XX 91
- Provence, I 279, 297; — decline and fall, VI 31-54; — Hebr. name, XXIII 271; — J converts, VI 351-74
- Provenci, Mattathias, VII 197
- Proverbs, XIII 251-2
- Provincialism, I 349
- Prowalski, Abraham, XI 378, 384
- Prussia, II 180, 185; V 218; XV 256; — 19th cent., I 409-22; — aristocrats, III 148-9; — artisans, XVI 164-5; — autonomy, III 185-8; — emancipation, VIII 24-9; — equality, XVI 20-1; — Freder. the Great, XI 129-52; — French Revol., VII 291-322; — Heine and —, III 359ff.; — Hebr. name, XXIII 266; — intermarriage, II 162-7; — J ed., XVI 7-26; — pop. data, VI 245-74; — Napoleon, IV 263-8; — occupations, XVI 156-7; — Revolution 1848, X 135-62; — schools, XVI 29, 167-8; — State archives, II 179; — students, XVI 167-8
- Prylucki, Noah, XI 397
- Prynne, William, III 302, 304, 306, 312-3, 315-28; VIII 166-71
- Przemysl, I 219, 233-4
- Przyborowski, Walery, (Sulima), XXV 294-5
- Przytyk, I 244, 252
- Psalms, I 46, 373-6; — studies on, XII 268-9; XXI 247-8; XXIV 247
- Psychiatry, XV 76-7; XIX 88; XXIII 290-2
- Psychoanalysis, I 469-75, 483-7; XXV 133-44; XIII 92-3; XIV 184-6
- Psychology, III 133; — Am. J., XXIII 217-34; — antisemitism, XIX 51-3; — D.P.'s, IX 108-14; — and hist., I 474-5; — (Marx), IV 15-6; — Poland, III 436-7; — (Wolman), bibliogr., XIII 333-44
- Pszonka*, XIX 106-7, 108-9
- Ptolemies, VI 375-400; VIII 128-36; XXII 218
- Public Health, IX 337-8
- Public Opinion, XIV 51-94
- Public Relations, XXI 44-5
- Public Service, Bulgaria, VIII 124; — Czechoslovakia, IV 29-31; — Germany, VI 252-8; — Poland, VI 291-350
- Publications, XIV 126-7
- Publishers, Axis-Occ. Countr., tent. list, X s; Hebr. Lit., II 8; — (Ullstein) V 321
- Pueblo, I 13
- Puerto Rico, XIII 127-32; XXIV 41-2
- Puerto Plata, IV 45-58
- Puhachevsky, Nehama, I 20
- Pulse, Inc., XXIII 92-3
- Pumpedita, I 72
- Puner, Morton, XVI 381
- Punishment, V 3-26, 305-8
- Purim, IV 136
- Puritans, VIII 162; XVIII 23-4
- Purveyors, VII 226-32; XI 134-52
- Pusculus, Ubertinus, XII 33
- Pushkarev, S. G., *Rossia v XIX Veke*, XX 110-1 (r—John M. Mirkin)
- Pushkin, IX 303
- Pushto, IV 121
- Puttelange, I 273

Q

Qarna, IV 61
Quadrivio, I 113
 Quartering, V 21
 Quebec, I 133
 Queen, Stuart A., and Adams, John B., *The Family in Various Cultures*. XVII 75 (r—Eric Rosenthal)

Queens, N.Y., I 75, 77
 Questionnaires, XVI 55-60
 Quiding, Anders, XX 12
 Quilon, I 427
 Quinon, Denis, VII 197
 Qumran, XVIII 217-20
 Quota System, X 106-34

R

R. Aaron b. Elyakum, XXI 124
 R. Abraham ben Eliezer Halevi, XXV 203
 R. Ahai Gaon, (Mirsky), XXV 209-10
 R. Akiba, II 11
 R. Amram Gaon, XV 178-9
 R. Benjamin of Tudela, I 426
 R. David ben Solomon Ibn Zimra, I 431-2
 R. Eleazar, XII 327
 R. Eleazar b. Pedath, XX 162
 R. Eliezer, I 20, 380-1
 R. Hai Gaon, XII 308, 310; XXV 261
 R. Hanokh ben Moshe, XIII 100
 R. Hayyim Palagi, XXI 118
 R. Helbo, III 331; XX 160
 R. Hillel b. Elyakim, XXI 118
 R. Huna, XX 160
 R. Hushiel (Kairuwan), XIII 114
 R. Ishmael, II 11
 R. Israel of Koznitz, XXI 121
 R. Israel Meir Kagan (Hafets Hayim), II 107-8
 R. Jacob de Castro, I 431, 444
 R. Jacob of Orleans, XII 324
 R. Johanan, XX 160, 162
 R. Johanan b. Napaha, XX 162, 164
 R. Johanan ben Zakkai, II 392
 R. Joseph b. Hiya, XX 163
 R. Joseph Teomim, XXI 124
 R. Joshua ben Gamala, II 400
 R. Judah the Prince, IX 73-5; XII 315
 R. Judah b. Ezekiel, XX 159-60, 162-3
 F. Judah the Saint of Regensburg, I 207
 R. Meir, XXII 226
 R. Meir Baal ha-Nes, I 199n, 202
 R. Meir of Przemyślany, I 224
 R. Meir of Rothenburg, XI 166-9, XXV 200
 R. Moses Haddarshan, XXV 280
 R. Nissim, XIII 114
 R. Phanizel, Jerusalem, I 432
 R. Pinehas Eliyahu, XXI 184
 R. Pinhas b. Yair, IX 73
 R. Samuel b. Isaac, XX 160

R. Samuel b. Meir (Rashbam), XII 315
 R. Simon Divian, I 385
 R. Ze'era the Elder, XX 162
 Raananah, II 441
 Rab, XII 317, 323
 Raba, XX 176
 Raba Bros., I 324
 Rabad, V 398-400
 Rabban, Joseph, I 425
 Rabbinical Alliance of America, XXIV 39
 Rabbinical Assembly of America, XVI 300-18; XX 132-52; XXIII 248; XIV 256-9; — *Rabbinical Assembly of America, Proceedings*, 1940, IV 93-4 (r—Trachtenberg)
 Rabbinical Council of America, VI 300-1; XX 132-52
 Rabbinical Schools, Axis-Occup. Countries, VIII #3, suppl.; — Europe, 1848, XIV 143-4; — France, XIV 142-3
 Rabbis, II 296-7; III 218-20, 237; VIII 42-3; IX 81-7; XIII 181-4; XV 315-8; — England, III 303-4; XVIII 15-7
 Rabbinites, I 395
 Rabbinovicz, Raphael Nathan, XXV 263
 Rabbinowicz, Israel Michael, IV 142-3, 151-2; XIV 339-40
 Rabbinowitz, L., I 467
 Rabbis, Algeria, XVIII 46-8; — Bulgaria, VIII 121-4; — counseling, XX 131-52; — D.P. camps, IX 111-12; — France, VII 214-7, 229-32; — Galicia, I 223; — Germany, X 157-60; — Identity clash, XXII 43-52; — J hist., I 33; — Paderborn, III 175-7; — Russia, XXIV 170; — U.S., IV 93-4; IX 147-8, 156; XVI 299-318; XVII 121-32; XXIII 235-64; — Westphalia, III 161-88
 Rabelski, David, XVII 303
 Rabin, Chaim, XI 89-91 (R—Palestin-Esco Foundation); — XII 286-7 (R—Speiser); — XV 179-80
 Rabino, Bernard, XVII 324

- Rabinoff, George W., XII 402-4 (R-Nat'l Conf. of Social Work; Bruno); — XXI 262-4
- Rabinovitch, Israel, *Of Jewish Music*. XVI 393-4 (r-Hilda Pinson; מוזיק ביי יידן III 239 (bn-K. S. P.); — III 437
- Rabinovich, Osip, XXIV 164-8, 172-82
- Rabinowicz, Aharon M., XXV 214-7 (R-Tedeschi)
- Rabinowicz, Oskar K., "The Jews and the Arab Refugees." XXI 238-45; — Herzl and England." XIII 25-46 (A); — XX 48-9 (R-Tuchman); — XXII 182-5 (R-Cohen); — XXIII 119-20 (R-Janowsky) — XXIV 117-8 (R-Klausner); — *Fifty Years of Zionism*. XIII 372-4 (r-Mark Vishniak); — *Winston Churchill on Jewish Problems*. XXI 201-2 (r-Samuel B. Finkel); — X s. 3
- Rabinowitch, Itzhak, XVII 302, 304
- Rabinowitz, Alexander Ziskind, II 16
- Rabinowitz, Isaac, XIII 354-5 (R-Lewy); — XV 304-9 (R-Burrows; Brownlee; Dupont-Sommer; Zeitlin)
- Rabinowitz, Jacob J., "A Note on the Jewish Execution." V 305-8 (A); — "Jewish and Lombard Law." XII 299-328 (A); — II 16; VI 288
- Rabinowitz, Joel, IV 74
- Rabinowitz, L., *Jewish Merchant Adventurers*. XII 276-8 (r-Joshua Starr); — I 268; IV 405; V 183n; XVIII 129
- Raboy, A., I 344
- Race, I 258; II 111; III 213-4; IV 167-9; IX 88-90; — anatomy, I 13-14; — and assimilation, III 3-14; — Austrian antisemitism, VII 17-30; — and crime, VI 180-2; — definition, I 5-14; — Disraeli on —, XXIV 152-3; — Fourierists, IX 350; — Hess on —, VII 140-8; — intelligence data, I 8; — Israel-Africa problems, comp., XXIV 101; — Marranos and antisemit., II 239-48; — mental activities, I 13-14; — motor habits, I 9, 11; — physiological data, I 7; — policies, I 131-2; — psychological data, I 7; — and social activities, I 13-14; — studies on, VI 85; VIII 197-9; XIII 376-7; — theories, I 70; — U.S., VI 286-3; VII 81-3
- Rachmilevitch, N., XIV 233, 236, 240
- Racism, I 114, 465-6; IV 167-9; XII 192-3; — Austria, II 256-7; — German, II 369 ff.; — Halevi, III 264-72; — post-war antisemit., VII 99-118; — So. Africa, IV 78-81; — Toynbee, XXIV 137-8
- Rackman, Emanuel, XIX 89-90 (R-Spinka); *Israel's Emerging Constitution*. XIX 76-8 (r-Oscar Kraines); — XXII 190
- Rada, XVII 293
- Radanites, II 276-8
- Radetzky, Waldemar, von, XVII 64
- Radicalism, I 413-4; VIII 219-44; IX 119-20
- Radin, Max, VII 85-7 (R-Creel); — XI 85-6 (R-Daube); — *The Day of Reckoning*. VI 80-1 (r-Koppel S. Pinson); — XII 296 (*obit.* —Editors); — V 51
- Radin, Paul, III 136
- Radom, I 252, IX 240
- Radziechow, I 221, 236
- Radziwill, Prince Janusz, I 246-7
- Radziwill, Marcin Mikolaj, XXV 311, 315
- Rae, G. M., I 430
- Raebeck, Helen, "Comments on the Impact of Israel on Amer. J Ideologies." XXI 82 (A)
- Raeder, Erich, XVI 64
- Raelsy, Ellis Lawrence, *Portrait of New Netherland*. VIII 202-3 (r-Richard B. Morris)
- Rafes, A., XI 383
- Ragaz, Leonhard, *Israel, Judaism, and Christianity*. X 193-4 (r-Ben Zion Bokser)
- Raguva, (Lith.), VIII 294-5
- Rahel, (poetess), I 20; II 397-8; VII 337
- Railroads, III 28-9; — British, XV 53-62; — France, IX 44, 50-1; — Poland, VI 291-308
- Raimondi, Aristide, I 109
- Raisin, Jacob S., *Gentile Reactions to Jewish Ideals*. XVIII 294-5 (r-Joseph L. Baron)
- Raisin, Max, IX 263-5 (R-Wilhelm; Mikamenitz); — XII 292-4 (R-Becker-Toren); — XIV 167-8 (R-עדר היקר, — XIV 288; *Igrot Soferim Ivrin*. XII 294-5 (r-Eisig Silberschlag); — *Great Jews I Have Known*. XVII 349-51 (r-Max Zeldner)
- Raizman, Sidney I., "Antonio José da Silva 'The Jew.'" XIII 325-32 (A)
- Raja Bhaskira Ravivarman, I 425
- Rakovski, Christian, VII 328
- Ramah, II 14
- Rambler, *The*, XXIII 117-8
- Ramsaur, Ernest Edmondson, Jr., *The Young Turks*. XXII 57-8 (r-Moshe Perlmann)
- Ranc, A., IV 291
- Randall, John Herman, Jr., XVII 76-8 (R-Cohen); — XXIV 240n
- Rank, Otto, XXV 138
- Ransom, John Crowe, XIII 311
- Rapaport, S., I 215
- Rape, XIII 322-4
- Raphall, Morris Jacob, V 116-41, 146-62, 230-69
- Rapoport, Anatol, *Operational Philosophy*. XVI 380 (r-Leon J. Goldstein)
- Rapoport, David, IX 244-5
- Rappaport, Joseph, "The American Yiddish Press and the European Conflict in 1914." XIX 113-28 (A); — XVIII 154-5 (R-Hertz)
- Rappaport, Shlomo Jehuda, *Jewish Horizons*.

XXIV 122 (r—Eugene Kohn); — I 54, 63, 208, 488; XXI 165
 Rasch, Otto, XVII 48, 63-4
 Rashbam, II 369n
 Rashi, I 43; II 391-400; III 256-7n; V 213; X 86-7; XVIII 7-19
 Rashkow, Sueskind, XXI 168, 185, 189
 Rassen, Jacob, XII 88; XIII 248
 Rassin Arie, XI 374
 Rassvyet, X 337
 Rastatt, VII 304
 Rataj, I 249
 Rath, vom, II 43; IX 231-2, 235
 Rathenau, Walter, I 108
 Rationalism, III 248-72; IX 66-80
 Ratner, Sidney, Ed., *Vision and Action*. XVII 168-9 (r—J. L. Blau)
 Rattermann, H. A., IV 116
 Ratzaby, Yehuda, XVII 4n
 Ratzel, Friedrich, V 212
 Rav-Tsair, *Masseket Zikronot*. IX 96 (r—Abraham I. Katsh)
 Ravasz, László, XXII 39
 Raven, von, I 412
 Ravenna, Felix, XVII 110
 Ravensbrueck XV 221
 Ravenstyn, van, I 422
 Ravitch, Melech, *Mein Lexicon*. XXII 192 (r—Joseph C. Landis); — I 347n, 348n, 358n
 Ravnitzky, J. H., II 3n
 Rawidowicz, Simon, Ed., *The Chicago Pin-kus*. XVI 387-9 (r—Naomi W. Cohen); — מצורה. XVIII 307-8 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — I 53, 372; II 10; VIII 88, 95, 99
 Ray, John Arthur, X 311
 Rayahs, II 194-208
 Razovsky, Cecilia, II 230-1 (R—Karpf)
 Razsvet, XXIV 162-82
 Reaction, I 410-11; XVI 23-6
 Real Estate, I 133
 Realism, socialist, I 348 ff.
 Reason, VIII 90-102
 Rebi, Leon, II 183
 Recanati, David, XI 70
 Rehabites I 66
 Recidivism, II 212
 Recife, XVI 107-14
 Reclus, E., X 268
 Reconstructionism, XVI 100-2; XX 111-2; XXI 80; XXIII 259-61; — Foundation, XVII 121-32
 Recreation, XII 334, 343
 Recruiting, XVI 210-15, 351-76
 Red Army, III 145-6
 Red Cross, IV 312-48; VIII 157; XXII 41-2; XXIII 253-8
 Redcliffe, Lord Stratford de, II 188
 Redeker, Dietrich, XVI 67

Redemption, I 72, 201; II 16
 Redlich Family, IV 376-98
 Redlich, Joseph, VII 360
 Rée, Paul, I 405
 Reedman, John, XVIII 35-6
 Rees, Mark J., *A Critique of the Jews*. I 257-9 (r—Morris R. Cohen)
 Referees I 77
 Reflex, The, I 337n
 Reform, agrarian, I 247-8
 Reform Advocate, III 52; XXIII 13
 Reform J'ism, Bar Mitzvah, XI 158-9; — Bavarian immigr., U.S., XVII 37; — Berlin 1848, XIV 109; — circumcision, XXIV 39; — congregations, U.S. census 1890, IX 136-9; — Europe 1848, XIV 129-33; — family size, X 233-5; — Germany, Revol. 1848, X 161-2; — Philadelphia, XXV 186-94; — orientation, XVII 207-91; — sociology, XV 6-24; — rabbis, conversions by, —, XVI 299-318; — counseling, XX 134-7; — Zionism, XVII 121-32; XXI 66-8; — and Zionism, U.S., X 312; XVIII 163, 165-6; XXI 73-4, 83-4
 Reformation, I 19; III 302-28; XXV 195-204
 La Réforme, IX 54
 Refugee, Congress of Palestine, General, XVIII 38-9
 Refugee Economic Corporation, IV 46
 Refugees, Arab, XXI 219-45; — in Isr., XV 171-2; — bank accts., XVIII 25-40; — (Pinner), XXIV 116-7; — J, I 131, 367-9; IV 311-48; — 1880's, IV 291-310; — Argentina, XXII 204-14; — Cochín, I 439; — England 1870-1914, XXII 100-2; — from Nazi-Germ., II 25-44; — in Colombia, III 387-98; — in Rumania, III 69; — in India, I 430-1; — intellectuals, XVII 162-3; — Intern'l Org., XXI 262-4; — from Munich, III 290-300; — in N.Y. City, V 193-9; — Peace Treaties, XI 115-8; — Renaiss., XIII 4-10; — in Santo Domingo, IV 45-58; — São Paulo, VII 31-40; — Shanghai, XII 329-48; — social work and —, III 433; — Spain, III 250-2; — in U.S., XI 177-8; — Xian fr. Syria, II 188-9
 Regelson, Abraham, II 13
 Regeneration, VII 351-6
 Regensburg, IX 92-3; XIX 65-8; XXII 173
 Reggio, Issac Samuel, XIII 18-9; XXI 165
 Regime Fascista, I 114-15; 116-17
 Régis, Max, IV 201 224; X 275; XX 82, 84
 Registers, J communal, IV 246-7
 Registration, Austria, II 263; — Vichy, France, V 377-8; — Grotius, XVII 103
 Regnard, Albert, IX 58
 Regulations, Grotius, XVII 97-104
 Rehfish, IV 196
 Rehovoth, II 285, 443-80
 Reich, Leo, XVII 301

- Reich, Leon, XIII 151-72
 Reich, Max, 184n
 Reich, Nathan, II 213-4 (*R*-Tartakower); — II 221-2 (*R*-Goldelman); — IV 184-5 (*R*-Segal); — VI 279-80 (*R*-Tcherikower); — XV 75-6 (*R*-Gould); — VI 93-5 (*Com.*—Palestine as Colonial Enterprise); — VI 68; VII 115n; XII 392
 Reichert, Irving, XX 196; XXI 67
 Reichsausschuss der juedischen Jugendverbaende, I 177
 Reichspost, II 257
 Reichvertretung der Juden in Deutschland, I 177-80, 185, 191-3; II 33-4, 40-8, 261; IX 225-38
 Reid, Louis Arnaud, XVIII 66-7
 Reid, Ira de, XVII 270
 Reider, Joseph, V 313-5 (*R*-Wallis); — IV 399
 Reifenberg, A., *Ancient Hebrew Arts*, XIII 95-6 (*r*-Franz Landsberger)
 Reifer, Manfred, *Menschen und Ideen*, XV 329 (*bn*-S. W. B.); — *Augewaehtle historische Schriften*, II 220 (*r*-Salo W. Baron); — *Dr. Mayer Ebner*, XIII 284-5 (*bn*-S. W. B.); — *Massa ha-mavet*, X 97 (*bn*-J. S.)
 Reinach, Jacques de, IV 203-4, 207-8, 220; XI 62, 64; XX 70, 92
 Reinach Joseph, IV 195n-240n; XI 56
 Reinach, Salomon, XIX 43-5; XXII 138, 157
 Reinach, Théodore, IV 310; XXII 157-8
 Reines, Chaim W., יחיד וצבור ביהדות, III 336 (*r*-J. K. Miklitzanski)
 Reinhardt, Max, III 149
 Reinisch, Leo, XXIV 81
 Reischer, IV 148, 156
 Reisin, Abraham, I 394
 Reisin, Sara, I 349n
 Reisen, Zalmen, I 350; III 428; XI 399
 Reiss, Albert J., Jr., XX 114-5
 Reissner, H. G., "Indian-Jewish Statistics (1837-1941)," XII 349-66 (*A*)
 Reitlinger, Gerald, *The Final Solution*, XVI 186-9 (*r*-Philip Friedman); — XVII 43n; XX 100
 Reizes, Heinrich, XII 226
 Rejection, XXI 28-9
 Relief Agencies, Arab refugees, XXI 228-37; — D.P.'s, IX 101-26; — E. Europe, V 293; — Nazi-occ. Franc, IX 243; — Czechoslov. und. Nazis, IV 21-3; — Persia, XII 127-9
 Religion, Afghanistan, IV 135-7; — Barranquilla, XVIII 271-2; — Colombia, III 395-7; conflicts, XIII 256-7; — D.P.'s IX 110-12; — Dubnow, X 344-5; — religious ed., early Germ., XVI 26-30; — Poland, IX 3; — French censuses, VIII 187-96; — Grotius on —, XVII 96-7; — Hegel, XV 33-52; — history of —, VII 184-5; — and J history, I 18-38, 40; — as identification category, XVI 35-6; — Israel (st.), XVII 128-9; — Africa problems, comp., XXIV 100-1; — Marseilles, VI 50-1; — Marx and —, IV 5-16; — nationalism and —, XIV 368-71; — organization, XX 31-6; — orientation to —, XVII 207-9; — philosophy, IX 271-318; — psychiatry and —, XV 76-7; — psychoanalysis and —, XXV 133-44; — publ. schools, XIII 286; — revival, and ed., XXI 94-5; — science, philosophy and —, V 386-7; — in Soviet Russia, V 76-8; — Spinoza and — IV 175-6; — U.S. census, IX 127-74; — and world crisis, VI 89; — and world order, VII 168-70; — writings of world —, VII 185; — Yemen, XVII 23-6
 Rembrandt, IV 70; X 22-3
 Remedios, Mendez dos, XIII 330
 Re-Migration, V 101, 105-7
 Remizov, Alexei, IX 305-6
 Renaissance, I 266-8; II 113; — Hebr., XVIII 3-24
 Renan, Ernest, I 51, 401; XII 373-4; XXIV 82
 Renard, Count, I 412
 Renaut, Charles, XI 65
 René, (King of Fr.), VII 353-4
 Renner, Karl, VII 250; XI 245
Rénovation, La, IX 348-50, 359
 Rentals, I 151, 163-4, 166-8
 Rentiers VI 251-2, 259-61
 Rentz, George, XVII 154-5
 Reorganization, XIV 133-44
 Repatriation, D.P.'s, IX 101-26; — Iraq J, XV 151-72; — Yemenites, XIV 209-24
 Reproduction Rate, I 161-2; X 223-38
 Republicans, XX 195-214; XXII 159-64
 Research Institutions, XII 65-72; XIII 235-50
 Resettlement, VII 270-4
 Resh Lakish, XX 160
 Reshid Pasha, (Fernstein), XVI 353
 Residence Rights, development, IV 247-8; — France, 18th cent., I 271-81; VII 204-32; VIII 301; — Rumania, III 67
 Resistance, (W.W.II), IX 242-56; XVII 57-60; — France, V 381-2; — Galicia, 19th cent., I 203; — Germany, VI 86; — Hungary, XXII 36-42; — Kovno ghetto, XI 14-20; — vs. suffering, XXV 239-40; — (Syrkin), XI 180-2; — W. W. II, res. lit., XII 17-94
 Resner, Lawrence, *Eternal Stranger*, XIV 375-6 (*r*-Joseph B. Schechtman)
 Resnikoff, M. Bernard, XXI 255 (*r*-Tobias); — XVII 363 (*BN*-Trecker)
 Responsa, VI 74-5
 Restitution, VII 116-9; XI 101-18
 Restoration, XV 118-34

- Restrictions, I 411-2; III 31
 Rethling, I 300
 Rétouret, Moise, XII 375
 Reuben, A., ספרות והוי V 83-4 (r-Eisig Silberschlag)
 Rëubeni, David, II 16; III 338-9; XXV 200
 Reubeni, E., VI 275
 Reuchlin, XXV 195
 Reuss, Prince, I 411
 Reuss, Rodolphe, I 272; XVI 321
 Reuter, Ralph R., XIII 358 (R-Sassoon)
 Revah, I. S., *Spinoza et le Dr. Juan de Prado*. XXIII 53-4 (r-Alan D. Corré)
 Reval, (Tallinn), III 274
 Revelation, III 260-1; XXIV 246-7
 Revere, Giuseppe, XI 219
 Revisionists, II 5-6, 17; III 346-7; XIII 220, 222
 Revolution, 1848, XIV 99-144; — and Eman-
 cipation, XI 195-248; — French —, I 50; —
 and J in Germ., VII 291-322; — German,
 1918, I 107; — Russian, 1918, I 107
 Revolutionaries, VII 235-63; XV 118-23
Revue des Etudes Juives, II 245n
Revue Socialiste, IX 50, 58-9
 Revusky, Abraham, II 94-5 (R-Bentwich;
 Kish); — VI 75 (R-Muenzner); — III 121
 (BN-Smilansky); — *Jews in Palestine*. VIII
 207-10 (r-Alfred E. Kahn); — XVII 294
 Reynolds, James B., XXV 119
 Reynolds, Quentin, *We the People*. XI 309-12
 (r-Alfred Werner)
 Reznick, Emanuel, Greenwood, Ernest and
 Staff, *Living Together*, XV 88 (r-Werner
 J. Cahnman)
 Reznikoff, Charles, *The Jews of Charleston*.
 XIII 365-7 (r-Bertram W. Korn)
 Rheinstein, Max, XXIII 214
 Rhineland, I 419; III 16, 191-206, 221-2; V
 213-20; VII 304-14
 Rhode Island, I 383-4; VI 72-4
 Rhodes, Cecil, IV 74, 83
 Rhodesia, II 41; IV 74, 76, 83-4
 Rhoen-Werra, Canton, IV 254-68
 Rhône, I 285
 Ribalow, Harold U., XX 113-4 (R-Ben-
 Ari); — XX 121-2 (R-Peterson); — XXI 151
 (R-Cantor); — XXII 119-20 (R-Hannak;
 Fischer); — XXII 120-2 (R-Dreiser); —
 XXV 217-9; (R-Fisch; Rosenberg); — *The
 Jew in American Sports*. X 291-4 (r-Harry
 M. Orlinsky); — XIV 277
 Ribalow, Menachem, ed., *The American He-
 brew Year Book*, vol. V. III 349-50 (r-
 Abraham G. Duker); — ed., ספר
 היהודי אמריקה תש"ב V 87 (r-Arthur
 Hertzberg); — ספר השנה היהודי אמריקה תרצ"ח
 IX 113-4 (r-Emanuel Gamoran); — II 14;
 VI 282-3
 Ribbentrop, VII 288
 Ribeapierre, VII 226-8
 Ribera y Terrago, Julian, III 266n
 Ricardo, John Lewis, XV 53-4, 59-61
 Ricci, Matteo, XVIII 126, 131
 Ricciotti, Giuseppe, *The History of Israel*.
 XXII 240-1 (r-Bezalel Porten)
 Richard I, III 320
 Richards, Bernard G., VI 285-6 (R-Am J.
 Conference)
 Richards, E. S., XXI 29n, 32-3
 Richmond, (N.Y.C.), J Lawyers, I 75 77
 Richmond Va., V 129-30, 226; VII 275-80
 Richter, John Henry, XXIV 183-4 (com.—
 re: Fischer, H. A., "The Philatelic Portrait
 of the Modern Jew")
 Richter, W., III 160n
 Rida, Sheikh Rashid, VI 148; XVII 309-10
 Ridicule, V 24; XI 325-30
 Rieger, Eliezer, בא"י העברי ביישוב המקצועי
 החנוך VIII 212-3 (r-Noah Nardi); — II 228-9
 Ries, Moses, XI 146-8
 Riesser, Gabriel, I 416-7; X 215; VIII 4; X
 139; 142-3; XI 216, 229-30, 234-6; XIV 116
 Riesz, István, VIII 158
 Rifkind, Simon H., I 74; IX 121
 Riga, III 274, 279; XVII 51
 Rights of Man, Decl., VII 291-322
 Rilke, Rainer Maria, XVIII 180
 Ring, Max, X 157
 Ringel, Michael, XIII 151-72
 Ringelblum, Emanuel, *Die polische yidn in
 oifshand fun Kosciuszko 1794*. II 106-7 (r-
 R. Mahler); — *Notes from the Warsaw
 Ghetto*. XXII 53-5 (r-Randolph L. Bra-
 ham); — IX 109; XI 374, 382-408; XXV
 295, 302; — death, XI 405
 Ringer, B., XXI 35
 Ringgren, Helmer and Ström, Ake v., *Die
 Religionen der Völker*. XXV 228 (bn-M.
 B.-H.)
 Rio de Janeiro, XXIV 41-2
 Rios, Amador de los, II 244n
 Riots, anti-J., 1848, XI 226-8; — Aden, XIII
 136-48; — Algeria, XX 82-3; — France, IV
 222-3; — anti-Marranos, II 243-4; — Spain,
 1391, II 240
 Riouff, Baron, I 316, 322
 Rischin, Moses, *An Inventory of American
 Jewish History*. XVIII 153-4 (r-Isaac Gold-
 berg)
 Rishon Le-Zion, II 285, 443-80
 Risorgimento, I 106- 121; XV 121-30; XVI
 356
 Ritter, Gerhard, *Carl Goerdeler und die
 deutsche Widerstandsbewegung*, XVIII 148-
 9 (r-Dora Edinger); — XV 83-5
 Ritual, ancient, I 44; — and Hebrew-African
 culture contact, XXIV 86-96

- Ritual Murder Libel, I 421; VII 372-3; — Austria, X 248; — Bulgaria, VIII 105; — Grotius, XVII 94; — Pontoise, 1179, II 55; Syria, 1840, II 184; *see also* Blood Libel
- Ritual Objects, XVII 133-44
- Rivera, Jacob Rodrigues, I 383
- Rivera, Diego, I 112
- Riverton study, XXI 34-5; XXIII 93
- Rivista di Milano*, I 109
- Rivkin, Ellis, XIX 93-4 (BN—Hampshire); — *Leon da Modena and the Kol Sakhal*. XVI 93-4 (r—Cecil Roth); — XXV 66
- Rivkind, Isaac, *למות ולזכרון: תולדות בר מצוה*. V 389-91 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — II 14, 216; V 117n; X 80; XI 397; XII 418
- Rivlin, J. J., VI 277
- Roback, A. A., V 311-3 (R—Schulman); — XVIII 220-2 (R—Weinreich); — VI 187-8 (R—Noble); — XXIII 61-2 (R—Mark); — XXIV 127 (R—Arlow); — *The Story of Yiddish Literature*. III 224-6 (r—Israel Knox)
- Robb, James H., *Working Class Anti-Semite*. XIX 157-8 (r—S. Joseph Fauman)
- Robertson, Priscilla, *Revolutions of 1848*. XV 330 (bn—S. W. B.)
- Robinson, Edward, VI 199
- Robinson, Edwin Arlington, II 13
- Robinson, H. Wheeler, *The Cross of Hosea*. XII 268-9 (r—Julian Morgenstern); — *The History of Israel*. III 118-9 (bn—S. W. B.)
- Robinson(Jacob, XXIII 214 (R—Knierim); — XXIII 293 (R—Senn); — XXV 95 (BN—MacIver); — XXV 229 (BN—Byrnes); — XXV 230 (BN—Russel); — XXV 232 (BN—Spector); — and others, *Were the Minorities Treaties a Failure?* VI 188-9 (r—Joseph Hanc); — and Friedman, Philip, *Guide to Jewish History under Nazi Impact*. XXV 154-7 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — *Palestine and the United Nations*. XI 94 (bn—Milton Himmelfarb); — III 278n; XIII 238
- Robinson, John T., XV 326-7; XVI 283-4
- Robinson, Nehemiah, *The United Nations and the World Jewish Congress*. XVIII 297 (r—Milton R. Konvitz); — in collaboration with Jacoby, Gerhart; Karbach, Oscar; and Sokal, Saul, *Dictionary of Jewish Public Affairs*. XXV 94 (bn—A. G. D.); — IX s. 8
- Robinson, T., VI 202
- Robinson, Louis, XXIII 256
- Robison, Sophia M., “Some Characteristics of Trenton and Passaic Jews.” II 249-54 (A) — II 109-10 (R—Duffus); — IV 180-1 (R—Shulman); — XIV 254-7 (R—Seligman); — XVII 162-3 (R—Kent); — II 115 (BN—Abelow); — *Refugees at Work*. V 198-9 (r—Samuel Spiegler); — III 399n; XII 8, 105; XVII 235, 243
- Roblin, Michel, *Les Juifs de Paris*. XVI 181-2 (r—Zosa Szajkowski)
- Roborough, Lord, III 11
- Robotnik*, I 252
- Roby, N. E., I 438
- Rocheftort, Henri de, XX 76-7, 93
- Rochester, N.Y., V 134, 153-4, 160-2, 257; XVII 167-8, 323-8
- Rochlin, S. A., I 468-9
- Rockefeller, John D., Jr., XXV 116, 118
- Rocker, Rudolf, *אין שטורם: גלות יארן*. XVI 293-4 (r—Lloyd P. Gartner)
- Rockhill, W. W., XXV 10-11-2, 15-16, 18, 21, 29, 34-5
- Rodkinson Michael Levi, (Frumkin), III 227; XXV 263
- Rodrigues, Camille, XIX 50
- Rodrigues, Eugène, I 322-4; IX 38-9; XII 376-7
- Rodrigues, Olinde, I 324; IX 34-5, 38; XII 375
- Roemhild, (Thuringia), IV 365-9, 374-98
- Roer, VII 317
- Roethe, Gustave, X 20, 29
- Rogers, Consul E. T., II 185-208n
- Rogers, Henry Huddleston, XXV 118-9, 128
- Rogers, J. M., XXIII 9
- Roginski, Ferdynand, XIV 328-30
- Rohatyn, Elisha, XXV 317
- Rohrbach, Paul, III 283
- Roi, De Le, XXV 202-3
- Roisenblatt, H., I 344 ,
- Rokach, R. Sholem, I 224
- Rolicki, Henryk, XXV 295, 331 ,
- Rolnick, Joseph, I 344
- Romanini, Alfredo, I 118
- Romanticism, III 358-9, 361-2
- Rombro, Jacob, *see* Krantz, Philip
- Rome, 19th cent., XI 207; — Claudius, XVI 267-8; — emancipation, XV 114-34; — Empire, I 475-9; III 5, 8; V 211-2; VI 375-400; — VIII 128-36; XI 124-8; XII 299, 328; — Hebr. names, XXIII 274-5; — hist of J, IV 178-9; — March on, I 106; — Mishnaic era, IX 73-5; — *Ner Tamid* soc., XXI 118; — pre-Xian antisemit., V 51-2; — Renaissance, XIII 4-24; — (Zolli), VIII 141-2
- Romero, Silvio, XIII 325
- Romilly, Worms de, XIV 105
- Romm, (Publ. House), XII 39
- Ronall, Joachim O., XXII 56-7 (R—Jehouda); — XXII 252 (R—Fisher)
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, XIV 377-81
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, I, 111; II 33; IV 46-7; — Chicago J vote, XX 199-202;

- Hungarian J. VIII 156; —Ibn Saud XVII 155-7
- Roosevelt, Kermit, *Arabs, Oil and History*. XI 312-3 (r—E. A. Speiser)
- Roosevelt, Theodore, V 194; XIII 128; XXII 8, 162-4; XXV 5-9, 31, 120; —Kishinev, XXV 114-5
- Root, E., XXV 6, 9, 33
- Ropczyce, I 220, 236
- Ropczyer, Naftali, I 200n
- Ropp, Baron Eduard von der, VI 170
- Rops, Daniel, ed., *Les Juifs*. II 111-2 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Rosa, Enrico, I 109-110
- Rosanes, Solomon A., VIII 121
- Rosario, (Argent.), XXII 198, 200-1, 204-14
- Roscher, Wilhelm, I 23; III 33
- Rose, Arnold M., *Theory and Method in the Social Sciences*. XVII 345 (r—Don J. Hager)
- Rose, Ernestine, XXV 89-90 (Suhl)
- Rosen, Alex, disc.: XVII 284
- Rosen, Joseph A., II 41; IV 47
- Rosen, Kapul, XIII 146
- Rosen, M., and Bendor, Sh., *The Origins of the Israelite Kingdom*. XXV 62-3 (r—Frank Zimmermann)
- Rosen, Matthew, IV 139
- Rosen, Meir, IV 156
- Rosenau, Helen, *A Short History of Jewish Art*. XII 416-7 (bn—Rachel Wischnitzer)
- Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf, V 195; XXIV 60-2 (Wolf-Fleming)
- Rosenbaum, Jeanette W., *Myer Myers, Goldsmith, 1723-1795*. XVII 73-4 (r—Hans F. Sachs)
- Rosenbaum, M. M., I 354n
- Rosenbaum, Samson, XIV 233, 238, 240; XVII 109
- Rosenbaum-Gruenfeld, Judith, I 372
- Rosenberg, Alfred, III 355; XII 28-48; XVI 65-6; XVII 46; XX 4
- Rosenberg, Edgar, *From Shylock to Svengali*. XXV 217-9 (r—Harold U. Ribalow)
- Rosenberg, James N., IV 47
- Rosenberg, Louis, "Births, Deaths and Morbidity among Jews in Montreal in 1950." XV 101-12 (A); —III 437 (R—Canad. Jew. Year Book); —V 87-8 (R—Canad. J. Year Book); —*Canada's Jews*. III 232-4 (r—Andrew A. Marchbin); —*A Population Study of the Winnipeg Jewish Community*. IX 267-8 (r—Jacob Lestschinsky)
- Rosenberg, Pinchas, IV 155
- Rosenberg, Samuel H., V 322-3
- Rosenberg, Stuart E., "Notes on the Political Attitudes of the Jewish Tidings." XVII 323-8 (A); —*A Time to Speak*. XXV 96 (r—Edward T. Sandrow); —*The Jewish Community in Rochester, 1843-1925*. XVII 167-8 (r—Selig Adler); —XXII 190
- Rosenberger, Erwin, *Herzl As I Remember Him*. XXII 247-8 (r—Josef Fraenkel)
- Rosenblatt, Bernard A., *The American Bridge to the Israel Commonwealth*. XXV 94 (bn—Raphael Patai)
- Rosenblatt, Samuel, V 392-3 (R—Eisenstein); —XII 278-9 (R—Vajda); —IX 90-2
- Rosenblum, Noah H., "Religious and Secular Co-Equality in S. R. Hirsch's Educational Theory." XXIV 223-47 (A)
- Rosenblum, S., III 278
- Rosenblum, William F., XVI 302-3, 311
- Rosenfeld, Jonah, I 344
- Rosenfeld, Jules, XIX 35-6
- Rosenfeld, Leonard, XIX 131-2
- Rosenfeld, Max, XIII 153
- Rosenfeld, Morris, I 350; XXV 123
- Rozenfelds, Moris, briv, (Rosenfeld), Ed. E. Lifschutz. XXII 124 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Rosenfeld, (Paris 1892-3), IV 310
- Rosenfield, Harry N., XIX 85-6 (R—Stoesinger); —XXI 152 (R—Divine); —XIX 208-9 (R—Lowenstein)
- Rosenheim, Jacob, XXIV 229n
- Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich, XXIV 234
- Rosenstein, David, "The Conference on J Relations—An Appraisal by a Participant." XVII 239-41 (A); —XXV 171 (obit.—editors); —XXV 172-3 (obit.—Salo W. Baron)
- Rosenstock, Morton, "The House of Bacri and Busnach." XIV 343-64 (A); —"The Establishment of the Consistorial System In Algeria." XIII 41-54 (A)
- Rosenswaike, Ira, "The Jewish Population of Argentina. Census and Estimate, 1887-1947." XXII 195-214 (A); —The Utilization of Census Tract Data in the Study of The American Jewish Population." XXV 42-56 (A); —XXV 232 (com. by Rosenthal re: XXV 42-56)
- Rosenthal, Celia Stopnicka, "The Jews of Barranquilla. A Study of a Jewish Community in South America." XVIII 262-74 (A)
- Rosenthal, Constantin Daniil, XI 220
- Rosenthal, Erich, "Trends of the Jewish Population in Germany," 1910-39. VI 233-74 (A); —"This Was North Lawndale." XXII 67-82 (A); —XIV 382 (R—Brav); —XVII 75 (R—Queen, Adams); —XXI 149-51 (R—Bigman); —XXIV 62 (R—Gordon); —XXV 232 (com.—re: Rosenswaike XXV 42-56); —"The Size of the Jewish Population in Chicago, 1930." VII 149 (Misc.); XVIII 8

- Rosenthal, Ferdinand, XIX 45
 Rosenthal, Frank F., XVI 311; XVIII 9
 Rosenthal, Franz, IV 174-5 (R—Bachya Ibn Paguda); — V 75-6 (R—Am. Ac. for J Research, vol. XI); — III 414
 Rosenthal, Judah, "Bar Hebraeus and a Jewish Census under Claudius." XVI 267-8 (A); — XXV 152-3 (R—Blinzler); — XXIII 125; XXV 67-8
 Rosenthal, Leon, XXIV 176
 Rosenzweig, Franz, IX 68, 219; — (Glatzer), XVI 273
 Rosenzweig, G., II 12
 Rosh ha-Shanah, I 143-4, 454-6; IV 136
 Rosh Pinah, II 441, 444-80
 Rosheim, Josel of, XXV 200, 203-4
 Roshwald, Mordecai, XXII 60-1 (R—Scott-Withey)
 Rosin, A., III 424-8
 Rosin, David, XVI 27
 Rosny, J. H., XXII 135
 Ross, Albion, XV 154
 Ross, Alexander, III 308, 325, 327n, 401n
 Ross, J., *The Jewish Conception of Immortality and the Life Hereafter*. XII 396-7 (r—Julius H. Greenstone)
 Rossi, Mario, "Emancipation of the Jews in Italy." XV 113-34 (A)
 Ross, Stanley Robert, XXII 60 (R—Glick)
 Rotary Club, VIII 31-8
 Rotenstreich, Nathan, "Hegel's Image of Judaism." XV 33-52 (A); — "The Revival of the Fossil Remnant—or Toynbee and Jewish Nationalism." XXIV 131-43 (A); — XXV 63-5 (R—Wolfson)
 Roter, D., XIII 50
 Roth, A. N. Z., XXI 120
 Roth, Cecil, "Marranos and Racial Antisemitism." II 239-48 (A); — "Are the Jews Unassimilable?" III 3-14 (A); — "The Court Jews of Edwardian England." V 355-66 (A) — I 384-6 (R—Braunstein); — XVI 93-4 (R—Rivkin); — XVI 378-9 (R—Longhurst); — XX 102-3 (R—Baron); — XXI 246-7 (R—Baron, vol. VI); — XXIV J, 53-4 (R—Livermore); — XXV 71-2 (R—Gartner); — XXV 166-7 (R—Wiznitzer); — XXV 92 (BN—Baron); — XXV 231 (BN—Minney); — *The Jewish Contribution to Civilization*. I 263-4 (r—Jacob R. Marcus) — *Magna Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica*. II 97-9 (r—Salo W. Baron); — *A History of the Jews in England*. V 61-3 (r—Salo W. Baron); — *The History of the Jews of Italy*. XI 77-9 (r—Baruch Braunstein); — *The House of Nasi. Dona Gracia. The House of Nasi. The Duke of Naxos*. XI 170-2 (r—Herbert I. Bloom); — *The Great Synagogue*. XIII 261-2 (r—Salo W. Baron); — *Benjamin Disraeli: Earl of Beaconsfield*. XVI 291-2 (r—Polly Pinsker); *Personalities and Events in Jewish History*. XVII 337-8 (r—Abraham J. Brachman); — *The Jewish Contribution to Civilization*. III 118 (bn—K. S. P.); — *A Short History of the Jewish People*. XI 93 (bn—K. S. P.); rev. Baron, Soc. & Rel. Hist. vols. VI-VIII) XXII 125-7; — I 372, 467-8; II 96-7, 215, 225, 297; III 327n; IV 404; VIII 175-7; XII 388; XIII 16; XIV 51-2; XV 53; XXV 67
 Roth, Leon, XX 51-2 (R—Kahin); — ed., *על החנוך התיכוני העברי בארץ ישראל* (r—Leo L. Honor); — *God and Man in the Old Testament*. XVIII 145 (r—Robert Gordis); — *Spinoza*. XIX 78-81 (r—Joseph Dunner)
 Rothenberg, Morris, XXIII 256
 Rothmueller, Aron Marko, *The Music of the Jews*. XVI 393-4 (r—Hilda Pinson)
 Rothschild, House of, I 419; III 27-8; IV 8, 158, 213; IX 46-7, 50-5; XI 205-7; — Algeria, XVIII 49-50; — anti-lit., IX 54-5; — Boerne on —, VIII 22; — Brit. railroads, XV 56-62; — English br., V 357-65; XVIII 278; — and Feisal, 1918, VI 133-4; — Fourier, VIII 260-2, 264-6; — Frankfurt 1820, VIII 9; — French, IV 205-6, 209, 216; — Italy, XV 131; — Libraries, XII 32; — (deMorès), XXII 18-9, 22; — Paris, VIII 10n; — Persian relief, XII 134-6; — Poland-Russia, 19th cent., IV 144; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 69; — U.S., legend —, XIX 3-28; — name, XXIII 156, 164; — Vienna, II 272
 Rothschild, Alfred, V 360
 —, Alice, V 360
 Rothschild, Alphonse, IV 292; XVI 355-6, 358, 363-71
 —, Anselm Meyer, XVI 162
 —, Anthony, V 360
 Rothschild, Edmond de, VIII 261; — (Naiditch), VIII 44-5
 —, Ferdinand, V 360
 —, Gustave and Edmond, IV 51-2
 —, James, IV 273; XVI 363
 —, Leopold, V 360; XXII 139, 142
 —, Lionel, II 101; V 357-8, 360; XIV 73-4, 81, 94
 —, M. A., VIII 261
 —, Nathan Meyer, V 357; XV 56
 —, Nathaniel, V 360
 —, Robert, XXII 155
 —, Salomon, IX 55
 Rotterdam, XIII 58-9; XVII 93-104
 Rouanet, Gustave, X 181, 272, 278; XI 53-4; XIII 66; XX 72-4; XXII 134
 Roucek, Joseph S., and Associates, *Central-*

- Eastern Europe*. IX 176-8 (r—Raphael Mahler); — *Contemporary Sociology*. XXII 110 (r—Milton L. Barron); — *Slavonic Encyclopaedia*. XIV 278-9 (bn—Philip Friedman)
- Rouen, I 280, 285, 290
- Rouffach, I 303
- Rousseau, J. J., VII 342; XVIII 248, 252
- Rouvière, F., I 279, 291-326
- Roux de Lincy and Tisserand, II 47n
- Rowley, H. H., *From Joseph to Joshua*. XIII 351-4 (r—H. L. Ginsberg); — *Studies in Old Testament Prophecy*. XIV 170-2 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky); — *The Relevance of Apocalyptic*. XX 103-4 (r—Samuel Sandmel); — *Eleven Years of Bible Bibliography*. XXI 137-8 (r—Robert Gordis); — *The Relevance of Apocalyptic*. VIII 143 (bn—E. Bickerman); — III 415
- Roy, Ralph Lord, *Apostles of Discord*. XVII 348-9 (r—Joshua Trachtenberg); — *The Royal Instit. of Internat'l Affairs*. Great Britain & Palestine. 1915-1939. III 121-2 (bn—S. W. B.)
- Royal Society, W. W. I, XVIII 280
- Royalists, Engl., III 301-28
- Rozanov, Vasilii, IX 279, 284-6, 304-16
- Rozanski, Felix, XXV 326
- Rozen, Ber J., *Tlomackie 13* XIII 362-4 (r—Mendel M. Mozes)
- Rozenbaum, S. Y., VI 156-76
- Rozycki, Karol, XVI 357
- Rozière, Ernest de, VI 368-9
- Rozwoj Organization, VI 309
- Rubashov, (Shazar), Zalman, XVII 300-1; XXV 289
- Rubens, Alfred, IV 404-5
- Rubenstein, Isaac, XVII 301
- Rubenstein, Richard L., "A Note on the Research Lag in Psychoanalytic Studies in Religion." XXV 133-44 (A); — XXV 227-8 (R—Neumann)
- Rubinowicz, Dawid, *Pamiętnik Dawida Rubinowicza*. XXV 79-81 (r—Abraham G. Duker)
- Rubin, Jacob R., and Barkai, Meyer, *Pictorial History of Israel*. XXI 216 (bn—M. B.-H.)
- Rubino, P., XVI 155
- Rublee, George, II 37
- Rudavsky, David, VII 164-5 (R—Scharfstein)
- Ruderman, Pesach, XXI 166
- Rudewitz, Christian, XXV 40
- Rudler, F. I., VII 310-11, 312-3
- Rudolf II, (1576-1611), and J artisans, XVI 340, 341-2, 344
- Ruehl, Felix, XVII 63
- Ruehle, Otto, IV 4n, 5, 15
- Ruelf, Isaac, XVI 116-7
- Ruelf, Rabbi of Memel, IV 158
- Ruesch, Jurgen, XXIII 229
- Rufus, William, III 319
- Ruge, Arnold, I 418n; III 359; IV 5-6
- Rumania, II 220; — Alliance, XIX 34-5; XXII 133-4, 157; — Austrian J, XIX 37-8; Census 1930, III 77; — J citizenship, 1878-1940, III 57-80; — civil rights, I 131; — cult. treas., VIII 61, 100; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 85-91; — "Exodus" 1899-1903, XIII 47-70; — 19th and early 20th cent., VII 156-8; — Nazi ghettos, XVI 70-1; — Peace Conf. 1918, XII 223-46; — Treaty, XI 100-18; — periodicals, IX s. 41-3; — postage stamps, XXIII 198; — J pop. data, VIII 75-80; — post-war, VII 110; — publishers, X s. 47-9; — J refugees, 1933-41, IV 312-48; — Revol. 1848, XI 219-20; — Transnistria extermination, XX 95-101; — W. W. II, XII 95-7
- Rumanians, in Austria-Hungary, VII 359-60; — in Hungary, VII 374-86
- Rumkowski, Moshe Hayim, I 239-40; XII 77
- Rumney, J., I 468; — disc.: XVII 202
- Rundquist, XVI 38
- Ruppin, Arthur, *The Jewish Fate and Future*. III 347-9 (r—Jacob Jestchinsky); — V 89-90 (pn—Arieh Tartakower); — II 283; V 49-50, 329n-30n, 335n-50n; XI 121, 376; XII 104, 108; XIV 211; XV 237; XVI 167; XXI 28
- Ruse, (Bulg.), VIII 109-12
- Rusk, Ralph L., ed., *Letters to Emma Lazarus in the Columbia University Library*. II 108-9 (r—Salo W. Baron)
- Russell, Bertrand, I 41
- Russell, Ruth B., (ass. Jeannette E. Muther). *A History of the United Nations Charter*. XV 230 (bn—Jacob Robinson)
- Russell, John, II 186, 188-9, 195-208; XIV 59, 61, 74-6, 82-9
- Russia, Tsarist, II 180; — Alliance, IV 139, 148-53, 155-60; XXII 132-6, 146-8; — Amer. J diplomacy, XXII 149-51; — anti-J program, III 141-58; — "Bund," VII 233-63; — discrimination, XXV 3-41; — J emigration, IV 45-58, 291-310; — First Duma, VI 155-76; — (Ginsburg), IX 95-7; — (Greenberg), VII 70-1; — mod. Hebr. lit., II 8-10; — Hebr. name, XXIII 276 — immigr. from Poland, V 100; — (Miliukov), XIX 149-51; — music, XI 21-48; — J press, XXIV 162-82; — (Pushkarev), XX 110-1; — Relief Committee, IV 297; — relig. philosophers, IX 271-318 — Revolution 1905, III 143; VII 258-9; — 1917, II 8-9; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 66-70; — W. W. II, III 234-5; Yiddish lit., I 338-9
- Russo-American Treaty of 1832, XXV 3-41

Russo-Jewish Committee, XXII 100-2; — *see also* U.S.S.R.
 Russo, M. N., X 379-80
 Ruthenians, V 102, 106-7; VII 374-86
 Ryan, John A., IV 407-8 (*R*—Eisenstein)
 Ryazanov, David, IV 5n-6; VII 250, 256

Rybarski, II 103
 Rylaarsdam, J. Coert, XX 106-7 (*R*—Cohon)
 Rylands, L. Gordon, *The Beginnings of Gnostic Christianity*. IV 172-3 (*r*—Ralph Marcus)
 Rypins, Frederick I., XVI 311
 Rzeszow, I 211

S

S.A., XII 55-8
 Saadi, Samuel, VII 325
 Saadya Gaon, I 56, 72; X 408; VII 166-7; XIII 114; XXV 280-1; — and music, VI 406-7; — (Schechter corresp.), XXV 281-4
 Saalfeld, IX 77
 Saalschuetz, Joseph L., X 160; XI 230; XVI 155
 Saar District, II 264; III 191-206
 Sabatowkas, IX 28
 Sabbatai Zevi, Sabbatians, I 108, 485; IV 71; V 191-2; IX 79; XII 416; — Sabbatians, I 485; XXV 287-333
 Sabbath, I 46; IV 279; VII 173-4; — Cochin, I 453-4; — Crimean War, XVI 358-9; — D.P. camps, IX 111; — explanation, I 40; — Halevi, III 262; — Hegel, XV 40; — (Heschel), XIV 254; — schools, IX 171-4; — U.S. census 1906, IX 142
 Sacerdofi, Angelo, I 113
 Sachar, Abram Leon, *Sufferance Is the Badge*. IX 97-9 (*r*—Koppel S. PiPnson)
 Sacher, I 222
 Sachs, A. S., X 98; XIX 123
 Sachs, Curt, *The Rise of Music in the Ancient World, East and West*. VI 182-3 (*r*—Judith K. Eisenstein)
 Sachs, Hans F., XVII 73-4 (*R*—Rosenbaum); — *Freud: Master and Friend*. IX 182-3 (*r*—Horace M. Kallen)
 Sachs, Marcel, IX 243
 Sachs, Michael, X 141, 160; XI 215; XIV 131; XVI 24
 Sachsen-Hildburghausen, Seminary, XVI 31
 Sachsenhausen, XV 210-11
Sachsenspiegel, V 17-8, 23
 Sack, A., I 354n
 Sack, Benjamin G., *History of the Jews in Canada*. IX 185-6 (*r*—Hyman B. Grinstein)
 Sackler, Harry, I 344; II 13
 Sacramento, V 239
 Sacrifice, I 389-90
 Sadducees, II 395; III 335; X 342-3
 Sadler, John, III 306n, 313, 324
 Sadyk Pasha, XVI 353, 357-8; *see also* Czaykowski, M.

Saenger, Gerhart, XVII 239
 Safavid dynasty, XII 121
 Safed, II 182
 Sagnac, P., I 291n
 Sagrajas (Zalaca), III 248-9
 Said, Nuri, VI 126, 133; XV 155-6
 Said al Andalusi, III 251
 Saint-Auban, Emile de, XI 67
 Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri, I 324; IX 33-60
 Saint-Simonians, IX 33-60; XII 367-84
 Saints, IX 74-80
 Salant, Joseph Zundel, V 120, 145
 Salanter, Israel, XIX 81
 Saleski, Gdal, *Famous Musicians of Jewish Origin*. XII 408-9 (*r*—Hilda Pinson)
 Salesmen, J., IV 391-8
 Salfeld, S., V 213n
 Salience, XXIV 6-7, 8-10, 22, 24
 Salinger, Herman, VII 177-9
 Salisbury, (So. Rhodesia), IV 83
 Salmond, Stewart D. F., XXV 260
 Salom, Israel, I 276-7
 Salomo b. Meshullam Dapiera, V 323
 Salomon, Albert, *The Tyranny of Progress*. XIX 94 (*bn*—Leon J. Goldstein)
 Salomon, Alice, XX 180, 184; — (Muthesius), XXIII 212-3
 Salomon, Gotthold, I 416; X 160
 Salomons, David, II 100-2; XIV 81, 92; XV 54, 58-9, 60-2
 Saloniki (a) VII 323-36; VIII 86; X 69-72; XVII 105-20
 Salons, II 113-4; IV 213-4, 220; VI 32-54; VIII 16-23, 26, 28, 183; XI 208; XVI 8
 Salt Lake City, V 258
 Salvador Family, V 356
 Salvador, Joseph, I 50-51, 324
 Salvian, III 16
 Salz, Abraham, XVI 119
 Salzburg, IV 100-2; XIX 65-8
 Salzmann, Christian G., XVI 27
 Samaria, I 32; II 437-80
 Samaritans, II 182
 Sambatyon, III 303
 Sambor, I 221, 236
 Sampter, Jessie E., II 3n; XXIII 261

- Samson, Herz and Philipp, VII 294
 Samuda brothers, XV 54
 Samuel, (Bab., d. 257), XX 159
 Samuel ben Abbas, VI 208
 Samuel, Edwin, XXIII 55
 Samuel, Herbert A., Thouless, R. H., et. al. *Religion in the Modern World*, XVIII 66-7 (r—Joseph L. Blau); — VI 146-54; X 334; XVII 291
 Samuel, Maurice, *The World of Sholem Aleichem*, VII 74-6 (r—Israel Knox); — V 55-6
 Samuel, Wilfred S., *The Jewish Colonists in Barbados in the Year 1680*, I 482-3 (r—Herbert I. Bloom); — I 384, 467-8
 Samuel, Wolf, I 384
 Samuel, b. Eliezer Diveker Cammodan, I 436
 Samuel Ha-Nagid, III 247; XIII 99-126
 San Domingo, I 316; II 35, 39; IV 45-58, 307
 San Francisco, I 329-36; — Bavarian immigr., XVII 30-1, 35, 40-1; — Conference, XI 99-118; — foreign born, XXV 51-3; — German-J names, XXIII 147-50, 155, 164; — J and Chinese, XVI 220, 222-34; — mohalim, XXIV 36-7; — Palest. Messengers, V 156-62, 239, 269-70
 San Juan, P.R., XXIV 41-2
 San Nicandro group, XVII 351-2
 San Remo, X 333
 Sanctuary, right of —, V 115
 Sand, George, IX 41
 Sandberg, Harry O., XXII 200
 Sandberger, Martin, XVII 51, 63
 Sanders, Ira E., XVI 303, 311
 Sanders, J. N., *The Foundation of the Christian Faith*, XV 67-8 (r—Morris Goldstein)
 Sanderson, Thomas Henry, XIII 33, 39-40, 44-5
 Sandhurst, Viscount, XVIII 277
 Sandmel, Samuel, XVII 331-2 (R—Manson); — XX 103-4 (R—Rowley); — XX 107-8 (R—Bultmann); — XX 188-90 (R—Cullmann); — XXV 205-6 (R—Wright); — *A Jewish Understanding of the New Testament*, XVIII 287-8 (r—James Parkes); — *The Genius of Paul*, XXV 93 (bn—Felix A. Levy); — XXII 218, 221
 Sandrow, Edward T., XVIII 150-1 (R—Pike); — XVIII 301-2 (R—Doniger); — XVIII 302 (R—Gerber); — XIX 86-7 (R—Schnitzer); — XIX 87-8 (R—Trilling); — XIX 88 (R—Silverstone); — XXII 112 (R—Shoulson); — XXIV 56-7 (R—Kaplan); — XXIV 127 (R—Steinbach); — XXV 96 (BN—Rosenberg)
 Sanger, Richard H., *The Arabian Peninsula*, XVIII 299 (r—Moshe Perlmann)
 Sanhedrin, I 324; — France, I 318; VIII 184; IX 34-6; — Hess on —, VII 148; — Paris 1807, VII 320; — re-establishment, XXI 40
 Sanker, Louis M., XXI 251-2 (R—Ginzberg)
 Santa Fé, (Argent.), XXII 198-9, 204-14; XXIV 199
 Santangel, Louis de, II 242
 Santayana, XVII 195
 Santiago de Chile, XXIV 41
 Santo de Carrion, XVI 239
 São Paulo, VII 31-40
 Saperstein, Harold I., XXI 204-5 (R—Davis); — XXII 246 (R—Mark)
 Saphir, Asher, VI 127-8, 148, 151-2
 Saphir, Moritz, I 387
 Sapis, Boris, XVI 180-1 (R—Marmor); — VII 389 (BN—Ucko); — *The Jewish Community of Cuba*, XII 404-5 (r—Victor Eppstein)
 Sapir, Edward, *Selected Writings in Language, Culture and Personality*, XIII 281 (bn—K. S. P.); — III 131-40; — eulogy, I 142
 Saracens, XXII 165-6, 168
 Sarachek, Joseph, *Don Isaac Abravenel*, I 266-8 (r—Meyer Waxman)
 Saragossa, III 245
 Sarasohn, E., XXV 130-2
 Sarasohn, Kasriel H., XXV 106, 111, 123
 Saratoga, IV 117
 Sarchi, I 324
 Sardinia, XIII 23-4
 Sama, Nahum M., XXV 168 (BN—De Wolf)
 Saroka, Hirsch, VII 240
 Sarraute, R., and Tager, P., eds. *Les Juifs sous l'occupation*, VIII 205-7 (r—Leon Shapiro)
 Sarrebourg, I 310, 316
 Sarreguemines, I 284-5, 301, 310
 Sarrelouis, I 284-5, 301, 309-10
 Sarruf, Fuad, XVII 314
 Sartre, Jean-Paul, *Anti-Semite and Jew*, XI 185-7 (r—Victor Eppstein)
 Sasportas, Abraham, XVIII 120
 Sasportas, Jacob, I 385
 Sassoon, Abraham, V 361-2; XII 137
 Sassoon Brothers, V 363-4; — collection, I 436
 Sassoon, David Solomon, *A History of the Jews of Baghdad*, XIII 358 (r—Ralph R. Reuter); — I 427n-60; II 114; V 361-2
 Sassoon, Philip, V 364
 Sassoon, Reuben, V 361-2
 Sassoon, S. P., XV 166
 Satanow, Isaac, XXI 167, 176, 177, 178, 185, 191
 Satanower Mendel, XXI 172
 Satire, XVI 244-5; XIX 5-9
 Saucken, von, I 419
 Saudi Arabia, XVII 154-5
 Saurin, Daniel, X 263
 Sauval, II 50, 52-7
 Savage, Henry L., VII 170-3

- Savage, Leon, XIX 149-51 (R—Miliukov)
 Savannah, Ga., V 246
 Saveth, Edward N., *American Historians and European Immigrants, 1875-1925*. X 402-4 (r—Carl Wittke)
 Savitz, Harry A., XXIII 120-1 (R—Frankl)
 Savonarola, III 24
 Savoy, XIII 6-7; XV 122-34
 Sawicki, Aron, XI 391
 Saxe-Coburg, IV 256-68
 Saxe-Meiningen, IV 255-68; XVI 14
 Saxe-Weimar, XVI 18-9
 Saxony, (Sachsen), IV 359-98; — civic improvement, XVI 22; — Free State, III 191-206; — intermarriage, II 163; — J commun., III 191-206; — poll tax, VII 318; — J pop., IX 199; — Kingdom —, occupations, XVI 159
 Sayle, C. E., III 303n
 Sazonov, XXV 36
 Scandinavia, I 13; — anti-Nazis, XVI 72
 Schaab, K. A., V 13n, 172
 Schaalman, Herman E., XX 187 (R—Goldman); — XXI 139-41 (R—Spiegelberg); — XXI 195-6 (R—Van Baalen)
 Schacht, Hjalmar, I 173, 463; XX 6
 Schachtel, Hyman, V 340n; XVI 303
 Schafier, IV 297, 303
 Schalit, A., *Ha-mishtar ha-romai be-Erez Yisrael*. I 475-6 (r—Joshua Starr)
 Schalit, Isidor, XVI 120-34
 Schalit, M. A., *Travelled Roads*. XVII 353 (r—Israel S. Wechsler)
 Schall, Jacob, XI 377-8, 395-6
 Schanzer, Carlo, I 109
 Schapira, Hermann, XVI 128
 Schapira, Israel, IX 49
 Schapiro, J. Salwyn, III 422-3 (r—Posener)
 Schappes, Morris U., ed. *A Documentary History of the Jews in the U.S. 1654-1875*. XIII 77-80 (r—Salow W. Baron); — XX 196
 Scharfstein, Zevi, חולדות החנוך בישראל בזמננו. VIII 326-7 (r—Isaac Levitats); — ספר היובל VII 164-5 (r—David Rudavsky); — *Orah hayyim la-moreh*. XXI 215 (bn—M. B.-H.); — X 290-1
 Schaumburg-Lippe, III 191-206
 Schauss, Hayyim, גביאים אחרונים. V 322-3 (bn—T. H. G.)
 Schechter, Mathilde, XXV 259-60, 270; — (Schechter corresp.), XXV 249-86
 Schechter, Solomon, I 56, 489-91; XX 18; XXIII 236-51; XXIV 257-8; XXV 110-2; — corresp. with Sulzberger, XV 249-86; — Zionism, XXIII 244-8
 Schechtman, Joseph B., "The Jews of Aden." XIII 133-48 (A); — "The Repatriation of Yemenite Jewry." XIV 209-24 (A); — "The Repatriation of Iraq Jewry." XV 151-72 (A); — "The Jabotinsky-Slavinsky Agreement." XVII 289-306 (A); — XIV 375-6 (R—Resner); — XVI 391-3 (R—Patai; — XXI 270-1 (R—Briscoe); — XXII 249-50 (R—Schwadran); — *European Population Transfers 1939-1945*. IX 178-80 (r—Mark Vishniak); — *Rebel and Statesman*. XX 47-8 (r—Louis I. Newman); — *On Wings of Eagles*. XXIV 109-10 (r—Louis I. Newman); — III 143n
 Scheele, Godfrey, *The Weimar Republic*. X 99 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Scheiber, Alexander, "Max Nordau's Letters to Ignace Goldziher." XVIII 199-207 (A); — XXV 249
 Scheiber, Sándor, XXIV 54
 Scheidemann, Philipp, XII 230-1
 Schelling, VIII 92, 94; XXIV 233n
 Schenectady, V 151-2, 160-2; XI 157
 Schenirer, Sara, XX 186
 Scheppler, T. R., VII 315
 Scherer, Wilhelm, I 129; III 362-4
 Scheurer-Kestner, A., IV 222, 292; XX 88-9
 Schihsby, M., IV 329n, 358n
 Schiemann, Theodor, III 283
 Schiff, E. F., XVIII 280
 Schiff, Jacob H., I 107-8; X 304; XIII 48-50; XVIII 167, 278; XXII 145; XXIII 240, 242, 244, 252-3; XXV 5-40, 102, 116, 272, 279
 Schikert, Klaus, XII 43-4
 Schild, Der, II 28
 Schilde, W., XXIV 93
 Schiller, A. Arthur, VIII 144 (Bn—Amadeo)
 Schilpp, Paul Arthur, ed., *The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer*. XIII 181-2 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Schimonowitz, David, II 15
 Schindler, Bruno and Marmorstein, A., ed., *Orient and Occident*. I 370-3 (r—Salo W. Baron)
 Schindler, Solomon, XVII 34n
 Schiper, Ignacy, *Dzieje Handlu Żydowskiego na Ziemiach Polskich*. II 102-5 (r—Philip Friedman)
 Schipper, Yitzhak, I 23, 129; XI 373-408
 Schirhoffen, I 311
 Schirrmann, Hayim Jefim, "Samuel Hannagid, the Man, the Soldier, the Politician." XIII 99-126 (A); — "The Function of the Hebrew Poet in Medieval Spain." XVI 235-52 (A); — השירה העברית בספרד ובפרובאנס. XVIII 294 (r—Moshe Perlmann); — III 244n-272n
 Schirmer, August, XII 32, 36
 Schlegel, Dorothea, VIII 17, 19
 Schlegel, Friedrich, I 72
 Schleiermacher, VII 293; VIII 23
 Schlemihl, VI 101-7, 110-3

- Schlestadt, I 271
 Schleswig-Holstein, III 191-206
 Schlochauer, Ernst J., "Thomas Wade: Forgotten Champion of English Jewry." XIII 227-34 (A); — XXI 265-7 (R—Bieber)
 Schloezer, Privy Councillor, VII 299
 Schlonsky, II 16-7
 Schmidt, Erich, III 362-3
 Schmidt, Karl, IV 17n
 Schmitz, Oskar A. H., II 98
 Schmorak, Emil, XIII 153, 156
 Schnabel, Artur, XXI 267-9 (Searchinger)
 Schnabel, Ernst, *Anne Frank*. XXII 186 (r—Charles Angoff)
 Schnaber, Mordechai Gumpel, XXI 184-5
 Schneid, Otto, XI 393
 Schneider, Reinhold, XXII 117-8
 Schneiderman, Harry, IV 284-5
 Schneiderman, Rose, III 228
 Schnitzler, Arthur, I 387; II 10
 Schnorrer, VI 110; VII 222-4
 Schober, Johannes, XXIII 45
 שְׂעָי. (Salman, Schocken Jubilee Volume.) XVII 355-7 (r—I. Sonne); — XVII 355-7
 Schocken Books, XII 8
 Schoenbauer, VIII 131
 Schoenorer, Georg von, VII 3-30, 372; X 244
 Schoenerer, Matthias, VII 5-6
 Schoeps, Hans Joachim, *Theologie und Geschichte des Juden-Christentums*. XIII 254-5 (r—Bernard J. Bamberger); — XVIII 229-30
 Schoffmann, II 8, 10
 Scholars, German emancip., XVI 151-5; — Nazi —, VIII 327-8; — Poland, XI 402-7
 Scholarship, V 93-4, 410-3; VI 275-8; — Bulgaria, VIII 120-1; — (Elbogen), VI 91-2; — (Ginzberg Jub. Vol.), X 77-81; — Hebr., I 21-2; II 14; — (Lauterbach), V 91-2; — (Mittwoch), V 206-7; — Poland, XI 373-408; — social research, XVII 242-5
 Scholem, Gershom, XV 312 (R—Krakowski); — *Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism*. V 187-92 (r—Joseph L. Blau); — I 22, 372; VI 275, 277; IX 66, 68; X 81; XI 395; XV 51-2; XXIV 230n; XXV 88-9, 203, 211, 287n-97n, 309-10
 Schonfeld, Hugh, XXIII 178n
 Schoolman, Bertha S., XVI 193-5 (R—Zeitlin); — corrig., XVI 294
 Schools, gen., IX 364-5
 Schools, J., Afghanistan, IV 133-4; — agricultural, IV 269-74; — Algeria, XVIII 46-8; — Alliance, XIX 46-50; — Austria, II 261; VII 16-7; — Axis-Occup. countries, VIII #3, suppl.; — Baltic countries, III 275-6; — Barranquilla, XVIII 269-71; — Buenos Aires, XXIV 209; — Bulgaria, VIII 115-20; — Burlington, Vt., I 133; — changing patterns, XXI 91-117; — D.P. camps, IX 121-2; — elementary, 18th cent., XVI 10-26; — France, I 307-26; — Galicia, I 210-11; — Germany, VII 294-5, 314-5; IX 211-20, 228-30; XVI 26-30, 169-70; — (S. R. Hirsch), XXIV 224-47; — Israel impact, XXI 7-14; — Kovno ghetto, XI 16-7; — Lithuania, XIV 241-3; — N.Y.C., VIII 53-5; — Palestine, II 228-9, 293-4; X 14; — Persia, XII 132, 138, 144-6; — Poland, VII 259; IX 3-32, 336-8; XIII 275-6; — So. Africa, IV 76-8; — textbooks, VIII 67; XII 159-60; — U.S., I 143-5, 164-6; XIX 129-40; — Workmen's Circle, VIII 232-4; — Yiddish —, XII 190-2
 Schopenhauer, I 405; III 365
 Schor, Zalman, XXV 317
 Schorr, Henry A., XVI 303
 Schorr, Moses, XI 373 ff.; — death, XI 403
 Schotlaender, Baruch, XXI 172, 180-1
 Schramek, Gabriel, VIII 306
 Schroeder Family, (Thuringia), IV 376-98
 Schroeder, Gerhard, XXI 134
 Schudt, Johann J., XII 34
 Schuerer, Emil, XIV 248-50
 Schuetz, W. W., *Pens Under the Swastika*. X 98-9 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Schule, Ernst, IV 145n
 Schulman, Elias, XXV 224-5 (R—Annals, Ukrainian Academy); — בעשיכטע פון דער אַמעריקע ליטעראַטור אין V 311-3 (r—A. A. Roback)
 Schulman, Eliezer, XXI 166
 Schulman, Kalman, XXII 131
 Schulsohn, S. J., II 220
 Schultz, Arthur R., XVII 360
 Schultz, Ervin, XVII 63
 Schultz, Sigrid, *Germany Will Try It Again*. VII 95 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Schuschnigg, Kurt, II 255, 258; VII 23
 Schuster, Sir Arthur, XVIII 280
 Schuster, Ernest Joseph, XVIII 280-1
 Schuster, Sir Felix, XVIII 280
 Schuster, Leo, XV 59, 61
 Schutzjuden, IV 243; VIII 14
 Schutzprivileg, Freder. the Great, XI 133-52
 Schwab, Herman, XXIV 224n
 Schwab, Moise, II 52n; IV 143n; XXV 286
 Schwab, Walter M., *B'nai B'rith. The First Lodge of England*. XXV 231 (bn—Lloyd P. Gartner)
 Schwabacher, (Rabbi, Odessa), XXIV 164-5
 Schwabe, M., VI 276
 Shwadran, Benjamin, *The Middle East, Oil, and the Great Powers*. XX 49-51 (r—Oscar Gass); — *Jordan, A State of Tension*. XXII 249-50 (r—Joseph B. Schechtman)

- Schwalbe, M., XI 400
- Schwartz, A. S., II 13
- Schwartz, Delmore, (Seiff), XIII 311-20
- Schwartz, Harry, XII 291-2 (R—Zander)
- Schwartz, Isaie, V 69; IX 247
- Schwartz, Israel, XIX 34, 36
- Schwartz, Joseph, XXI 48
- Schwartzbard, Shalom, XVII 291, 304-5
- Schwartzman, Michael, XVII 292
- Schwarz, Ernst, III 341-2 (R—Lewin; Monin)
- Schwarz, I. I., I 344
- Schwarz, Karl, *Jewish Artists of the 19th and 20th Centuries*. XIII 94-5 (r—Rachel Wischnitzer); — IV 349n
- Schwarz, Leo, XIV 377-81 (R—Frank); — ed., *Memoirs of My People*. VI 401-2 (r—Alfred Werner); — *A Golden Treasury of Jewish Literature*. I 389 (bn—K. S. P.); — *Refugees in Germany Today*. XXII 123 (bn—K. S. P.); — I 337n; V 218n; XIII 248; XXIII 290-2
- Schwarz, Paul, *This Man Ribbentrop*. VII 288 (BN)
- Schwarz, Solomon M., *The Jews in the Soviet Union*. XV 87-8 (r—Sidney Harcave); — *Antisemitism v Sovetskom Soyuze*. XVI 198 (bn—Sidney Harcave)
- Schwarz, Yehosef, V 119
- Schwarzbart, Ignacy, VI 402; XIII 243
- Schwarzbart, Isaac I., XIV 267-9 (R—Lestschinsky)
- Schwarzfuchs, Simon R., XXV 68
- Schwarzschild, Steven S., "The Marquis De Morès, The Story of a Failure (1858-1896)." XXII 3-26 (A)
- Schwegel, Joseph, XVII 106
- Schwerin, Jeanette, XX 180
- Schwimmer, Rosika, XIII 151-2
- Science, I 201; XI 209; XXIV 240-5
- Science, Philosophy and Religion. Second Symposium*. V 386-7 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Scott, William A., and Withey, Stephen B., *The United States and the United Nations*. XXII 60-1 (r—Mordecai Roshwald)
- Scouts (EIF) IX 254
- Scovazzi, J., XXV 325
- S. D., (Nazi), XII 29-48; XVI 61-88, 253-66; XVII 43-64; — see also Gestapo
- Searchinger, Cesar, *Artur Schnabel*. XXI 267-9 (r—Hilda Pinson)
- Second International, VII 245, 328-36; XX 72-3
- Secondary Schools, VI 346-7
- Sects, VI 204-5; XI 394-5
- Secularism, I 463-5; III 316-28; XXIV 232-47
- Secularization, Germany J, IV 393-8
- Security, XXIV 106-7
- Sedlnitzky, I 205-6, 208-10, 216, 220-1, 226-40
- Sée, Eugène, XXII 135
- Seel Street Synagogue, V 123
- Seeley, J. R., XXI 36n
- Sefer hasidim*, I 207; IX 78
- Sefer Vikuah, I 215-6, 217-8, 220
- Segal, I. I., I 344, 358n
- Segal, (Kovno), XI 17
- Segal, M. Z., II 293n; VI 275
- Segal, Samuel M., XIII 186-7 (R—Katzoff); — XIII 370-1 (R—Butts; — X 202-3 (BN—Greenstone); — XII 418 (BN—Katsh); — *The Sabbath Book*. IV 279 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
- Segal, Simon, *The New Poland and the Jews*. IV 184-5 (r—Nathan Reich); — *The New Order in Poland*. V 78-9 (r—Theodore Abel); — XI 389
- Segall, A., XXV 77-9 (R—Wiesenthal; Friedman)
- Segalovitch, Z., XII 87-8
- Segré, Angelo, "The Status of the Jews in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt." VI 375-400 (A); — "Antisemitism in Hellenistic Alexandria." VIII 127-36 (A)
- Ségur, Maréchal de, XVI 322
- Seicaru, Pamfil, III 70-1
- Seidman, Aaron B., "The First Performance of Yiddish Theatre in America." X 67-70 (Misc.)
- Seiff, Morton, "Fallen David and Goliath America. The Battle Report of Delmore Schwartz." XIII 311-20 (A)
- Seine-Inférieure, I 285
- Seipel, Ignaz, VII 23
- Sejm, Sejmists, III 157-8; XIV 227
- Sejrah, II 441
- Selden, III 302
- Self-Administration, I 433; III 159-88
- Self-Consciousness, I 403-5, 407
- Self-Criticism, I 404
- Self-Defense, X 357; XVII 292-306
- Self-Determination, VII 248-64; XIV 229
- Self-effacement, XIII 315-6
- Self-Government, I 264-5; III 276-8; IX 319-38; XIV 103-13; — see also Autonomy
- Self-Hatred, I 405 ff; IV 3-16, 92
- Self-Image, XVII 259
- Self-Negation, I 405
- Self-Perception, XVII 259-60
- Selig, Aron, V 116-42
- Seligman, Ben B., *The Jewish Population of Passaic, New Jersey*. XIV 254-7 (r—Sophia M. Robison)
- Seligman, C. G., XXIV 93
- Seligman, Isaac N., XXV 116
- Seligmann Family, (bankers), IX 36
- Seligmann, Charles S., XXIV 82
- Sellin, I 469, 471

- kowiaka. XXV 79-81 (r—Abraham G. Duker)
- Sierck, I 283, 300
- Sigrist, A. H., XIII 137-8
- Silbergleit, I 134
- Silberman, Lou H., XX 124-5 (BN—Heinish)
- Silberner, Edmund, "Charles Fourier on the Jewish Question." VIII 245-66 (A); — "The Attitude of the Fourierist School towards the Jews." IX 339-62 (A); — "Friedrich Engels and the Jews." XI 323-42 (A); — "Pierre Leroux' Ideas on the Jewish People." XII 367-84 (A); — "Anti-Jewish Trends in French Revolutionary Syndicalism." XV 195-202 (A); — XIII 259-61 (R—Byrnes); — יהודים והפועלים המערביים XVIII 297-8 (r—Judd L. Teller); — *The Works of Moses Hess*. XXII 123-4 (bn—K. S. P.); — "Anti-J Trends . . ." XVI 200 (corr.)
- Silberschlag, Eisig, "Recent Trends in Hebrew Literature." II 3-22 (A); — "Hebrew Literature's Homecoming." XVIII 179-88 (A); — III 428-30 (R—Waxman); — 83-4 (R—Reubeni); — VI 79-80 (R—Klatzkin); — X 92-3 (R—Klausner); — XII 294-5 (R—Raisin); — XV 70-2 (R—St. John); — XVI 279-80 (R—Benshalom); — XVII 151-3 (R—Mekman); — IV 89-90; XXI 8
- Silberzweig, Z., XI 392
- Silesia, IV 249-68, 349-98; XI 150-1; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 19-22; — Freder. the Great, XI 135-6; — J comm., III 191-206; — Synagogues, I 482
- Silk Manufacturers, IV 134; XI 145-6
- Silkiner, Benjamin, II 12-13
- Silva, da, Antonio José, XIII 325-32
- Silver, Abba Hillel, *The World Crisis and Jewish Survival*. III 434-5 (r—Konvitz); — III 433; XXIII 235
- Silver, Eliezer, XXIV 38-9
- Silver, L., III 427
- Silver Shirt Org'n, I 133
- Silverman, Joseph, XXIII 252; XXV 112
- Silversmiths, XVI 341
- Silverstone, Harry, *Religion and Psychiatry*. XIX 88 (r—Edward T. Sandrow)
- Sim, R. A., XXI 36n
- Simhah ben Gerson Ha-Cohen, XXIII 265
- Simhat Torah, I 423-60; IV 136
- Simler Family, IV 382
- Simon, Ernst, XIV 368-71 (R—Baron)
- Simon, Ives, IV 200n
- Simon, James, V 359; XII 225, 229-46; XIX 41
- Simon, Jules, IV 292
- Simon, Julius, XIX 48
- Simon, Leo, XXV 82
- Simon, Léon, I 61; IX 37
- Simon, Maurice, *Jewish Religious Conflicts*. XIII 256-7 (r—Bernard J. Bamberger)
- Simon, Ralph, XXI 199 (R—Friedman, Gordan); — XVI 302-3, 304
- Simon, Walter B., "The Jewish Vote in Vienna." XXIII 38-48 (A)
- Simonhoff, Harry, *Under Strange Skies*. XVII 359 (bn—A. G. D.); — *Saga of American Jewry*. XXIII 294 (bn—Hyman B. Grinstein)
- Simonov, Konstantin, XXIII 81
- Simpson, G. E., XXI 29n, 32
- Simpson, Sir John Hope, *The Refugee Problem*. I 367-9 (r—Phillips Bradley); — II 24n
- Simson, Eduard, X 143-4; XI 216
- Sinai Peninsula, XIII 26-46
- Sinder, Henri, "Lights and Shades of Jewish Life in France, 1940-42." V 367-82 (A)
- Sineo Act, XV 128
- Singer, Bernhard, XIX 39
- Singer, I. J., I 342, 347n; XXV 108
- Singer, Michael, XVI 124
- Singer, Paul, XI 340-1
- Singing Games, XVI 136-9
- Sirvaitis, Casimir Peter, *Religious Folkways in Lithuania*. XVI 191-2 (r—Leibush Leherer)
- Sitzmann, Leopold, XVI 134
- Six, Franz Alfred, XII 45; XVII 50, 64
- Skarzyska-Kamienno, XII 89
- Skeat, T. C., VI 392
- Sikdmore, R., XX 131n, 145
- Skimborowicz, E. Hipolyt, XXV 293-4
- Sklare, Marshall; Vosk, Marc, and Zborowski, Mark, "Forms and Expression of Jewish Identification." XVII 205-18 (A); — disc.: XVII 232-7; — XIV 260-2 (R—Yivo Annual); — XVIII 146-7 (R—King); — *Conservative Judaism*. XIX 84-3 (r—S. Joseph Fauman); — *The Jews: Social Patterns of an American Group*. XXI 196-7 (r—Albert I. Gordon); — XVII 205-37; XXI 35; XXIII 93n
- Skoss, Solomon L., *Portrait of a Jewish Scholar*, XXI 211-2 (r—Herbert Parzen)
- Slander, IV 148-9; VI 365-9; X 267-80; XV 278-92
- Slansky, (Czechosl.), X 284
- Slaughter, ritual, XIII 85-110; XXV 174-85; — see also Shehitah
- Slave Labor, W. W. II, IX 102, 103; XII 49-64; XV 218-24
- Slaves, I 383; XIII 180-1; — Cairo Genizah, XX 27-8; — Cochín, 435, 444; — J Law, I 31
- Slavinsky, Maxim Antonovich, XVII 289-306
- Slavophiles, IX 271-318
- Slawoj-Skladkowski, III 157-8

- Sletto, XVI 38
- Slisberg, H., XXII 155-6
- Sloan, Jacob, XXII 53-5
- Slobodin, Henry L., XIX 124
- Slochow, Harry, "Attitudes Towards Heine in German Literary Criticism." III 355-74 (A); — V 397-8 (R—Kesten)
- Slomovitz, Philip, IV 91-2 (R—Weinberg)
- Slonim, J., I 344
- Slonimsky, Zelig, IV 153
- Slouschz, Nahum, I 21; VIII 98-9; XVIII 188
- Slovakia, 1930 census, XV 238-40, 247-52; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 19-22; — pop. data, 1945, VIII 81-3; — refugees, 1933-41, IV 312-48
- Slovaks, in Hungary, VII 374-86
- Slowaczynski, Jedrzei, XIX 105
- Slutsk, XVII 51n
- Smetona, Antanas, XIV 240-1
- Smidovitch, Peter, XVII 304
- Smilansky, Moshe, פרקים בתולדות הישוב, III 121 (bn—Abraham Revusky); — Weintraub, Shoshana; and Hanegbi, Yehuda, Eds., *Child and Youth Welfare in Israel*. XXV 221-2 (r—Marver H. Bernstein); — II 15-6; IV 269; XVIII 182n
- Smiley, Marjorie B., *Intergroup Education and the American College*. XV 326-7 (r—Martin Chworowsky)
- Smith, Bishop George, XVIII 127, 136
- Smith, Goldwin, XXIII 8-9
- Smith, Homer W., *Man and His Gods*. XV 77-80 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
- Smith, Marian W., XVI 136
- Smith, Robert, V 204 (BN)
- Smith Robertson, I 472; XXV 138
- Smolar, Boris, VI 81-2 (R—Hitler)
- Smolenskin, Perez, II 11, XXI 166
- Smuts, General, IV 78-9
- Smyrna, II 183
- Smythe, Hugh H., "Israel and Africa: Some Common Problems." XXIV 97-107 (A)
- Sniadecka, Ludwika, XVI 207, 360, 365-9
- Snieg, (Rabbi, Kovno), XI 11
- Snowman, Jacob, XXIV 41n
- Snyder, Charles R., *Alcohol and the Jews*. XXI 271-2 (r—Uriah Zevi Engelman)
- Snyder, Louis L., XII 409-11 (R—Stein); — XIII 257-9 (R—Arendt); — XXV 223-4 (R—Dill); — *German Nationalism*. XVI 94-5 (r—Gerhard Jacoby)
- Sobanski, Count, I 246
- Sobel, Jacob, II 12
- Sobel, Z., "Legitimation and Antisemitism as Factors in the Functioning of a Hebrew-Christian Mission." XXIII 170-86 (A)
- Social Agencies, I 139
- Social behavior, XII 209-22
- Social Democrats, Austria, II 258-9; — (Engels), XI 323-42; — German, I 420-22; XI 231-2; — W. W. I, XIX 119 ff; — Latvia, III, 281-2; — Rumania, III 61; — Russia, VII 233-64; — First Duma, VI 155-76
- Social Problems, I 201-3; IX 292-3; XI 3-20, 208-9; XII 65-72; XVII 239-45; XXIV 98-9
- Social Psychology, V 56-60
- Social Science, XII 49-64
- Social Science Research Council, *Social Aspects of the Depression*. II 303-4 (r—Louis Wirth); — Social Science Research Center of the Graduate School, University of Minnesota, *The Social Sciences at Mid-century*. XVI 287 (r—Samuel Koenig)
- Social Status, Afghanistan J, IV 122-7; — Baranquilla, XVIII 272; — Bavarian vs. Polish immigr., U.S., XVII 38-9; — Detroit, XIV 21-2; — Germany, VI 258-62; — Yishub, X 3-18
- Social Work, II 109-10; IX 114-6; XII 402-4; XVII 187-9; — Austria, II 269; — Germany, IX 220-4; — Nat'l Conference, III 432-3; — 1941, V 85; — (Bertha Pappenheim), XX 180-6; — *Proceedings of the National Conference of Social Work, 1940*. III 432-3 (r—Harry I. Barron); — *Selected Papers Sixty-Eighth Annual Conference*. (1941). V 85 (r—Maurice J. Karpf); — XII 402-4 (r—George W. Rabinoff; — (r—S. C. Kohs); — *78th Annual Meeting*. XVI 288-9 (r—S. C. Kohs)
- Socialism, Socialists, Algeria, X 257-80; — Argentina, XXIV 204; — (Berdyayev), IX 290-2; — Bucharest peace treaty, XII 230-1; — (Engels), XI 323-42; — France, IV 225-7; X 166; XV 197-202; — antisem., IX 33-60; — (Jaurès), XX 67-94; — pre-Dreyfus, XI 50-68; — early German, I 409-22; — (A. D. Gordon), VII 341; — Hebr. Lit., II 4, 6-7, 15-22; — (Heine), III 367; — (Hess), VII 137-48; — Jewish, III 226-7; — Bund, VII 233-64; — J hist., I 65-66; — Poland, I 251-3; — emigrés, XIV 317-42; — Revol. 1848, XI 224-34; — religious, IX 109-10; — First Russian Duma, VI 155-76; — Saloniki, VII 323-36; XI 69-72; — (Silberner), XIII 297-8; — Utopian, 19th cent., III 359; — Vienna J vote, XXIII 42-4; — J workers, U.S. VIII 219-44; — W. W. I, XIX 119-21; — youth consciousness, XIV 199-201
- Socialist-Zionism, I 66
- Socialist Congress, 1900, VII 237-40
- Socialist Labor Party, (S. A. P.), U.S., VIII 225, 227
- Socializing, J-Gentile, XII 247-85
- Société d'encouragement et de secours juive*, I 313
- Société de la Révolution*, I 272

- Society, French, I 323-4
Society of J and Xians, So Africa, IV 80-1
Society of the Jewish Renaissance, XXIII 260-1
Society for the Promotion of Christianity among the Jews (London), V 143-4
Socio-economic status, Chicago, XX 195-214;
— Jerusalem, X 73-6; — J Labor U.S. VIII 237-44
Sociologists, Sociology, III 347-9; IV 275-7; XIV 225-6; XVII 177-8; — (Aliyah), XIII 291-310; — Am. J., XVII 239-85; — Conf. on J Rel., XVII 175-285; — and education, XXI 91-8; — identification factors, XV 3-24; — Israel polit. life, XXII 83-96; — and J hist., I 28-35; — North Lawndale, XXII 67-82; — (Ruppin), V 89-90; — new trends, XII 103-18; — Yemenites in Israel, XVII 3-26
Soden, Count Julius von, XV 254-6, 261, 269-73
Soederstrom, Werner, XX 12
Sofia, VIII 105-6, 109-12, 114-26; — pop. data, VIII 319-21
Sokolow, Nahum, II 8; VI 126-7; X 320; XIII 149-51; XVII 108-9; XXIII 56; XXV 295; (Kling), XXIV 119-20
Sola Pool, de, David, IV 177 (R—Andrade); — XIV 181-3 (—Hyamson); — *Why I am a Jew*, XXI 145-6 (r—Israel J. Kazis); — I 372; V 117n; VI 67-8
Solis-Cohen, Solomon, XXV 249, 271
Solitude, Israel Youth, XI 302-4, 343-9, 362-3
Solomon, Bertha, IV 78
Solomon, Caulker, XXIV 76
Solomon, Edward S., IV 159-60
Solomon, Elias, XVI 304, 311
Solomon Family, St. Helena, IV 73-4
Solomon, King, I 58, 67
Solomon de Medina, V 356
Soloveichik, Emil, XXIV 182
Soloveichik, Emmanuel, XXIV 167-171
Soloveitchik, Max, (Soleli), XIV 233-4, 237-8; XVI 300
Soloviev, Vladimir, IX 272-86, 287, 298-9, 301
Soltes, Mordecai, *The Yiddish Press*, XIV 257-8 (r—Solomon Dingol)
Sombart, Werner, I 23, 381-2, 422; II 45; III 148; IV 248n; V 163, 180; VIII 219, 239
Somló, Sándor, XXII 37
Soncino, Joshua, XXV 241-2
Song of Songs, (Gordis), XVII 329-30
Songs, D.P. camps, IX 112; — W. W. II, XII 91
Sonne, Isaiah, "On Baer and His Philosophy of Jewish History," IX 61-80 (A); — XVII 355-7 (R—Schocken Jubilee vol.); — V 74-5; X 78-9; XVII 143; — XXIII 130-2 (obit.—Baron)
Sonnenschein, Ephraim, XI 399
Soper, Edward Davison, *Racism*, XII 192-3 (r—Simon Marcson); — *The Religions of Mankind*, XV 77-80 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
Sorel, Georges, XV 196, 199-202
Sororities, Univ. of Maryland, XXIII 33-4
Sosis, I., XI 382
Sosnowiec, Ghetto, IX 240
Sosua, Colony, IV 45-58
Soule, George, *Sidney Hillman, Labor Statesman*, II 231-3 (r—Elsie Gluck)
Soult, Nicolas, XVIII 49
Soultzmatt, I 303
Sources, historiography and, IX 61-80
South Africa, I 348; — circumc., XXIV 43-4; — Germ. J refugees, II 29, 33, 35, 39; IV 316-48; — J life, IV 73-84
South African Jewish Chronicle, IV 77
South African Jews in World War II, (S.A. J Bd. of Deputies), XIII 285-6 (bn—S. W. B.)
South African J B'd of Deput., XI 104
South America, I 181; — Barranquilla, XVIII 262-74; — Germ. J refugees, II 29, 34-5, 39; IV 316-48; — Poland, V 99-114; — see also indiv. countries.
South Carolina, J physicians, I 333
South Dakota, XXII 14
So. Rhodesia, II 35, 39
Sovereignty, Israel, tradition of, XXII 84-5
Soviets, Baltic, III 282-4; — J Question, (Berdyaev), IX 294-5; — Yidd. Lit., I 339-41
Soviet Writers, General Ass'n of, I 348
Soviet Union, see also U.S.S.R.
Spaak, H., XI 106
Spain, 11th cent., III 245-72; — 15th cent., II 239-48; — Civil War, I 112; — Hebr. names, XXIII 270-3; — printing, I 391-2; — Hist., XIII 184-5; — J in Italy, Renaiss., XIII 7-24; — mediev., I 129-31; V 64-6; VII 67-70; — poetry, XVI 235-52; — Samuel Hannagid, XIII 99-126; — comp. with Provence, VI 351; — Moslem, XXII, 241-2; — J refug., 1933-41, IV 316n; — Visigothic, I 393-6; — J in Xian —, IX 61-80; XVIII 98-104
Spanier, Mordecai, (Marcus) III 170, 180-1
Sparks, John B., *The Histomap of Religion*, VII 184-5 (bn—T. H. G.)
Spears, Alan, XVIII 7-13
Spectator, II 298
Spector, Ivar, *The Soviet Union and the Muslim World, 1917-1958*, XXV 232 (bn—Jacob Robinson)
Spector, M., I 350
Speech, as racial characteristic, I 11-12
Speiser, E. A., XI 312-3 (R—Roosevelt); — XIII 350-1 (R—Meek); — *The United States and the Near East*, XII 286-7 (r—C. Rabin)
Spender, Stephen, XVIII 280-1

- Spengler, Oswald, I 127; VI 274; XXIV 138
- Sperber, Alexander, Ed., *The Bible in Aramaic*, vols. I & II, XXIV 255-6 (r—Frank Zimmermann)
- Speyer, Sir Edgar, XVIII 275, 278, 281-3
- Speyer, James XXV 116
- Spicehandler, Ezra, XVIII 69-70 (R—Halevy-Levin)
- Spidbaum, H., XI 378
- Spiegel, Shalom, II 3n, 228-9; X 77; XII 389-90
- Spiegelberg, Frederick, *Living Religions of the World*. XXI 139-41 (r—Herman E. Schaalman)
- Spiegler, Samuel, III 431-2 (R—McGill and Matthews); — V 198-9 (R—Robison); — *Your Life's Work*. VII 180-1 (r—Reuben Bennett)
- Spielman, Isidore, XIII 68-9; XXII 133
- Spier, Arthur, *The Comprehensive Hebrew Calendar*. XVI 179-80 (r—Solomon Gandz)
- Spinka, Matthew, *The Church in Soviet Russia*. XIX 89-90 (r—Emanuel Rackman)
- Spinoza, I 51; II 96-7, 248; III 238; IV 175-6; VII 139, 144; IX 180-1; XVII 93; — works on, XIX 78-81; XX 238-9; XXIII 53-4
- Spires, (Speyer), J charter, III 23
- Spirit, Hegel, XV 45-9
- Spitz, René A., XIV 37
- Spizman, L., ed., *א. פערסל יארהונדערט הסדרות*. X 90-1 (r—Isaac Levitats)
- Sports, IX 125; X 291-4; XXII 225
- Sprigge, Sylvia, *Berenson: A Biography*. XXV 225-7 (r—Alfred Werner)
- Springer, Julius, I 416n
- Springfield Plan, *The*, VIII 137-8 (r—Leibush Lehrer)
- Springfield, O., II 412-34
- Srole, Leo "Impact of Antisemitism," comment on John P. Dean, XVII 275-8 (A); — disc.: 283-4; XIV 21; XVII 269; XXIII 222, 230
- S.S., IX 231; — Austria, II 274-5; — J cult. treasures, XII 28-48 — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 47-64; — (Hoess), XV 209-10; — J resistance, IX 239-56; — see also Gestapo
- Ssu-ho, Chi, XVIII 130, 135
- St. Croix, Virgin Islands, IV 161
- St. Esprit-lès-Bayonne, I 296-7, 314; XX 227-8
- St. Féron, I 275
- St. Germain, II 264
- St. Helena, IV 73-4
- St. John, Robert, *Ben-Gurion*. XXIV 120-1 (r—Isidore David Passow); — *Tongue of the Prophets*. XV 70-2 (r—Eisig Silberschlag); — *The Boss*. XXV 85-6 (r—Eliahu Ben-Horin); — XVIII 188
- St. John of Malta, Knights of, VI 360
- St. John's University, I 82-3, 97
- St. Joseph, Mo., V 258
- St. Louis, Mo., I 329-36; V 236; VII 124-36; XVII 34; XXIII 159; XXIV 248-54
- St. Martinists, XXV 312
- St. Mondez Family, I 314-5
- St. Paul's Cathedral, III 319-20
- St. Peter's Basilica, XVI 92-3
- St. Petersburg, Alliance and, IV 156
- St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, IV 161-6
- Stace, W. T., XXIV 227n, 232-33n, 234n
- Stackpole & Sons, XX 9, 10
- Staempfle, Bernhard, XX 3-4
- Stahl, Friedrich Julius, XI 215-6; XIV 114-5
- Stahl, Rudolph, "Vocational Retraining of Jews in Nazi Germany 1933-38." I 169-194 (A); — II 29n, 400
- Stahlecker, Franz, XVII 48, 55-7
- Stakhovich, M. A., VI 168
- Stalin, I 345; VII 255-6; XV 275-92; XXIII 67, 69, 70, 81
- Stamford, Conn., IV 275; VIII 240
- Stammjude, IV 250-68
- Stampa, I 116
- Stampfer, Friedrich, *Erfahrungen und Erkenntnisse*. XXII (bn—K. S. P.)
- Stamps, J personalities on, XXIII 187-208; XXIV 183-6
- Stand, Adolf, XII 226; XVII 110
- Stanhope, Earl, XIV 91-2
- Stanislas, (King), I 273
- Stapel, Wilhelm, I 401
- Star of David, VI 55-7
- Starhemberg, Ernst Rudiger Prince, *Between Hitler and Mussolini*. V 409 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Starr, Joshua, "Italy's Antisemites." I 105-124 (A); — "Jewish Citizenship in Rumania." III 57-80 (A); — "The Socialist Federation of Saloniki." VII 323-36, (see also XI 69-72 (A); — (Shapiro, Leon and), "Rec. Pop. data Reg. The Jews in Europe" (concl.). VIII 319-21 (A); — "Jewish Cultural Property under Nazi control." XII 27-48 (A); — I 475-6 (R—Schalit); — I 480-1 (R—Parkes); — II 338-9 (R—Aescoly); — III 413-5 (R—Hebrew Union College); — IV 178-9 (R—Vogelstein); — V 73-5 (R—Hebr. Union Coll.); — V 196-7 (R—Lieberman); — VI 65-7 (R—Trachtenberg); — VII 65-7 (R—Polak); — X 87-8 (R—Hirschberg); — XII 95-7 (R—Carp); — XII 276-8 (r—Rabinowitz); — III 119 (BN—Bevan); — III 120 (BN—Kohut); — III 438 (BN—Torczyner); — IV 189 (BN—Yaari); J—IV 190 (BN—Kovacs); — IV 287 (BN—Habshush); — IV 287 (BN—Jeshurun); — IV 287 (BN—La-Mar); — IX 189-90 (BN—Farrar & Evans); — X 95-6 (BN—Tcherikover); — X 97 (BN—Reifer); — XI 93-4 (BN—Groseclose); — XI 94 (BN—Perry); — XII 416 (BN—Perlmutter)

- ter); — Romania. XII 279-81 (r—Robert Sabatino Lopez); — VIII #3, suppl., 6; VIII 75-86 (Shapiro and —); XI 69; XIII 246; XVII 243; — Bibliography (Bloom), XII 9-12; — (*Obit.*—Editors), XII 3; (Duker), XII 4-9
- Starvation, XII 337-45; XVI 76
- State, Ali Bey's project, XVIII 284-6; — (Dubnow), X 340-1; — State, J, I 60, 412-7; XI 120; works on —, VII 146; X 207-22
- State Department, U.S., Wilson era, X 303-34
- Stateless J. Austria, II 262; — Rumania, III 57-8, 66-7
- Statistics, Berlin, I 134-5; — Chicago, I 161-8; — and term "non-J," II 79-84; — U.S. census of rel. bodies., IV 127-74
- Status, Baltimore, XXII 159-64; — change of —, Am. J., XXIII 226-7
- Stauben, Daniel, VIII 307
- Stavsky, II 16
- Steed, Wickham, XVIII 278
- Steeg, Jules, IV 293-4
- Stefanek, Anton, VII 374-5
- Stefansky, George, VII 210-2 (R—Gurevitch, Gertz, Bachi)
- Steimle, Eugene, XVII 50-1, 63
- Stein, Baron von, XV 256
- Stein, Fred M., XXV 105, 126
- Stein, Gertrude, XXV 94-5
- Stein, Guenther, XII 45
- Stein, Kalman, VII 186-7 (BN—Karski)
- Stein, Karl, XII 28
- Stein, Leon, *The Racial Thinking of Richard Wagner*. XII 409-11 (r—Louis L. Snyder)
- Stein, Leonard, XVII 296
- Stein, Leopold, X 160
- Steinbach, Alan A., Ed., *Jewish Book Annual*, Vol 17. XXIV 110-2 (r—Elazar Goelman)
- Steinbach, Alexander, *Faith and Love*. XXIV 127 (r—Edward T. Sandrow)
- Steinberg, I. N., I 349n
- Steinberg, Jacob, II 15
- Steinberg, Judah, II 19
- Steinberg, Milton, *A Believing Jew*. XV 73-5 (r—Ben Zion Bokser); — *Anatomy of Faith*. XXIV 123-4 (r—Eugene Kohn); — V 86; VI 69, 285-6; XVI 35
- Steineke, Max, XVII 154-5
- Steiner, Moses J., XX 191-2 (R—Maris-Husayn); — XXII 118-9 (R—Etteldorf); — XX 248-52 (R—Elath; Kirkbride; Nasser); — XXII 251-2 (R—Peretz); — XXII 253-4 (R—Utley); — XXIII 125-6 (R—Lerner)
- Steinfeld-Clayton, Egon, XVI 254
- Steinhardt, S., XVI 31
- Steinheim, S. L., XVI 30
- Steinhorst, I 175
- Steinman, E., II 18
- Steinschneider, Moritz, X 163-4; XIV 102; XXV 262; — Revol. 1848, X 157
- Steinthal, Heyman, I 70; XVI 154
- Steinwender, Otto, VII 8
- Stengers, Jean, *Les juifs dans les pays-bas au Moyen Age*. XIII 255-6 (r—Herbert I. Bloom)
- Stenning, H. J., IV 8n
- Stern, Adolphe, III 59-60, 322n
- Stern, H. E., XII 126
- Stern, Moritz Abraham, XVI 154
- Stern, Samuel, XXII 28, 31-2, 39, 41
- Stern-Taebler, Selma, "The Jews in the Economic Policy of Frederick the Great." XI 123-52 (A); — *The Court Jew*. XIV 176-8 (r—Hannah Arendt); — III 186n; IV 242; V 184n, 355n
- Stern, S. M., XXV 82
- Stern, Sigismund, X 149-50
- Sternstein, Joseph P., XXIII 54-6 (R—Herzl Yearbook vol. II); — XXIV 124-5 (R—Fitzsimons-McAvoy-O'Malley)
- Steubenville, O., II 412-34
- Steuer, Aaron, *Max D. Steuer. Trial Lawyer*. XIII 265-6 (r—Bernard H. Goldstein)
- Stevenson, Adlai, Baltimore J vote, XXII 162-4; — Chicago J vote XIX 197-9, 211-2
- Stevenson, W. B., I 373
- Stiles, Ezra, V 116-7
- Stillschweig, Kurt, IV 20n
- Stimson, Anna K., XVI 136
- Stirner, Max, I 413
- Stobbe, Otto, V 13n
- Stockton, Cal., V 240
- Stocky, Roman, XVII 290
- Stoeger, M., I 195
- Stoessinger, John G., *The Refugees and the World Community*. XIX 85-6 (r—Harry N. Rosenfield)
- Stoffers, A., III 165n
- Stolypin, Count, V 365; VI 164-76; XXV 11, 30
- Stone, Goldie, *My Caravan of Years*. VIII 213-5 (r—Jacob J. Weinstein)
- Stone, I. F., *Underground to Palestine*. IX 191 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Stone, Melville E., XX 25-6
- Stora, Marcel, IX 252
- Storekeepers, Lithuania, VIII 272-6
- Storrs, Ronald, *Lawrence of Arabia*. III 228 (r—Oscar Karbach); — VI 132
- Stoyanovski, J., XII 399-400
- Strabo, VI 395; VIII 135-6
- Strasbourg, I 271-326; VII 201-2, 299; — university, I 128
- Strassburger, Elias, XVI 25
- Strasser, Otto, XX 3, 6
- Stratification, social, Kovno ghetto, XI 13

- Stratyn, I 221, 236
 Strauch, Edward, XVII 51
 Straus, Isaac, XIX 118
 Straus, Isidor, XXV 102-3
 Straus, Nathan, X 314
 Straus, Oscar, III 317n; XVIII 167, 170; XXII 134; XXIII 10-2, 15-6, 242; XXV 5, 8-9, 23-4, 31-2, 35-6
 Straus, Raphael, "The Jews in the Economic Revolution of Central Europe." III 15-40 (A); — "The 'Jewish Hat' as an Aspect of Social History." IV 59-74 (A); — "Palestine as a Colonial Enterprise." V 327-54 (A); — "Was Suesskint von Trimperg a Jew?" X 19-30 (A); — VIII 327-8 (R—Weinreich); — *Regensburg and Augsburg*, IX 92-3 (r—Adolf Kober); — VI 93-5; XIX 37-8
 Strauss, Anselm, XXII 110-1
 Strauss, Arthur, M. P., XVIII 279
 Strauss, Bertha, I 372
 Strauss, Bruno, I 372
 Strauss, David Friedrich, III 359; IV 13
 Strauss, Friedrich, I 413
 Strauss, Henri, IV 296
 Strauss, Herbert, IX s. 7; X s. 3, s. 5
 Strauss, Leo, *Persecution and the Art of Writing*, XVII 150-1 (r—Moshe Perlmann); III 416; X 81
 Strauss, Samuel, XXV 22
 Streckenbach, (Nazi gen.), XVII 47
 Strackfuss, G. F., VII 127-8
 Street names, Nazi ghettos, XVI 84, 87-8
 Street-Rhymes, (Hurvitz), XVI 135-50
 Streicher, Julius, I 463; III 355; IX 231
 Streit, L., XI 389
 Streit, S., II 3n
 Strelisker, I 236
 Strich, III 363
 Stricker, Robert, XII 233
 Strickland, Reba Carolyn, *Religion and the State in Georgia in the Eighteenth Century*, III 238-9 (bn—M. R. C.)
 Ström Ake V., XXV 228
 Stroganoff, Alexander Grigorevich, XXIV 165
 Strong, Thomas Banks, XXV 261
 Stroop, Juergen, XVI 80
 Stroup, Herbert Hewitt, *The Jehovah's Witnesses*, VII 390 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Struve, Peter, IX 299-303
 Stryj, I 201, 212, 218, 229
 Students, III 157-8; — affiliation, XXI 34; — antisemitism, Argentina, XXIV 217-8; — Cochín, I 448; — France 18th cent., I 295, 308-26; — frustration and aggression, V 27-42; — Germ. 1905-6, XVI 167-9; — Hungary, VIII 151; — identification, XXI 29-31; — Amer. J in Israel, XXIV 3-29; — Lithuania, VIII 284-9; — U. of Maryland, X 223-38; XXIII 21-37; — Poland, I 252-3; — 1921-38, VI 341-7; — U.S., I 261-3, 327-36; — (Shosteck), XII 187-90; — Zionist, XXIII 236-42
 Study, conversion requirement, XVI 308-9; — Yemen, XVII 23-6
 Stuelpnagel, Otto von, XVI 253-66
 Stuermer, I 114; II 274, 276
 Sturdza, Demeter, III 59
 Sturm ueber Oesterreich, II 257
 Stybel, II 9
 Suarez, De Mendes, I 429
 Success, J, and antisemitism, V 48-9
 Sudarski, M., XIII 248
 Sudetenland, IV 17-44
 Suesskint von Trimperg, X 19-30
 Suetonius, III 8
 Suffering, I 46-9; III 264-5
 Sugar Industry, Brazil, XVIII 189-98
 Sugrue, Thomas, *A Catholic Speaks His Mind on America's Religious Conflict*, XV 327-8 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Suhl, Yuri, *Ernestine Rose and the Battle for Human Rights*, XXV 89-90 (r—Dora Edinger)
 Suicides, I 405; III 395; XVIII 96-7
 Sukenik, Eleazar L., I 22; VI 276; XVII 133-44
 Sukkot, IV 136
 Sulamith, I 219; XVI 17
 Sulh, Riyad Bey, VI 148
 Sullivan, Dorothea F., Ed., *Readings in Group Work*, XVI 384-5 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
 Sulyok, Deszö, VIII 158
 Sulzbacher, Louis, XIII 127-32 (—Krainos)
 Sulzberger, Cyrus L., VII 109-10; XXV 105, 121, 125-6
 Sulzberger, Jacob, XXV 253-4, 255, 258-9-60, 264
 Sulzberger, Joseph, XXV 260
 Sulzberger, Mayer, XXV 9-11, 33, 35-6; — corresp. with Schechter, XXV 249-86
 Sulzer, William, XXV 23, 28, 33, 36-7
 Sumer, mythology, VII 83-4
 Summer Camps, XVI 43-4
 Sunday Laws, VIII 273; XIV 240; XVII 328
 Sunday Schools, U.S. census 1936, IX 169-71
 Sunday Services, IX 142; XIV 115-6
 Sung dynasty, XVIII 125, 130
 Sunna, XVII 307-8, 313
 Superiority, J, III 265-72; XXIV 153-5
 Supermarkets, XXIII 105-6
 Suprassky, Joshua, XVII 292
 Sura, I 72
 Surgeons, III 375-86; X 115-34
 Survey Method, J census, I 148-149, 164-8

- Survival, (Dubnow), X 339, 341-6; — and ed., XXI 95-6; — reasons for —, I 70-2; — post-W. W. II, VII 281-3; — Zionism and —, XVII 125-6
- Survivors, Nazi camps, XIII 248-9
- Sussman, Isidore, XVII 303
- Sutherland, Edwin H., *White Collar Crime*. XII 411-2 (r—Marshall Sklare)
- Sutro, Adolph Heinrich Joseph, XXIII 152
- Sutskever, A., XII 39
- Swaythling, Lord, V 360
- Sweatshop, VIII 224
- Sweazey, George, XXIII 170
- Sweden, circumcision, XXIV 43; — Hungarian J —, VIII 156; — refugees 1933-41, IV 316n; — training places, I 183
- Sweeney, James Johnson, *Marc Chagall*. IX 191 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Swierczewska, Stefania, XXV 298, 313
- Swietoslawski, Zenon, III 158; XIV 321-5
- Swift, Emerson H., *Roman Sources of Christian Art*. XIV 366-8 (r—Rachel Wischnitzer)
- Switzerland, Hungarian J, VIII 157; — intermarriage, II 157, 174-8; — comp. with Palestine, V 330-1n; — refugees, 1933-41, IV 316n
- Swordmaking, Bohemia, XVI 341-2, 347
- Syga, Teofil, XXV 295
- Sykes, Sir Mark, VI 129-30
- Sykes-Picot, VI 134; X 316
- Sylvester, Julius, VII 8
- Symbols, Beth Alpha syn., XVII 133-44
- Sympathizers, with J, France, V 372-3
- Symonds, Percival M., XIX 137
- Synagogues, Afghanistan, IV 132-3, 135-7; — Alexandria, Egypt, VI 383-400; — Austria, II 266; — Bavarian vs. Polish immigr., U.S., XVII 40; — Beth Alpha, XVII 133-44; — Bulgaria, VIII 105; — census of J, I 144; — Cochin, I 424-60; — Colombia, III 395-6; — French Revol., XX 215-31; — Germany, III 190-206; IX 202-11; — and state, Israel, XVII 128-9; — Nazi-Europe, XII 29-48; — *Ner Tamid* societies, XXI 118-31; — Paris, II 50, 55, 58-60; XVI 253-66; — Poland, XI 392-3; XXI 99-103, 112-3; — services, 18th cent., III 187; — Silesia, I 482; — South Africa, IV 74-6; — treasures 1848, XIV 119-27; — U.S., affiliation, X 232-5; XV 11-24; — censuses, IX 127-74; — Palest. Messengers, V 123-41, 146-62; — Philadelphia, XXV 186-94; — proselyte members, XVI 312-8; — Vienna Sephardim, X 364-80; — Yemen XVII 18-9
- Syndicalism, French revolutionary, XV 195-202
- Synod, 1848, XIV 136-8; — catholic 15th cent., II 244-5
- Syracuse, N.Y., V 134, 153-4, 160-2, 234
- Syria, Syrians, I 45; III 258; V 335-7; VI 138, 204-5; XXI 223
- Syrkin, Marie, VI 76-7 (R—Golding); — *Blessed Is the Match*. XI 180-2 (r—Z. Szajkowski); — I 344; VI 68
- Syrkin, Nachman, I 350; XVI 127; XIX 123
- Szajkowski, Zosa, "The Alliance Israélite Universelle and East-European Jewry in the '60s." IV 139-60 (A); — "How the Mass Migration to America Began." IV 291-310 (A); — "The Decline and Fall of Provençal Jewry." VI 31-54 (A); — "The Growth of the Jewish Population of France." VIII 179-96; 297-318 (A); — "The Jewish Saint-Simonians and Socialist Antisemites in France." IX 33-60 (A); — "The Organization of the 'UGIF' in Nazi-Occupied France." IX 239-56 (A); — "Socialists and Radicals in the Development of Antisemitism in Algeria (1884-1900)." X 257-80 (A); — "Jewish Emigration Policy in the Period of the Rumanian 'Exodus' 1899-1903." XIII 47-70 (A); — "Jewish Participation in the Sale of National Property during the French Revolution." XIV 291-316 (A); — "Jewish Emigrés during the French Revolution." XVI 319-34 (A); — "Jewish Emigration from Bordeaux during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries." XVIII 118-24 (A); — "Conflicts in the Alliance Israélite Universelle and the Founding of the Anglo-Jewish Association, the Vienna Allianz, and the Hilfsverein." XIX 29-50 (A); — "Synagogues during the French Revolution of 1789-1800." XX 215-31 (A); — "Jewish Diplomacy. Notes on the Occasion of the Centenary of the Alliance Israélite Universelle." XXII 131-58 (A); — XI 169-70 (R—Anchel); — XI 180-2 (R—Syrkin); — XIV 269-71 (R—Ansky); — XVI 181-2 (R—Roblin); — *Autonomy and Communal Jewish Debts during the French Revolution of 1789*. XXIV 109 (r—Robert F. Byrnes); — *Agricultural Credit and Napoleon's Anti-J Decrees*. XVII 338-9 (r—Robert F. Byrnes); — *The Economic Status of the Jews in Alsace, Metz and, 1648-1789*. XVII 338-9 (r—Robert F. Byrnes); — *Poverty and Social Welfare Among French Jews, 1800-1880*. XVII 338-9 (r—Robert F. Byrnes); — [Postscript to "The Alliance Israélite and East European Jewry"] VII 151-2 (Misc.); — V 68; XIII 242, 245
- Szákáts, Istvan, XX 14
- Szálasi, Ferenc, VIII 156; XXII 39-41
- Szalay, Pál, XXII 42
- Szanto, Simon, XI 248
- Szapir, Herman, XVI 353

Szapszal, S. Seraj, XI 395
 Szepsen, Moses, I 219
 Szekely, Bela, *El Antisemitismo*. IV 92 (r—
 Alfred Werner)
 Szenic, Stanislaw, XXV 295
 Szilágyi, Ernest, XXII 29
Szlachta, XIV 99-112
 Szokalski, Wiktor F., XV 297-8
 Szold Family, XXV 73-4 (Levin)
 Szold, Henrietta, I 184; V 81-2; XX 185;
 XXIII 256-7, 261; XXV 273;— (Zeitlin),
 XVI 193-5

Szold, Robert, XXIII 235
 Szper, J., I 398
 Sztójay, Döme, VIII 155; XXII 32
 Szyk, S., XI 399
 Szyk, Zalmen, XI 400
 Szymanowska, Celina, XVI 352
 Szymanowska, Maria Wolowska, XXV 287-333
 Szymanowski, Josef, XXV 303
 Szymanowski, Karol, XXV 332
 Szyrma, K. Lach, XVI 211-2
 Szyszko-Bohusz, Adolf, XI 393
 Szyzman, A., XI 395

T

Taafe, Eduard, I 228; X 243
 Taba, Hilda, Brady, E. H., Robinson, J. T.,
 an Vickery, W. E., *Diagnosing Human Re-
 lations Needs*. XV 326-7 (r—Martin
 Chworowsky); — Brady, Elizabeth Hall,
 Robinson, John T., *Intergroup Education
 in Public Schools*. XVI 283-4 (r—William
 W. Brickmann); — *With Perspective on
 Human Relations*. XX 126 (bn—Irwin
 Katz)
 Tabak, Israel, *Judaic Lore in Heine*. XI 417-
 8 (r—Hugo Bieber); — XII 194-6 (com.—
 Bieber—cont.)
 Tabernacles, Feast, Beth Alpha syn., XVII
 137
Tablet, The, XXIII 114-5
 Tacitus, I 120, 401; V 52
 Tacuara, XXIV 217, 218-9
 Tadger, Moshe, VIII 121
 Tadyik, IV 121
 Taft, Hulbert, XXV 9
 Taft, William Howard, XXV 8-36, 38
Tageblatt, XIX 116, 122
 Tager, P., (and Sarraute, R.), VIII 205-7
 Tailors, Bohemia-Moravia, XVI 343, 347
 Taine, H., I 319; X 169
 T'ai-ping Rebellion, XVIII 137
 Takelma Indians, III 131
 Talleyrand, XIV 354-5
 Tallinn, III 279
 Talmud, (Bab.), I 21, 41-2, 216-8, 479; III
 134, 218-21, 331-2; VI 185-6; VII 73-4; —
 Baba Kamma, V 398-400; — and classes, XX
 153-79; — and J businessmen, V 178-81; —
 economic factors in — I 24-25; — and
 Emancip. lit., XVIII 254; — English Protes-
 tants and —, III 303-4; — French antisem.,
 IX 48; — translation, IV 142-3; — comp.
 Lombard Law, XII 299-328; — marriage
 laws, V 316-7; — Nazi-looting, XII 39, 41 2;

— von Schoenerer and —, VII 16-7; — study,
 hasidism, I 204; — works on, X 342; XVII
 100, 335-6; XVIII 288-91
 Talmud, (Palestinian), V 70-3
 Talmudists, I 47; XVI 239
 Talmud Torah, Germany, IX 211-20; — Pad-
 erborn, III 170, 184; — Poland, IX 19-25;
 — schools, comp. with synag. schools, XXI
 104-6; — U.S., VIII 51-74
 Talno, R. Dovidl of, XXIV 177
 Tam, Rabbenu, XII 309
 Tammany, (Marshall), XXV 115-25
 Tanenbaum, Mordecai, IX 241
 T'ang dynasty, XVIII 129-30
 Tangl, Michael, I 130
 Tanmaim, III 218-20
 Tanners, Bohemia-Moravia, XVI 347
 Tanus, Izzat, XVIII 34
 Tarachow, S., XXV 139
Tarbiz, I 21-2
 Tarascon, I 309, 320; VI 35
Tarbut, IX 15
 Tarbut Schools, Poland, VIII #3, 77-9; IX
 12-6, 26-32
 Targum, XVIII 7-19; XXIV 255-6
 Tariffs, U.S. and Russian (ts.) discrim., XXV
 10-11-41
 Tarler, Joseph, I 234n
 Tarn, W. W., XXII 227n, 235
 Tarnik movement, XXV 301, 305, 310
 Tarnopol, I 197, 199, 209, 220, 223; XI 390-1
 Tarnopol, Joachim, IV 155-6; XXIV 164-72
 Tarnowski, Count, I 246
 Tarragona, III 247
 Tartakower, Arie, "The Jewish Refugees."
 IV 311-48 (A); — "The Making of Jewish
 Statehood in Palestine." X 207-22 (A); —
 "New Trends in Jewish Sociology." XII
 103-18 (A); — "The Sociological Implica-
 tions of the Present-Day Aliyah." XIII 291-

- 310 (A); — "The Sociology of Political Life in Israel." XXII 83-96 (A); — XV 190-1 (R—Tenenbaum); — V 89-90 (PN—Ruppin); — III 234-5 (R—Anon.); — *Yiddishe emigratsie un yiddishe emigratsie politik.* II 213-4 (r—Nathan Reich); — גרודי היהודים בעולם. XII 283-5 (r—B. Weinryb); — ההתישבות בגולה. XXV 213-4 (r—Leo Shpall); — מגילת ההתישבות. XXV 213-4 (r—Leo Shpall); — III 424; XI 378
- Tate, Allen, XIII 311-2
- Taub, Harold Jaediker, *Waldorf in the Catskills.* XV 320-1 (r—Abraham G. Duker)
- Taubman, Howard, *The Maestro.* XIII 285 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Taussig, Rudolf, XII 226
- Tawney, R. H., XX 93
- Taxation, III 160-88; — Afghanistan, IV 134-5; — Austria, II 267-78; — 1848, XI 196; — Bulgaria, VIII 122-3; — candles (Galicia), I 195-6, 218, 229-30; — Cochín, I 425-60; — Ptolemaic Egypt, VI 378-80; — France, 18th cent., I 274-5; VII 227-32; VIII 187-8; Franconia, XV 259-60; — Galicia, residence rights, I 196; — synagogues, I 196; — hellenist. age, VI 392-6; — J communal, 1848 Rev., XI 201-2; — marriages, (Galicia, I 196; — meat, (Gal.), I 195-6, 218, 229-30; — Paris, II 55; — Poland, IX 323; — Provence, VI 358-62; — Rumania, III 75-6; — Syria, II 194-208; — post-Thirty Yrs. War, V 170-1; — Vienna Sephardim, I 366-8, 375; — Yemen, XVII 15-9
- Tax Collectors, III 27, 161-88; — Paderborn, III 178-82
- Taxpayers, Poland, IX 328-34; — Lodz, IX 329-31; — Vilna, IX 332; — Warsaw, IX 330-1
- Taylor, Charles, XXV 259, 262
- Taylor, Maurice, XVII 358 (BN—Marts)
- Taylor, Telford, *Sword and Swastika*, XVI 182-6
- Tcherikower, A., I 346n; III 424-8; — (Dubnow), X 357; — ed., יידן אין פראנקרייך V 67-70 (r—Saló W. Baron); — ed., געשיכטע פון דער יידישער אַרבעטער־באַוועגונג אין די פאַראייניקטע שטאַטן VI 279-80 (r—Nathan Reich); — II 99; III 143n; XI 376; XVI 267-8
- Tcherikover, Victor, *Hellenistic Civilization and the Jews.* XXII 105-8 (r—Erwin R. Goodenough); — Ed., and Alexander Fuks, *Corpus Papyrorum Judaicarum.* XXII 175 (r—Jonas C. Greenfield); — היהודים במצרים. X 95-6 (bn—J. S.); — XXII 218-9, 230
- Tchernowitz, Chaim, III 123-4 (PN—Gulak); תולדות ההלכה. IX 88-9 (r—Samuel K. Mirsky); — X 79
- T. D.P. (Polish Democr. Society), XIV 319-22, 327-8; XVI 204-5, 207; XIX 99-112
- Teachers, Bulgaria, VIII 118; — Germany, IV 353-4; XVI 152-5; — (S. R. Hirsch), XXIV 236-7; — Nat'l organizations, XXI 104; — Ohio, II 401-34; — Poland, 1919-38, VI 335-41; — role of —, II 391-400; — U.S., Hebr., VII 164-5
- Teachers' Seminaries, Axis-Occup. Countries, VIII #3, suppl.; — early, Germ., XVI 30-2; IX, 218; XVI 15; — Poland, IX 28
- Tebila, Cochín J, I 431-2
- Technical Writings, Spain, XVI 237-8
- Technion, (Haifa), XXIII 244; XXIV 76
- Tedesche, Sidney S., XVI 303, 311
- Tedeschi, Guido, (Gad.), *Studies in Israel Law.* XXV 214-7 (r—Aharon M. Rabino-wicz); — II 226
- Tefila-le-Moshe, I 236n
- Teheran, XII 139-60
- Teicher, J. L., XXV 82
- Tekumbaghām Synagogue, I 441
- Tel Aviv, II 19, 279-94, 437-80
- Tel Hai, II 285
- Tel Zur, II 441
- Telamim, II 442n
- Teleki, Count Paul, VII 382-3
- Teller, Judd L., XVIII 297-8 (R—Silberner); — XIX 152-3 (R—Hurewitz); — (R—J. C. Hurewitz), Lett. by Jones, XX 63; — *The Kremlin, the Jews, and the Middle East.* XX 54-5 (r—Elias Charry); — XXI 62
- Teller, Morris, XVIII 158
- Temesvar, X 362, 382
- Temkin, II 17
- Temple, (anc.), VI 392-6; XXII 231-2
- Temple, William, VII 102
- Tenenbaum, Ester, XI 374
- Tenenbaum, Joseph, "Auschwitz in Retrospect." XV 203-36 (A); — "The Einsatzgruppen." XVII 43-64 (A); — XVI 276-9 (r—Mark); — *Underground.* XV (r—Aryeh Tartakower); — *Race and Reich.* XVIII 309 (r—Koppel S. Pinson); — I 354n; XIII 248
- Tennenblatt, Josef, XIII 151-72
- Tepfer, John, III 417-8 (R—Bettan)
- Tepper, John, II 107-8 (R—Yoshor)
- Tepper, Joseph, I 202, 224
- Tercentenary Committee, XVII 284
- Terman, Lewis M., XIX 138
- Terquem, O., XVIII 41
- Terracini, Benvenuto, II 225
- Terrail, Gabriel, XI 57
- Terre Libre, XV 196-202
- Territorialism, II 40
- Terror, French revol., XVI 322-8; XX 215-6, 218, 222; — W. W. II, II 265-78; XVII 43-64
- Terumat Hakodesh, (New York 1833), V 117-8

- Testament, New, III 218-20, 330, 335-6
 Testament, Old, *see* Bible
 Tetens, T. H., *Germany plots with the Kremlin*. XVI 182-6 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Teutomania, III 369-70, 371-2
 "Teutonic" Jews, France 18th cent., VII 197
 Teutsch, Albert, IV 394
Tevere, I 113-14
 Textile Industry, V 173
 Thackeray, I 477
 Thadden-Trieglaff, von, I 411, 415
 Thaden, John F., XVIII 304
 Thalheimer, Siegfried, *Macht und Gerechtigkeit*. XXI 259-60 (r—Lothar Kahn)
 Thaman, Sister Mary Patrice, *Manners and Morals of the 1920's*. XVIII 311 (bn—A. G. D.)
 Theatre, III 277-8; IX 125; X 67-70; XIII 328-32; XXII 226-7
 Theilhaber, Felix A., *The Graphic Historical Atlas of Palestine*. V 407-8 (bn—S. W. B.); *Atlas Letol'doth Yisrael*. X 95 (bn—Eric Fischer); — VI 274
 Theodotus, XXII 222
 Theologians, England, III 304-13
 Theology, XI 413-5; XIV 173-5
 Theomim, Jacob b. David, V 145
 Theresienstadt, XVI 69-70, 379-80; — (Adler), XIX 90-1
 Thesiger, Sir Frederic, XIV 83
 Thieberger, Frederic, *King Solomon*. XI 163-4 (r—W. F. Albright)
 Thiers, Adolphe, IV 142; IX 51
 Thiéry, I 275n; VII 199
 Thieves, V 3-26; VIII 247-50
 Thile, von, I 411
 Thionville, I 284, 301, 310
 "Third Generation," XXI 27
 Third Reich, I 122, 124
 Third Republic, IV 197-202
 Thirty-Years' War, III 26; V 168-9; XVI 347-9
 Thiry, Paul, Bennett, Richard M., and Kamphoefner, Henry L., *Churches and Temples*. XII 346-7 (r—Rachel Wischnitzer)
 Thomas, D. Winston, Ed., *Documents from Old Testament Times*. XXII 104-5 (r—Jonas C. Greenfield)
 Thomas Georg, XVII 61-2
 Thomas, Helen Shirley, *Felix Frankfurter*. XXIII 285-90 (r—Lewis H. Weinstein)
 Thomas, James Henry, XVIII 281
 Thomas, W. I., XXIII 218
 Thompson, Dorothy, *Refugees: Anarchy or Organization?* I 367-9 (r—Phillips Bradley)
 Thomsen, Peter, I 20
 Thomson, Gaston, XX 80-1
 Thomson, Sir J., XVIII 280
 Thon, Osias, XVI 119
 Thorne, George D., X 127
 Thorowgood, Tho., III 303n, 314n
 Thouless, R. H., XVIII 66-7
 Thugutt, Stanislas, I 248-9
 Thuringia, III 191-206; IV 253-68, 358-91; XXIII 277
 Thurloe, Secretary, VIII 166
 Thurston, E., 425n-60
 Thurstone-Hinckley, V 28, 37-42
 Thyssen, Fritz, XX 6
 Tiberias, II 182; V 142-62
 Tiberius, Julius Alexander, III 8; XXII 228
 Tibnin, II 182
 Tillich, Paul, *Theology of Culture*. XXII 245-6 (r—Meir Ben-Horin); — VII 168; XVIII 225; XXV 141
 Timasheff, N. S., *Religion in Soviet Russia, 1917-42*. V 76-8 (r—Abraham G. Duker)
 Timashuk, Lidia Fedoseyevna, XV 278, 282
 Time, employment survey, XVIII 215
 Timendorfer, Berthold, XIX 42
 Times, London, IV 144
 Tindal, Matthew, XVIII 248
 Tindale, XVIII 19
 Tiomkin, Vladimir, XVII 292
 Tiso, Josef, XVI 70
 Tisha be-Ab, Afghanistan, IV 137
 Tishbi, Isaiah, XXV 211
 Tisza-Eszlar, VII 372-3
 Tithe, paid by J under Roman Empire, VI 392-6
 Titus, and historiography, XXV 245-6
 Titusville, Pa., V 257
 Toaff, Alfredo, II 225; X s. 3
 Toaff, Elio, XXIV 44n
 Tobacco Industry, VII 323-36; X 360-1
 Tobias, Thomas J., *The Hebrew Orphan Society of Charleston, S.C.*, XXI 255 (r—M. Bernard Resnikoff)
 Todros Abulafia, XVI 238-9, 242
 Török, Sándor, XXII 35
Der Tog, I 348n; XIX 127
 Tokarskii, A. A., VI 166
 Tokutomi, Soho, XX 15
 Toland, John, I 50; XVIII 249-50, 252, 255-8
 Toledano, Baruch, III 422
 Toledo, O., II 243-4, 247, 407-33; III 244-5; V 235
 Toledo, (Spain), XXIII 273, 277
 Tolerance, Toleration, III 37-40; — England, III 304-13; — ethics of —, IV 407-8; — Germany, I 413-4; — Grotius, XVII 91-104; — hasidim, I 206; — middle ages, 165-74
 Toleration Act, XIV 66; — Bureaus, IV 250; — Tax, IV 254
 Tolstoy, L., II 11; VII 343
 Thomasheffsky, Boris, X 67-70
 Tomaso, Padre, II 200

- Tomasow, I 213
 Tombstones, Greece, XII 37-8
 Tommaseo, Nicolo, XV 129
 Topography, J diaspora, I 20-21
 Torah, II 391-400; — and Am. J ideology, XXI 63; — and education, XXIV 228-32, 232-47; — and J businessmen, V 178-81; — reading, Afghanistan, IV 136-7; — and religious socialism, IX 109-10; — scrolls, XII 42
 Torah Umesorah, XIX 129n; XXI 104
 Torczyner, Harry תעודות לויש III 438 (bn-J.S.); — 21-22; VI 275-6
 Torczyner, N. H., X 80
 Toren, Hayim, XII 292-4
 Tories, XIV 53-60
 Toronto, XXI 36; XXIV 41
 Torquemada, IX 93-4
 Torrey, Charles C., X 77
 Torture, Iraq, XV 172
 Tosafists, II 399
 Toscanini, A., XIII 285
 Totalitarianism, XIII 257-9
 Toulouse, I 309, 325; XX 226
 Toul, I 275
 Touro, Judah, III 222-4; IX 266-7
 Touro Fund, V 149
 Touro Synagogue, I 383
 Touroff, Nissan, II 14; IV 89-90; — ספר טורוב ed. by El Silberschlag and J. Twersky, IV 89-90 (r-Weinryb)
 Toussnel, Alphonse, III 32; IV 205n; VIII 192, 266; IX 47-57; IX 340-52; X 180; XI 224; XII 375, 380-2; XXIV 218
 Towianism, XXV 307, 312
 Townianski, Andrzej, XXV 323-7
 Towns, small, Lithuania, VIII 289-96
 Toynbee, Arnold J., *Hellenism*. XXIV 126-7 (r-Louis H. Feldman); — *A Study of History, Abridged*. XXI 216 (bn-K. S. P.); — XXIV 131-34
 T. O. Z., Poland, V 303; IX 337-8
 Trachtenberg, Joshua, "Religious Background of Antisemitism." Comment on John P. Dean, XVII 279-81 (A); — IV 93-4 (R-Freedman; Rabbinical Assembly); — IX 111 (R-Greenberg); — XVII 348-9 (R-Roy); — *The Devil and the Jews*. VI 65-7 (r-Joshua Starr); — *Consider the Years. The Story of the Jewish Community of Easton, 1752-1942*. VIII 46 (r-Grinstein)
 Trade, I 31-2; — Afghanistan, IV 123-7; — Algiers, XIV 343-64; — Bulgaria, VIII 112-3; — colonial, III 25-6; — and readmission to Engl., III 321-8; — Europe, III 19-21; — Fourier, VIII 257-9; — Freder. the Great, XI 133-52; — Galicia, I 197-8; — Germany, III 150-1; — Lithuania, VIII 272-6; Marx on —, IV 10-2, 16; — middle ages, III 25, 33; — Paderborn, V 165-6; — Paris, II 46-60; — Poland, II 102-5; — Vienna, X 366-8; — Westphalia, V 163-86
 Trade Schools, France, I 295; — Germ., emancip., XVI 159-61
 Trades, Austria, II 268-71; — Bohemia-Moravia, XVI 348-50; — Lower Franconia-Thuringia, IV 259; — Germ. emancip., XVI 155-65; — Marseille, VI 49-50
 Tradition, I 43; — Halevi and —, III 259-72; — Yishub, X 13-8
 Transjordan, VI 152; XV 158-9
 Transnistria, XX 95-101
 Transylvania, III 78-80; VII 377-8; VIII 76-80
 Trattner, Ernest R., *Understanding the Talmud*. XVIII 288-91 (r-Jakob J. Petuchowski)
 Trau, Kuno and Karyan, Michael, אדם בעולם צבי פרץ חיות. X 97-8 (bn-S. W. B.)
 Traub, Michael, *Die Juedische Auswanderung aus Deutschland, Westeuropa, Uebersee, Palaestina*. I 392 (bn-S. W. B.); — IV 327n; V 328n; XII 105
 Traube, Ludwig, XVI 154
 Travancore, I 448
 Travel, J merchants, III 23-4; — Palestine Messengers, V 115-62, 225-92
 Travelogues, II 226-7; V 144; — Hebr. —, II 114; — Kurdistan, VI 195-226; — U.S. 1836-60, VII 181-2
 Travers-Herford, R., I 380-1 (R-Bokser); — I 37n
 Treason, ghetto, XI 6-9
 Trecker, Harleigh B., Ed., *Group Work: Foundations and Frontiers*. XVII 363 (bn-Bernard M. Resnikoff)
 Trebitsch, Arthur, I 405
 Treitschke, Heinrich von, III 283, 369-70
 Trend, J. B., and Loewe, H. M., eds., *Isaac Abravanel*. I 266-8 (r-Meyer Waxman)
 Trenton, N.J., II 249-54; VIII 240
 Trepov, IV 150
 Trepp, Leo, XVI 311
 Trever, John C., *Cradle of Our Faith*. XIX 148 (r-Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Treves, Claudio, I 121
 Treves, Giacomo, XV 128
 Trevor-Roper, H. R., Ed., *The Bormann Letters*. XVII 361-2 (bn-K. S. P.); — XXV 201-2
 Trianon, Treaty of, VIII 147, 149-50
 Tridon, G., IX 58-9
 Trier, IV 4-6
 Trilling, Lionel, I 386-7 (R-Goldberg); — *Freud and the Crisis of Our Culture*. XIX 87-8 (r-Edward T. Sandrow)
 Trinidad, refugees fr. Nazi Germ., II 35, 39
 Trinity, I 400

Tritheim, Abbot of, III 32
 Trivus, Israel, XVII 292
 Trocki, David, XIII 241
 Troplowitz, Joseph, VII 298
 Trotsky, Leon, I 108, 112; VII 250; IX 294
 Trubetskoi, Sergei, IX 283
 Trudovik Party, VI 156-76
 Trujillo, (Molina), IV 46-58
 Truman, Harry S., Chicago J vote, XX 202, 213
 Trumbull, Henry Clay, XXV 262, 263-4-5-6-7
 Trunk, Isaiah S., 1237-1657, געשיכטע פון יידן, פלעצק, III 339-41 (r-Raphael Mahler);
 Trunk, J. J., טביה און מנחם מענדל אין יידישן פוילן, VII 74-6 (r-Israel Knox) IX 190 (bn-K. S. P.) XI 374
 Trzeciak, Stanislaw, XXV 331
 Tsanoff, L., XXV 25
 Tschenlow, Jechiel, XVII 109
 Tscherniavsky, A., II 228-9
 Tschernichowsky, Saul, I 21; II 6, 8; XVIII 187
 Tschernowitz, Chayim, II 14n; XI 391
 Tsevat, Matitiahn, XX 235 (R-Kohler)
 Tuchman, Barbara W., "Bible and Sword." XX 48-9 (r-Oscar K. Rabinowicz)
 Tudela, Benjamin of, III 244-72; XIII 5
 Tudor-Jacobean era, Hebr. scholars, XVIII 3-24
 Tugendbund, VIII 18
 Tumin, Melvin M., XVII 198
 Tunis, III 430-1

Turberg, Pinchas, (Philip), XXV 104
 Turgot, I 280
 Turkey, XI 69-72; — and J of Bulgaria, VIII 103-4 — Crimean War, XVI 203-18; — J volunt., XVI 362-8; — (Gökalp), XXV 164; — Herzl, XIII 26-46; — Iraqui J, XV 165; — Palestine, VI 123-9; X 207-8; — 19th cent., II 181-208; — 1877 ff., V 261-2; — W. W. I, IV 270; — (Ramsaur), XXII 57-8; — J refugees, 1933-41, IV 316n; — Salonika, XVII 105-20; — Socialist Fed. of —, VII 323-36; — J in Vienna, X 359-96; — Wilson, X 319-20; — Xians, III 60-1; — Yemen, XVII 15
 Turkheim, I 325
 Turkow, Jonas, XII 83-4
 Turkow, Mark, XII 20; XIII 249
 Turner, Frederick Jackson, VIII 219-20; XXIII 15
 Turow, XVI 126
 Turquem, I 324
 Tuscany, Duchy of, I 106; XIII 19-20; XV 117
 Twersky, Aharon, XIII 248
 Twersky, Isadore, XX 237-8 (R-Minkin); — XXI 249-51 (R-Katz); — XXIII 124-5 (R-Mirsky Jubilee vol.); — XXV 209-10 (R-Mirsky)
 Twersky, J., II 13; IV 89-90
 Tychsen, Olaf Gerhard, XX 232-3
 Tyndall, John, XXV 58
 Types, human, I 5-14

U

Ucko, Enrique, *La Fusion de los Sefardies con los Dominicanos*, VII 389 (bn-B. Sapir)
 Ucko, S., IX 206
 U.C.N. (Union Cívica Nacionalista), XXIV 218
 Udin, Sophie A., ed., *The Palestine Year Book*, 5706. Vol. I. VIII 207-10 (r-Alfred E. Kahn); — *The Palestine Year Book and Israeli Annual*, 1949. XII 183-4 (r-Koppel S. Pinson); — *Palestine and Zionism*, 1946-8. XII 183-4 (r-Koppel S. Pinson)
 Uebelhoer, XVI 75, 77
 Uffholz, I 303
 Uganda, I 64; XXIII 245
 Ugarit, XXIV 80-1
 UGIF, Members, admin. council, IX 253
 Ujejski, Jozef, III 158
 Ukraine, II 104-5; III 141-6; — 1648 Pogr., II 217-8; — antisemitism, XXIII 70-2; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 92; — Hitler, XX 245-7

Jabotinsky-Slavinsky, XVII 289-306; — publishers, X 50
 Ukrainians, France and So. America, V 104; — in Germany, V 102-3; — mixed marriages, II 168-74; — S.S. volunteers, XVII 47-64
 Ukrainian, the *Annals of the, Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States*. Vol. VII, Nos. 1-2. XXV 224-5 (r-Elias Schulman)
 Ulitzur, A., *Two Decades of Keren Hayesod*. IV 409-10 (r-Manoah L. Bialik)
 Ullman, Isaac N., XXV 13
 Ullstein, Hermann, *The Rise and Fall of the House of Ullstein*. V 321 (r-Koppel S. Pinson)
 Ulmanis, Karlis, III 281-2
 Ulmann, Chief Rabbi, IV 141
 Ulrich, Johann Caspar, V 6n
 Underwood, Oscar, XXV 28
 Unemployment, Austria, II 31; — Detroit, II

- 134-6; — Germany, I 172, II 32; VI 261-2; — U.S., VI 283-5
- Unger, Menashe, III 420-2 (*R*—Werfel); — IV 402-3 (*R*—Mahler); — חסידות און לעבן. IX 261-2 (*r*—Jacob S. Minkin) — חסידות וועלט. XVII 85 (*bn*—K. S. P.); — III 428
- Unger, Merrill F., *Biblical Demonology*. XV 93-4 (*bn*—Bernard J. Bamberger)
- Union of Amer.-Hebr. Congregations. V 260; IX 134; XXV 27; — Russian antisem., XXV 14, 19-20; — Zionism, XVIII 163, 165-6
- Union of Chassidic Rabbis of the U.S. and Canada. XXIV 38
- Union Générale, IV 205 X 171-3
- Union Hymnal*, XXV 266
- Union of Jewish Frontfighters, II 28
- Union of Orthodox J. Cong. of America Kashruth decisions, XXIII 105
- Union of Orthodox Rabbis of America and Canada, XX 132, 143-4
- Unions, III 228-29; — N.Y. City, XXV 122-4; — Poland, I 252; IX 338; — U.S. clothing, II 221-3; — W. W. I, XIX 120; *see also* Labor
- United Hebrew Trades of N.Y., XIX 120, 124; XXV 122-3
- United Jewish Appeal, XVII 129; — communal leadership, XVII 179-82; — disc.: XVII 183-204; — impact of Israel, XXI 46-61
- United Jewish Socialist Labor Party, (*Far-einikte*), XIV 228
- United Nations, Arab refugees, XXI 219-45; — Comm. on Palestine, X 215; — (Eagleton), XVIII 295-6; — Egypt, XXI 207-8; — Gen. Ass., XIV 6-7; — Palest. Concil. Comm., XV 171; XVIII 25-40; — J. refugees, VII 272-4
- Unesco, XXV 245; — Arab refugees, XXI 229, 234
- UNRRA, IX 101-26; — Shanghai, XII 345
- U.N.R.W.A., XVIII 34-5; XXI 221-45
- United Nations, *Yearbook on Human Rights for 1950*. XV 331 (*bn*—Milton R. Konvitz); — 1951. XVII 157-8 (*r*—Milton R. Konvitz); — 1952. XVII 344-5 (*r*—Milton R. Konvitz); — 1953, XXI 209-10, 262; — XI 99-118
- United Palestine Appeal, XIV 222; XXI 48
- United Synagogue of America, XXI 104-5; XXIII 239-42
- United Synagogue of England, XXII 100
- Unity and Difference in American Life*, Ed. R. M. MacIver, X 284 (*r*—Michael Kraus)
- L'Univers Israélite*, IV 145, 154; IX 40, 54; XIV 106-9; XVIII 41-54
- Universal Jewish Encyclopaedia*, V 48-9
- Universities, Canada, I 262-3; — France, I 312-3; — Germany, VII 292-3; XVI 151-5, 170-3; — Hungary, VIII 151; — Lithuania, VIII 284-9; — Minnesota, V 27-42; — Poland, I 252-3; III 157-8; 1921-38, VI 341-6; Post-1848, XI 209-10; — So. Africa, IV 77; — U.S., Hebrew studies, XXI 15-21; — J. students, I 261-3
- Unterman, Isaac, *A Light Amid the Darkness*. XXII 244-5 (*r*—Gershon Churgin)
- Unterman, N., I 358n
- Untermeyer, Louis, III 357
- Upper Galilee, stat., II 437-80
- Upper Silesia, II 264
- Upthegrove, Campbell L., *Empire by Mandate*. XVIII 147-8 (*r*—Y. Shimon)
- Urbach, Empraim E., XXV 210-1
- Urbain, Ismail, IX 36
- Urbanization, Argentina, XXIV 199-200, 221; — Germany, I 169; — 1910-39. VI 233-74; — Israel-Africa, comp., XXIV 107; — Palestine, V 342-3; — U.S., I 361-6
- Urbino, XIII 21-2; XXV 241-2
- Uruguay, J. immigr. from Germ., II 33-5, 39; IV 316-48; — Poland, 1926-37, V 110-4
- Urusov, S. D., VI 167
- U.S.A., post-war antisemitism, VII 113-4; — J. in Armed Forces, VII 184; — Army, IX 107-8; XII 346; — "Bayer" and "Pollack," XVII 27-42; — J. from Bordeaux, XVIII 120-1; 123; — Bureau of the Census, I 143, 148; XXV 42-56; — census 1790, VII 119-20; — 1930, I 74-5; II 80; — Census 1850, IX 129-30; 1860, IX 130; 1870, IX 130-2; 1880, 132-4; 1890, IX 134-9; 1906, IX 139-48; 1916, IX 148-58; 1926, IX 158-165; 1936, IX 166-74; — census 1936, XVII 243; — data, I 164; — census of Religious Bodies, IX 127-74; — 1937, VIII 59-60; — cities, German-J. names, XXIII 158-60; — Civil War, XIII 367-8; — colon. age, III 36; — Dept. of Commerce, I 88-9; — J. commun. organization, II 230-1; — conversions to J'ism, XVI 299-318; — J. diplomacy, pre-W. W. I, XXII 149-51; — 1840-1938, VI 177-80; — (Davis), XIII 368-70; — D.P.'s and —, IX 116; — (Dubnow), X 348; — employment discrimin. 1955, XVIII 208-16; — funds for Israel, XXI 47-53; — Germ.-J. immigr., early, IV 99-120; — Nazi —, II 39; — Hebr. Ed., IX 365-7; — Hebr. in Higher Ed., IV 282-3; — Hebr. Lit., II 11-14; — Hebr. schools, VIII 51-74; — J. hist., 1654-1875, XIII 77-82; — J. immigr., 1932-41, IV 338-41; — immigr., Hansen's law, XXIII 3-20; — 1848 immigr., XIV 126; — Immigr. Laws, XXI 208-9; — policy, XIII 87-8; XXI 152; J. Labor, II 231-3; VI 279-80; VIII 219-44; — J. (Lewi-son), XIII 83-5; — J. Life, II 304; — J. and Chinese, XVI 219-34; — J. and Israel, XII 115-7; — early J. (Marcus), XVI 192-3; — J.

- and Yankee, 19th cent., VI 3-30; — J'ism, II 233-4; — "J menace," I 108; — mass migration to, IV 291-310; — Military Gov't in Germany, X 203-4; — Mission Societies, X 33-40; — motivation and achievement of J, XXIII 217-34; — Near East, XII 286-7; — occup. trends, III 229-30; — Palestinian Messengers, 1849-79, V 115-62; V 225-92 — peddling, VII 119-36; — Persian J, XII 139-41; — J physicians, I 327-336; — J pioneers and patriots, V 192-6; — immigr. fr. Poland, 1926-37, V 99-100, 110-4; — remigr. to —, 1919-25, V 105-7; — post-1848 emigr., XI 232-4; — postage stamps, XXIII 200-1; — psychol., studies, XIII 335-9; — rabbis and Zionism, XVII 121-32; — J refugees, 1932-41, I 367-9; IV 316-48; — religious group ethics, IV 407-8; — Rumanian "Exodus" 1899-1903; XIII 47-70; — 1832 treaty w. Russia, XXV 3-41; — J Sociology, Tercentenary Conf., XVII 174-285; — State Dep't, Russian discrimin., XXV 6, 8-41; — J students, I 261-3; — thought (Cohen), XVII 76-8; — travelogues, XII 285-6; — J in Who's Who, III 207-12; — Yemenite repatriation, XIV 222; — Yiddish Lit., I 346; — characteristics —, I 356-7; — modern —, I 341-4; — *see also* America, American
- Usher, Arland, *The Magic People*. XIV 275-6 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
- Ussishkin, Menahem, I 202-3; XVIII 175
- U.S.S.R., I 65-66, 463; XV 87-8; — Afghanistan J, IV 122, 125; — J assimilation, III 13; — Baltic states, III 282-4; — church, XIX 89-90; — circumcision, XXIV 44-6; — cult. treas., VIII 64; — "doctors' plot," XV 275-92; — D.P.'s, IX 104; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 91-3; — J historiography, XXV 244-5; — intermarriage, II 157, 168-78; — Jewry, IV 186-8; — Palestine, XII 291-2; — Literature, XI 259-82; — Nazi *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 43-64; — occup. struct., XII 109-11, 112-3; — Peace Conference, XI 100-18; — periodicals, IX s. 43-4; — Petliura-Jabotinsky, XVII 301-6; — post-war, VII 111-3; — postage stamps, XXIII 189, 193, 198; — J Problem, II 221-2; — publishers, X s. 49; — J refugees, 1933-41, IV 315; — religion in —, V 76-8; — studies on, VIII 390; XX 54-8; — W. W. II, res. and lit., XII 22-6, 90-1; XXIII 67-84; — Yidd. Lit., I 339-42, 345-6, 352-8; — Zionism, XXV 83-4; *see also* Soviet Space
- Usury, I 24-25, 480-1; III 160; — church law, X 25-27; — France, 18th cent., I 306-7; — Frederick II, XXII 170; — middle ag., III 22
- Utenā, (Lith.), VIII 290-1
- Utica, N.Y., Palest. Messengers, V 133, 152-3, 160-2, 267-9
- Utley, Freda, *Will the Middle East Go West?* XXII 253-4 (r—Moses J. Steiner)
- Uzès, I 279, 290, 315

V

- Vaad Gadol, Paderborn, III 163-88
- Vaad Hahatzalah, XIII 237-50
- Vaad Hakashruth, XXIII 86-110
- Vaad Ha-Lashon, II 14-5
- Vaad Leumi, XIV 5
- Vagrants, VII 222-4
- Vailland, Auguste, XI 66
- Vainstein, Jacob, XIV 219
- Vajda, Georges, *La Théologie Ascétique de Bahya ibn Paquda*. XII 278-9 (r—Samuel Rosenblatt); — XIII 200
- Valabregue, I 276
- Valence, XXIV 6-7, 8-10
- Valencia, III 245
- Valenciennes, I 308; III 18
- Valentin, (sociol.), XII 105
- Valentin, Veit, IV 358
- Valentine, Thomas, III 325
- Valéry, Paul XVIII 180
- Vallat, Xavier, IX 246-9, 252-6
- Vallicrosa, J. M. Milasi, XXV 211
- Valreas, VI 54
- Valsonok, (Kovno), XI 17
- Values, Am. J., XXIII 217-34; — Israel-Africa, Comp., XXIV 104-6; — Kovno ghetto, XI 6, 17
- Van Baalen, *The Chaos of Cults*. XXI 195-6 (r—Herman E. Schaalman)
- Van Til, William, et. al., *Democracy Demands It*. XIII 379-80 (bn—Meir Ben-Horin); — XII 263-4
- Van Veen, Stuyvesant, I 10; IV 167-9
- Van Vriesland, VI 150
- Vandenburg, Caleb, XXV 177, 185
- Vansittart, Lord, *Lessons of My Life*. VI 189-92 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Varangians, IV 70-1
- Varhayt, XIX 115, 127-8
- Varnhagen, Rahel, VI 103; — (Arendt), XXII 180-1

Varshavski, Mark, *Yidishe folkslider*. XXII 115 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Varshavsky, Oiser, I 355n
 Vasco da Gama, I 428
 Vasilevsky, A. M., XV 277
 Vask, Marc, XXIII 93n
 Vaskai, (Lith.), VIII 293-4
 Vatican, II 243-8; VI 83-4; — Council 1870, X 180; — W. W. II, VII 103; — *see also* Popes
 Vaublanc, I 321
 Vaucluse, Département, Distrib. of J, 1809-1900, VI 36-7
 Veber, Adrian, XI 54
 Veinper, Z., I 344
 Veit, Moritz, X 141-2; XI 209, 216; XIV 101, 131; XVI 28
 Veiter, A., I 350
 Venetia, I 106
 Veneziani, Emmanuel Felix, IV 299-300, 302-5
 Venezuela, II 34-5, 39
 Venice, early middle ag., III 20; — Renaiss., XIII 4-24
 Venizelos, Eleftherios, VII 331-2
 Veprinski, Rachel, I 349n
 Verdun, I 275, 297
Verein fuer Kultur und Wissenschaft der Juden, III 367; XVI 9-10, 24
Verein zur Abwehr des Antisemitismus, I 406-7
 Veres, Péter, VIII 159
Vérité Israélite, IX 45
 Vermeil, Edmond, *Hitler et le Christianisme*. VII 288 (BN)
 Vermont, I 132-4, 333
 Vernadsky, George, *Bohdan, Hetman of Ukraine*. IV 286 (bn—S. W. B.)
 Vernant, Jacques, Ed., *The Refugee in the Post-War World*. XVII 359 (bn)
 Verrier, IX 351-2, 356-9, 360-1
 Verrina, *The German Mentality*. X 99 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Versailles, I 278, 308, 314; — Treaty, III 65-6
 Vershigora, Pyotr, XXIII 72-4
Verslininkaj, VIII 270, 272-6
 Vesoul, Manecier de, VII 197
 Vespasian, XXV 246
 Veterans, U.S., XIII 268-73
 Veuillot, Eugène, X 171
 Veuillot, Louis, IV 143; IX 47, 53
 Veviorke, A., XI 270
 Viau, Raphaël, XI 60
 Vicente, Gil, XIII 328-9
 Vichy, IV 199-249; V 373-82; IX 242-56
 Vickery, W. E., XV 326-7
 Vicksburg, Miss., V 80-1; X 71-2
 Vico, I 53-54
 Victims, of Nazism, définition, VII 267; — statist., XXI 132-4

Victoria, Queen of Engl., II 198; V 362
 Vidal, François, IX 347
 Vidal, Mordecai, VI 39
 Vienna, I 198, 387; — Alliance, XIX 29-50; — birth rate, XV 241-7; — charter of 1237, XXII 172-3; — congress, I 410; VIII 25; — emigration fr., II 31; — financial crisis 1848, XIV 125-6; — mod. Hebr. Lit., II 10; — Hebr. name, XXIII 270 — holocaust, II 255-78; — pogrom 1938, II 36; — Refugee Conference 1882, IV 302-6; — Revol. 1848, XI 213-4; XIV 111-2; — Rumanian "Exodus," XIII 56-7; — Sephardim, X 359-96; — sex crimes, XIII 322-3; — J vote, XXIII 38-48
 Vilification, I 120; — Italian antisem. I 105-124
 Vilkaviskis, VIII 276, 293
 Villard, Oswald Garrison, XXV 25-6
 Villeneuve de Vence, Marquis de, VI 368
 Vilna, I 199, 245; III 273, 282, 419-20; VII 155-6; XIV 230-46; — Cysho schools, IX 7, 9-10; — ghetto, IX 241; XI 16; XII 76-7; — lit., XII 86-7; — hist, XI 398-9; — taxpayers, IX 332; — cult. treas., XII 38-41; — J socialists, VII 236-7, 241-2; — Tarbut schools, IX 14; — Yivo 375-408
 Vinaver, Chemjo, Ed., *Anthology of Jewish Music*. XVIII 74-5 (r—Hilda Pinson)
 Vinaver, M. M., VI 156-76
 Vinaver-Sliozberg, XIV 228
 Vincent, Albert, *La religion des Judéo-Araméens d'Eléphantine*. I 128 (r—W. F. Albright)
 Vinchevsky, Morris, I 340, 350; XI 339
 Vincke, Baron von, I 411-2
 Vinogradov, V. N., XV 276-92
 Violard, Emile, X 267
 Violence, N.Y.C. deaths, XVIII 94-7
 Violet, Thomas, III 306n, 312, 318, 323; VIII 173-4
 Virchow, I 421
 Virgin Islands, IV 161-6
 Virginia, VII 275-80
 Vishniak, Mark, I 259-61 (R—V. L. Bourzef); — IX 112 (R—Evreiskii Mir); — IX 178-80 (R—Schechtman); — XIII 372-4 (R—Rabinowicz); — *An International Convention Against Antisemitism*. IX 90-4 (r—Sidney Liskofsky); — IV 399-400
 Visigoths, I 129-131, 393-6; III 16, 20
 Visscher, Jacob Canter, I 434-5
 Visson, André, *The Coming Struggle for Peace*. VII 186 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Vital, Hayim, I 210
 Vitalevi, Giuseppe, XV 119
 Viteles, Harry, XIII 145; XIV 215
 Vivar, Rodrigo Diaz de, III 248
 Viviani, René, X 263, 271-3

Vladeck, B., I 350
 Vladimir of Kiev, XI 22
 Vocational Guidance, XVII 80
 Vocational Training, VIII 212-3; — Austria, II 272; — Axis-Occup. Countries, VIII #3, suppl.; — Bulgaria, VIII 119-20; — Czechoslovakia, IV 21-3; — D.P.'s, IX 122-3; — Germany, I 169-94; II 29-30, 40-4; IX 226-38; XVI 3-32; — Palestine, II 286; — Poland, IX 82-32
 Vocations, readjustment, XVI 155-65
 Vogel, David, II 10
 Vogelstein, Hermann, *Rome*. IV 178-9 (r—Joshua Starr)
 Vogliano, VI 391
 Vogt, Joseph, *Kaiser Julian und das Judentum*. III 220-1 (r—Salo W. Baron)
 Vogué, Viscount De, X 172
 Voldemaras, Augustinas, XIV 234
 Volhynia, Hebr. name, XXIII 277
 Volkart, Edmund H., ed., *Social Behavior and Personality*. XV 323-4 (r—Samuel Koenig)
 Volkonskii, Prince, VI 162
Volkszeitung, I 421
 Volney, C. F., XXIV 81
 Voltaire, I 50; VII 198; XI 131; XVIII 243-4, 252, 256-61
 Volunteers, Crimean War, XVI 203-18; 351-76
 Volviev, IV 149
 Vosges, dépt. I 288-326; XIV 307-9
 Vosk, Marc, XII 205-37; XXI 355
Voskhod, IV 50; VI 173; X 337, 352
 Voss, Carl Hermann, XII 182-3 (*R—Burrrows*); — *The Palestine Problem Today*. XVIII 68-9 (r—Oscar Kraines)
 Vossius, G. J., XVII 92
 Vote, J., Baltimore, XXII 159-64; — Chicago, XX 195-214, 208-9; — lower East Side, XXV 117-8, 120-1; — J comm., 1848, XIV 104-13; — Vienna, XXIII 38-48
 Vovsi, M. S., XV 276-92
Vozrozhzhenye, XIV 227
 Vratsa, VIII 105

W

Wach, Joachim, *The Comparative Study of Religions*. XXII 177-8 (r—David Polish)
 Wachstein, B., IV 4n
 Wackernagel, Rudolf, V 4n
 Waddington, M., I 131
 Wade, Thomas, XIII 159-72, 227-34
 Wagner, Adolf, III 283
 Wagner, Georg, XVII 46
 Wagner, Richard, I 405; III 365-6; XII 409-11
 Wahl, Victor von, XXV 114
 Waite, Henry Randall, IX 133
 Waite, Robert G. L., *Vanguard of Nazism*. XVI 182-6 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Wakefield, E. G., V 339, 344
 Wakefield, Robert, XVIII 19
 Wakefield, Thomas, XVIII 7-9, 12, 19
 Waksman, Selman A., *My Life with the Microbes*. XVIII 232-3 (r—Mordecai L. Gabriel)
 Walck-Czernecki, M. T., VI 409
 Wald, Lillian, II 109-10
 Waldeck, V 167
 Waldeck-Rousseau, IV 234, 291
 Waldensians, XV 124-5, 127
 Waldman, Israel, XIII 171
 Waldman, Lois, "Employment Discrimination Against Jews in the United States—1955." XVIII 208-16 (A)
 Waldman, Morris D., XXIII 238
 Waldman, Moses, XIII 153
 Wales, Prince of, 1860's, V 358
 Walfovsky, II 17
 Walker, W. A., III 346
 Wallace, Henry, VIII 237
 Wallace, Hugh C., X 332
 Wallach, Luitpold, V 219n
 Wallach, Richard, VI 410
 Wallachia, III 58
 Wallenberg, Raoul, XXII 40
 Wallenrod, Reuben, "The Teachings of A. D. Gordon (1856-1922). VII 337-56 (A)
 Wallis, Louis, *The Bible Is Human*. V 313-5 (r—Joseph Reider)
 Wallis, Wilson D., *Messiahs. Their Role in Civilization*. V 387-9 (r—Theodor H. Gastes)
 Walsh, Edmund A., XX 4
 Walsh, William Thomas, *Characters of the Inquisition*. III 337-8 (r—Solomon Grayzel)
 Walter, Bruno, III 149
 Walzer, R., *Galen on Jews and Christians*. XIII 185-6 (r—Solomon Grayzel)
 Wanwild, M., XI 397
 War Criminals, VI 80-1; VII 85-7; XII 92-3; XIII 240-50; — Auschwitz, XV 203-36; — D.P.'s, IX 102; — *Einsatzgruppen*, XVII 43-64; — Research and lit., XII 17-94; — sentences, XVII 63-4
 War Finances, J and —, III 26-7

- War Prisoners, XV 212
 Warburg, Felix M., II 230-1; XXIII 253-7
 Warburg, Fritz, XII 234
 Warburg, G., *Six Years of Hitler*. II 222-3 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
 Warburg, Otto, XII 234, 238
 Warburg, (Westphalia), III 161, 163, 165, 167, 171-2, 177-8, 184, 188
 Ward Leo R., Ed., *Ethics and the Social Sciences*. XXIV 259-64 (r—Henry Enoch Kagan)
 Ware, Caroline F., ed., *The Cultural Approach to History*. III 439-40 (bn—S. W. B.)
 Ware, Edith E., *The Study of International Relations in the United States*. I 138 (bn—M. M. F.)
 Waremba tribe, XXIV 88-9
 Warhaftig, Zorach, V 393; — *Uprooted*. X 96 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Warner, W. Lloyd, *The Living and the Dead*. XXII 116-7 (r—Leon J. Goldstein); — XIV 21, XVII 198, 269; XXIII 222, 230
 Warren, Ohio, II 412-34
 Warsaw, I 246, 255; XI 398; — 1861-3, IV 140-8; — "Bund" 1944, VII 264; — Ghetto, III 287; XII 74; — lit., XII 83-6; — origin of —, XI 78-9; — (Ringelblum), XXII 53-5; — (Shoskes), VII 93-4; — uprising, XI 405-6; XVI 276-9; XXV 239-40; — Inst. for J scholarship, XI 374-408; — J Historical Institute, XI 407; — Kehilah budget, IX 321-6; — (Shatzky), XIII 359-62
 Warschauer, Adolf, II 218
 Warszawsky, Isaiah, XI 398
 Warszawski Dziennik Narodowy, I 245, 253n
 Wasfi Bey, IV 272
 Washington, D.C., XXI 149-51
 Washington, George, V 192-3
 Washington Post, XXIII 10
 Wassermann, Jakob, III 149; V 220n
 Waste Industry, Detroit, III 41-56
 Watchman, V 124
 Waterman, Leroy, *Religion Faces the World Crisis*. VI 89 (bn—T. H. G.)
 Wauchope, Arthur, XIII 214-5
 Waxman, Meyer, I 266-8 (R—J. Sarachek, J. Minkin; Trend and Loewe); — XII 385-92 (R—Finkelstein); — XXV 74-6 (R—Yaari); — *History of Jewish Literature from the Close of the Bible to Our Own Days*. Vol. IV. III 428-30 (r—Eisig Silberschlag); — VIII 88, 100
 Wdowski, David, XXV 76-7 (R—Nirenstein)
 Wealth, VII 227-8; VIII 7-14; XIX 3-28
 Weavers, XVII 3-26
 Weber, Heinrich, XIX 55-6
 Weber, Max, I 23, 28; II 215; IV 243, 362n; V 163, 180; VI 100; XII 407; XVIII 139; XIX 60-1
 Webster, C. K., V 391
 Wechsler, Israel Spanier, XVII 353 (R—Schalit); — XXV 99 (ed.); XXV 100-1 (ob. —Salo W. Baron)
 Wechsler, James, XIII 246
 Weckbecker, II 203
 Weekly Register, The, XXIII 114, 116
 Wehle, Gottlieb, XXV 296
 Wehrmacht, XVII 45-6
 Weichert, M., IX 240
 Weigle, Luther A., VII 168-9
 Weil, Bruno, *Dreyfus*. V 205 (bn—H. A.)
 Weil, Eric, XXV 145
 Weil, Gustav, XVI 155
 Weil, Jacob, XXIII 276
 Weil, Michel, XVIII 47, 52, 54
 Weil, Grand Rabbin, XVIII 52-4
 Weil, Samuel Sanvil, VII 217, 226-7, 229
 Weiler, M. C., IV 76, 285
 Weill, Alexandre, I 311; IX 37, 52-4, 353; XIV 103
 Weill, André IX 251
 Weill, Georges, IX 33, 42
 Weill, Raymond, *La Cité de David*. XIII 73-4 (r—Samuel Noah Kramer)
 Weill, Simon, XXII 201, 203, 209-14
 Weimar Republic, I 108, 172
 Weinberg, Samuel D., *Jewish Social Services of Detroit*. IV 91-2 (r—Philip Slomovitz)
 Weinfeld, Eduardo, III 391
 Weingarten, Joseph A., *Yiddish Proverbs*. VII 92 (bn—T. H. G.)
 Weinig, N., (Norbert Rose), XI 397
 Weininger, Otto, I 405, 407
 Weinloes, Israel, I 387-8; XI 390
 Weinreich, Max, *Hitler's Professors*. VIII 327-8 (r—Raphael Straus); — I 372; X s. 3; XI 388, 397; XIII 245-6
 Weinreich, Uriel, Ed., *The Field of Yiddish*. XVIII 220-2 (r—A. A. Roback); — XXII 190
 Weinryb, B., "Occupational Shifts of Workers in Palestine." II 149-56 (A); — "The Occupational Structure of the Second Generation of Jews in Palestine." II 279-294; 435-80 (A); — "The Adaptation of Jewish Labor Groups to American Life." VIII 219-44 (A); — III 436-7 (R—Orman); — IV 85-6 (R—General Encyclopedia); — IV 89-90 (R—Sefer Touroff); — IV 284-5 (R—Am. J. Yearbook, vol. XLIII); — IX 184 (R—Cohan); — XIV 273-5 (R—New Way of Life); — XII 283-5 (R—Tartakower); — XIII 276-7 (R—Kirk); — XVI 390-1 (R—Frye); — XXV 210-3 (R—Baron-Dinur); — VIII 144 (Com.—re: "Bund," Dr. K. S. Pinson); — I 172n; V 74-5; X s. 3; XI 377, 381; XXV 65-9
 Weinstein, Baruch, IV 297n; XVII 303

- Weinstein, Jacob J., V 319-20 (R—Fineberg);
— VIII 213-5 (R—Stone); — X 284-6 (R—);
— VI 69
- Weinstein, Lewis H., XXIII 285-90 (R—Thomas; Phillips); — (Felix Frankfurter):
Comm. by Theodore N. Lewis, XXIV 264 (R)
- Weinstock, Eugene, *Beyond the Last Path*. XII 97 (r—Henry Loebowitz Lennard)
- Weintraub, Ruth G., *How Secure these Rights?* XII 261-3 (r—Harry Alpert)
- Weintraub, Shoshana, XXV 221-2
- Weisberg, Harold, XVIII 224-6 (R—Kegley-Bretall)
- Weisgall, M., XXIII 256
- Weiss, Abraham, V 70-3 (R—Ginzberg); —
הנהגות התלמוד בשלמותו VI 185-6 (r—Nahum N. Glatzer); — *Le heker ha-talmud*. XXI 194 (r—Oscar Z. Fasman); — *Court Procedure*. XXIII 50-1 (r—Alexander Guttman); — X 79
- Weiss, Charles, "A Worldwide Survey of the Current Practice of *Milah* (Ritual Circumcision)." XXIV 300-48 (A); — XXIV 191-2 (R—Jakobovits); — XXIV 186-90 *com.* with I. Jakobovits re: circumcision)
- Weiss, Isaac Hirsch, XXV 273
- Weiss, Joseph, XXV 211
- Weiss, M., I 12
- Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude, XXI 144-5 (R—Bokser); — *Judaism and Christianity: The Differences*. VII 285-6 (r—Willard Johnson)
- Weisberg, M., I 234n
- Weisser, Albert, *The Modern Renaissance of Jewish Music*. XVI 393-4 (r—Hilda Pinson)
- Weitz, Martin M., XVI 303, 311
- Weitzner, Emil, XII 288-9 (R—Konefsky); — XIII 263-4 (R—Goodhart)
- Weizmann, Chaim, I 61-2; II 94-5; VII 78-9; VIII 209; X 306-34; XIII 149-50; XXI 239; XXIII 235, 263; — 1918-22, VI 131-54; — (Jabotinsky), XVII 296, 300; — (Shihor), XXV 72-3; — (Weltsch), XIII 211-26
- Weizmann Institute, XXIV 76
- Welch, A. C., *Jeremiah, His Time and His Work*. XX 234 (r—Jonas C. Greenfield)
- Welfare Agencies, Argentina, XXIV 213; — Baltic, III 276-7; — (Bernheimer), XII 405-6; — Czechoslovakia, IV 21-3; — Germany, IX 222-4, 125-38; — Poland, IX 338; — U.S., XVII 183-204; — 1880's, IV 297-8, 301-10
- Welles, Sumner, *We Need Not Fail*. XI 91-2 (r—Alfred Werner)
- Wellhausen, I 56; XXV 278-9
- Wells, H. G., XVIII 277
- Welser, House of, III 25
- Welt, *Die*, XVI 121-34
- Weltsch, Robert, "A Tragedy of Leadership." XIII 211-26 (A); — XVII 70-2 (R—Lichtheim); — V 341n; XIII 152-3; XVII 301
- Wenkert, Josef, XXIII 56
- Werfel, Isaac, *החסידות וארץ ישראל* III 420-2 (r—Menashe Unger)
- Werkdorf, (Holland), I 183-4
- Werner, Alfred, IV 92 (R—Szekely); — V 393 (R—Shub and Warhaftig); — VI 77-8 (R—Baron); — VI 401-2 (R—Schwartz); — VII 89-90 (R—Hyamson); — VII 283-5 (R—Frankenstein); — VIII 215 (R—J. Frontier); — X 93-4 (R—Frank); — X 294-5 (R—Neider); — XI 91-2 (R—Welles); — XI 309-12 (R—Garcia-Granados; Reynolds); — XXII 108-10 (R—Glatzer); — XXIII (R—George); — XXV 225-7 (R—Sprigge); — XXIII 56
- Werner, Eric, III 413; V 75; VI 406-7 (Farmer)
- Werner, Julius, XVI 126
- Werner, Mose Crossmann, XIX 40
- Werner, Siegmund, XVI 118-20; 125-6
- Werth, L., XVIII 41
- Wertheimer, Joseph von, XIV 111-2; XIX 36-8
- Wertheimer, Samson, VIII 13
- Wertheimstein, Josephine von, I 387
- Wesley, John, II 394
- Wessel, Bessie Bloom, VI 180-2 (R—Bonger); — VII 79-81 (R—MacIver); — VII 81-3 (R—Odum); — VIII 197-9 (R—Montague); — XI 177-8 (R—Davie); — XI 187-9 (R—Dunn, Dobzhansky; Hoernlé); — XIV 191-2 (R—Kohut); — XVII 235
- Wessely, Hartwig, II 3n; VII 297
- Wessely, Naphtali Herz, VII 296; XVI 10-1; XXI 165, 174, 190; XXV 266
- West, Sir Michael, VIII 68
- West, Patricia Salter, XVII 160-1
- West Coast, VII 126-7; XVI 219-34
- West Indies, IV 161-6; VII 121
- Westcott, Edward Noyes, XXV 270
- Westergaard, W., IV 161n
- Westermann, William Linn, Keyes, Clinton Walker, and Liebesny, Herbert, *Zenon Papyri*, vol. II. III 412-3 (r—Ralph Marcus)
- Westhoff, V 5
- Westphalia, III 259-88, 191-206; V 163-86; VII 318
- Wetzstein, Johann Gottfried, II 184-5, 198
- Weyl, Jonas, VIII 196, 298
- Weyl, Meyer, Simon, XVI 31
- Weyl, Stefan, VI 86
- Whalley, Major General, VIII 166
- Whartman, Eliezer, "Attitudes of American Rabbis on Zionism and Israel." XVII 121-32 (A); — XXI 39
- Wheeling, W. Va., V 244
- White, Andrew D., XXV 26

- White, Edward A., *Science and Religion in American Thought*. XVI 386 (r—William W. Brickman)
- White, Leonard Dupee, Ed., *The State of the Social Sciences*. XX 255 (r—Leon J. Goldstein)
- White, William C., XVIII 126, 128-9, 133-4
- White, W. L., *Bernard Baruch*. XIII 86-7 (r—Oscar Handlin)
- White-Collar Crimes, J, I 360-6
- White Guards, III 145
- White Papers, XIII 217, 220; XIV 213-4
- White Russia, ed. inst., VIII #3, 92;—ns in Germany, V 102-3;—mixed marriages, II 168-74;—publishers, X s. 49
- White William Charles, *Chinese Jews*. VI 70-2 (r—L. Carrington Goodrich)
- Whitehall Conference, (1655), III 301-28; VIII 162
- Whitelocke, James, XVIII 21
- Whitehouse, Sheldon, X 333
- Whiteman, Maxwell, XX 58-60; XXV 68
- Whitman, Kalman, *Yid un Velt*. 461-5 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Who's Who in America*, J in, III 207-12
- Wici Movement, Poland, I 255
- Wiedenfeld, Hugo von, X 380
- Wieder, N., XXV 82
- Wiegand, Friedrich, I 129
- Wielopolski, IV 139
- Wieman, Henry Nelson, XVIII 225
- Wienbarg, Ludolf, III 359, 362
- Wiener, Adolf, XXV 253
- Wiener Library, *The, German Jewry*. Series #3, XXI 215 (bn—K. S. P.);—XII 19-26; XIII 237-50
- Wiener, Leo, I 337n, 351
- Wiener, Max, V 75; XXI 167; XXIV 224n
- Wiernik, Peter, XIX 122
- Wiesenthal, Simon, *Ich jagte Eichmann*. XXV 77-9 (r—A. Segall)
- Wieszyski, H., IV 144n
- Wigodski, Jacob, XIV 233-4
- Wilenskin, Gregory, XXV 33
- Wilensky, Mordecai, XXV 211
- Wilensky, Sarah Heller, *The Philosophy of Isaac Arama*. XXII 179-80 (r—Felix A. Levy)
- Wilhelm, Anton, Prince, III 167
- Wilhelm, Jacob David, דוד ויליאם. IX 263-5 (r—Max Raisin)
- Wilhelm, Kurt, ed., *Roads to Zion*. XIII 280 (bn—Baruch Braunstein);—XXIV 43n; XXV 82
- Wilhelm I, (Emp.), VII 20-1
- Wilhelm II, (Emp.), VII 26-30
- Willette, Adolphe, XII 248-50
- William III, (England), V 356-7
- Willams, Francis, *Ernest Bevin*. XVII 359-60 (bn—Lloyd P. Gartner)
- Williams, J. J., XXIV 67, 87-8
- Williams, J. Paul, *What Americans Believe and How They Worship*. XV 77-80 (r—Joseph L. Blau)
- Williams, Roger, I 383; III 317
- Williamson, Geoffrey, *Inside Buchmanism*. XVIII 235 (bn—A. G. D.)
- Williamson, G. A., *Josephus: The Jewish War*. XXV 228-9 (bn—Felix A. Levy)
- Willoughby, Harold R., III 333
- Willoughby, Raymond E., V 28-42
- Wills, Law of, J and Lombard, XII 299-328
- Wilmington, N.C., V 247
- Wilson, Francis G., XXIV 259-60, 262-3
- Wilson, Sir Henry, X 330
- Wilson, John A., *The Burden of Egypt*. XIV 168-70 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky);—X 281-2
- Wilson, J. G., V 262
- Wilson, Woodrow, I 111; VI 137; VII 231; XXV 26, 32;—Palestine Question, X 303-34
- Winkel, I 181
- Winnipeg, IX 267-8
- Winter, S., XI 397
- Wintz, Leo, XXII 147
- Wintzenheim, I 271, 282-3, 302, 324
- Wirth, Louis, II 303-4 (R—Soc. Sc. Res. Council);—V 80-1 (R—Brav);—*Community Life and Social Policy*. XVIII 304-5 (r—Abraham G. Duker);—XV 4-5; XVII 177-8, 223
- Wischnitzer, Mark, "Jewish Emigration from Germany, 1933-1938." II 23-44 (A);—"The Historical Background of the Settlement of Jewish Refugees in Santo Domingo." IV 45-58 (A);—"Origins of the Jewish Artisan Class in Bohemia and Moravia, 1500-1648." XVI 335-50 (A);—IV 186-8 (R—Lestschinsky);—IV 277-9 (R—Hofman, ed.);—VI 280-2 (R—Shatzky);—XVII 347-8 (R—Memo to America);—*To Dwell in Safety*. XII 281-3 (r—Eugene M. Kulischer);—V 410-1 (PN—Balaban);—V 411-3 (PN—Zinberg);—IX 22; XI 376-7; XII 105
- Wischnitzer-Bernstein, Rachel, "The Beth Alpha Mosaic. A New Interpretation." XVII 133-44 (A);—IX 89-90 (R—Du Mesnil);—XII 407 (R—Goodrich);—XIII 94-5 (R—Schwarz);—XIV 366-8 (R—Swift);—XVII 66-8 (R—Hebr. Un. Coll. Annual);—XVII 346-7 (R—Thiry, Bennett, Kamphoefner);—XX 112-3 (R—Kayser);—XXIII 62-3 (R—Kayser, Goldstein);—XII 416-7 (BN Rosenau);—I 373; V 76; VII 174; XI 376-7
- Wisconsin, I 88, 90

- Wisdom of Israel, The*, ed. by Lewis Browne. VIII 39-40 (r—Koppel S. Pinson)
- Wise, Isaac Mayer, III 227; V 133, 142, 155, 236-7; XVIII 163
- Wise, Isidore, XXIII 108n
- Wise, James Waterman, VIII 137-8
- Wise, Stephen S., X 304-14; XXIII 10, 235, 253-7
- Wiseman, Cardinal, XXIII 113, 115
- Wishram Indians, III 131
- Wismar, Adolph, XXII 165-6
- Wisniowiecki, Prince Jeremi, II 217-8
- Wisocki, IV 155
- Wissenschaft des Judentums*, I 26-27, 52; V 219; IX 217-9; XXIII 236
- Witalsheim, I 303
- Wither, George, XVIII 3-4, 24
- Withey, Stephen B., XXII 60-1
- Witkowski, E., V 337n
- Witos, I 248-9
- Witte, Sergius, XVIII 168; XXV 5
- Wittke, Carl, X 402-4 (R—Saveth); — *The German-Language Press in America*. XXI 255-7 (r—Rudolf Glanz); — *Refugees of Revolution*. XVII 359 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Wiznitzer, Arnold, "The Number of Jews in Dutch Brazil (1630-1654)." XVI 107-14 (A); — corrig., XVI 294; — "The Jews in the Sugar Industry of Colonial Brazil." XVIII 189-98 (A); — *The Records of the Earliest J Community in the New World*. XVII 164-5 (r—Jacob Rader Marcus); — *Jews in Colonial Brazil*. XXV 166-7 (r—Cecil Roth)
- Wizo, XVIII 266-7
- Wladke, Feigele Peltel-Miedzyrzecki, XII 84
- Wohl, Samuel, XVI 303
- Wohlgeleirnter, M. J. E., XXIV 46n
- Wolf, Edwin 2nd, XXIV 55 (R—Davis-Meyer); — and Whiteman, Maxwell, *The History of the Jews of Philadelphia from Colonial Times to the Age of Jackson*. XX 58-60 (r—Milton Plesur); — with Fleming, John F., *Rosenbach, A Biography*. XXIV 60-2 (r—Oscar Handlin); — XXV 68
- Wolf, Ferdinand, XIII 330
- Wolf, Hans, XI 11
- Wolf, Israel I., XXV 104-5
- Wolf, Lucien, II 97-8; III 327n; V 365; VIII 175-7; XVII 114; XXII 133-4, 136, 138-9, 141-4, 150, 153
- Wolf, Simon, II 266; IV 159; XVI 25; XXIII 9-10, 16; XXV 31
- Wolf, William J., *The Almost Chosen People*. XXIV 64 (r—G. George Fox); — XXI 277
- Wolf-Yasny A., XI 383
- Wolff, Georg, I 134-5
- Wolff, H. Drummond, XII 137
- Wolff, Joseph, XII 126
- Wolff, Max J., III 364
- Wolffsohn, David, IV 75; VIII 44-5; XVI 132; XVII 108
- Wolffsohn, Aron, XVI 10
- Wolffsohn, Halle, XXI 167, 168-9, 172-3, 179-83
- Wolfson, Harry Austryn, *The Philosophy of the Church Fathers. Vol. I*. XXI 135-7 (r—William G. Braude); — *Religious Philosophy*. XXV 63-5 (r—Nathan Rotenstreich); — II 215; III 262n; V 76; X 81; XIV 247; XXI 18; XXII 215, 221-2, 224-5, 227-8; XXV 69
- Wolman, Benjamin, "The Social Development of Israeli Youth." I 283-306, 343-72 (A); — "The Jewish Adolescent." XIII 333-44 (A); — *Contemporary Theories and Systems in Psychology*. XXIII 126-7 (r—Meir Ben-Horin)
- Wolowski Family, XXV 311, 314, 316-21, 323, 33; — emigrés, XXV 304-5
- Wolowski, Jan Kanty, XXV 294
- Wolowski-Szymanowska Fam., XXV 313-23
- Wolsey, Louis, XXI 67
- Woltmann, III 369
- Women, I 20-1; II 113; — Afghanistan, IV 131-3; — and antisemit., XIX 60; — Cairo Genizah docum., XX 29-31; — concentr. camps, XV 221-2; — and ed., XXI 92-3; — Hebr. writers, I 19-21; — India, XII 358-60; — Israel-Africa status, comp., XXIV 102-3; — in J comm., I 34; — (Bertha Pappenheim), XX 180-6; — workers, Palestine, II 456-80; — Yemen, XVII 22-3; — Yidd. writers, I 349-50
- Women's Organizations, So. Africa, IV 78
- Wood, H. C., *Religious Liberty Today*. XIV 262-4 (r—Isidore B. Hoffman)
- Woodward, E. L., and Butler, Rohan, Eds., *Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939, Vol. IV*. XVIII 235 (bn—K. S. P.)
- Wool Industry, XI 143-4
- Wooten, James, XXV 222
- Worcell, Stanislaw, XIV 321-3
- Worcester, Mass., VII 41-62
- Work, VII 348-56
- Workers, J. Detroit, II 128-48; — France, I 296; — Germany, VI 252-8; — Palestine, II 149-56, 279-94, 435-80; X 14-8; — Russia (Cs.), VII 236-ft.; — U.S., II 61-78, 231-3; III 228-9; VIII 223; — see also Labor
- Workmen's Circle, (Arbeter Ring), IV 277-9; VIII 229-34, 238, 242
- World Health Organization, XXI 233-4
- World J Congress, VI 81-2; XI 99-118; XVIII 208; — Aden, XIII 144-8; — (Robinson), XVIII 297
- World Order, VIII 71

World Peace Plans, Comp. Julia E. Johnson. VII 185 (bn—K. S. P.)
W. W. I., Alliance Isr., XIX 49-50; XXII 134-44; — England, J enemy aliens, XVIII 275-83; — Rumania, XII 223-46; — U.S. Yiddish Press, XIX 113-28
W. W. II, VI 189-2; — Am. J Research, XIII 235-50; — res. and lit., XII 17-94; — Soviet lit., XXIII 67-84
Worms, III 23; VII 306; X 202-4
Worms, Emile, VII 297
Worms, Baron Henri de, XIX 39
Worms, Orly Hayim, I 323
Worms de Romilly, Emm., I 324
Wormser, Marcel, IX 253
Wotton, Henry, XVIII 21
Wouk, Herman, *This Is My God*. XXII 246-7 (r—Israel J. Kazis)
Woyrsch, Udo von, XVII 44
W.P.A., I 77-80
Wrench, William H., II 194
Wright, G. Ernest, *The Challenge of Israel's*

Faith. VIII 40-2 (r—Robert Gordis); — *The Old Testament Against Its Environment*. XXII 238-9 (r—Felix A. Levy); — *The Bible and the Ancient Near East*. XXV 205-6 (r—Samuel Sandmel)
Wright, Quincy, VII 116
Writers, I 349-50; VI 99-122, 348-9; XIII 362-4; XXIII 71-84
Wroblewski, Erazm, XIX 105
Wuenschelrute, Die, V 174
Wuerttemberg, I 175; IV 249-68; — artisans, XVI 165; — J comm., III 190-206; — inter-marriage, II 163; — poll tax, VII 318; — J pop., IX 200; — schools, XVI 29
Wuerzburg, IV 254-68; XV 258-9; XVI 31
Wulf, Josef, XIX 91-2
Wulff, Benjamin Moses, XI 144
Wulffen, Erich, XIII 321-2, 324
Wurm, David, XI 374, 399
Wuzet, IX 29-32
Wysliceni, Dieter, XXII 30
Wysocki, Jozef, XVI 207
Wyzwolenie, I 249

X

Xenophobia, V 49-50; X 275-8; XIX 51, 59-60
Xianity, Xians, I 19, 47, 55; III 329-30; — and antisem., II 85-91; V 51-5; — Disraeli on, XXIV 155-61; — early, III 220-1; — XIII 254-5; — garments, IV 63; — England, III 301-28; — France, XI 49-68; — Germany, VII 304; — gnostic, IV 172-3; — A. D. Gordon and —, VII 343-4; — Grotius, XVII 95-7; — Halevi and —, III 243-72; — Hegel, XV 35-52; — help to J, XXI 264-5; — History of, III 332; — Hungary, VII 378-9; — Jism and —, III 344-6; V 204; VII 285-6; — Krochmal and —, VIII 99-100; — Marx and —, IV 12-6; — missions to J, X 31-66; XXIII 170-86; — and Nazism, VII 185-6; — origins, III 333-6; V 383-5; VII 188-9; — Philo and —, I 476-7; III 218-20; — Poland, I 244, 246; — and post-war antisem., VII 101-18; — Prussia, I 410-12; — Russian

orthodox, IX 271-318; — and Saint-Simonians, IX 42-3; — Spain 11th cent., III 245-72; — 15th cent., II 240-8; — spread, and J pop. data, III 5-6; — Syria and Lebanon, II 181-208; — works on, X 190-4; XIII 93-4; XX 106-8, 188-90; XXI 253-4; XXII 238-40;
Xian-J relations, I 415, 461-2; II 85-91, 111-2; VII 168-70, 285-6; — Austria-Hungary, VII 386; — France, First Empire, I 319-26; — 18th cent., VII 204-13; — restoration, I 311-2; — Freud and —, I 474-5; — Germany, 19th cent., I 414; — middle ag., I 480-1; — Minneapolis, VIII 31-8; — So. Africa, IV 80 — works on, XVIII 67, 294-5
Xian-Socialists, VII 372; — Austria, VII 22-30; X 242-50; — Polish émigrés, XIV 317-42
X-Ray Stations, V 301-2

Y

Yaari, Abraham, "Ner Tamid Societies in Poland and Lithuania." XXI 118-31 (A); — (Ner Tamid), XXI 277 (Add.); — הרפתקאותיו של אשר הלוי (The Vicissitudes of Asher Hallevy). II 114 (BN); — הרפס

העברי בארצות המזרח. IV 189 (BN); — *Hebrew Printers' Marks*. VII 176-7 (r—Lotta Levensohn); — *The Goodly Heritage*. XXV 74-6 (r—Meyer Waxman); — ביכליוגרפיה של הגדות פסח XXV 153-4 (r—Abraham

- G. Duker); — הרפתקאותיו של אשר הלוי II 114 (bn—S. W. B.); — הדפוס העברי בארצות-הנמורה IV 189 (bn—J. S.)
- Yaari, J., II 16
- Yaavi, Meir, XIV 14
- Yabneh Schools, IX 24-5
- Yad Vashem, XIII 237-50; XXV 236
- Yahweh, I 128
- Yakubson, V., VI 156, 164, 169-76
- Yale University, I 82-3, 97; XXIII 35-7
- Yale, William, X 326-9
- Yamin, al-Khuri Antun, XVII 308
- Yankees, I 133-4; VI 3-30
- Yanovsky, S., XIX 123
- Yarkonah, II 443
- Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, III 120 (BN—Curtiss); — XI 379
- Yasser, Joseph, "Reference to Hebrew Music in Russian Medieval Ballads." XI 21-48 (A)
- Yavnieli, Eliezer ben Baruch, XIV 210-2
- Yeats, William Butler, II 9
- Yedaya Hapenini, XVI 238, 243-4
- Yegorov, P. I., XV 276-92
- Yehoash, I 343, 350, 357n
- Yeivin, Samuel, *Milhemet Bar Kocheba*. X 84-5 (r—Joshua Starr)
- Yellin, Chayim, XI 19
- Yellin, David, IV 191 (PN—Salo W. Baron); — II 14; VI 277
- Yellin, Meir, XI 17
- Yellow Badge, V 371-3; XVI 72
- Yellow Hat, I 276; VII 200
- Yemen, I 430; II 226-7; IV 129, 138; VI 212-26
- Yemenites, XIII 147; — Israel, XII 199-222; XVII 3-26; — repatriation, XIV 209-24
- Yeshiva Education, Nat'l Commission, XIX 130-1
- Yeshiva Rabbi Jacob Joseph, N.Y., XXIV 38
- Yeshiva Univ., XIX 132
- Yeshivat Hakme Lublin, IX 23
- Yeshivot, IX 4-5, 20-5
- Yesod Hamaalah, II 254, 443-80
- Yevseksya, XVII 301-2, 304
- Yiddish, Americanization and —, XXV 108-10; — Argentina, XXIV 203-4, 209; — Bible translation, VI 187-8; — and Bilingualism, IV 409; — "Bund" and —, VII 238, 244, 255, 263; — culture, III 435-6; — D.P. camps, IX 112; — schools, IX 122; — (Dubnow), X 349-52; — in J ed., Poland, IX 3, 6-12; — Gen. Encycl. vol. V, VII 76-8; — Hasidism and —, I 200-1; — and identification, XVII 213-6; — and Israel impact, U.S., XXI 41-2; — J Labor, U.S., VIII 220; — lang., I 205, 487-8; — Linguistics, III 135-6; Univ. of Maryland, XXIII 30; — Press, U.S., XIV 257-8 (Soltes); — and W. W. I, XIX 113-28; — Proverbs, VII 92; — Publishing houses, I 351; — Schools, E. Europe, I 352; — U.S., XII 190-2; — Scientif. Research, I 352-4; — Shul-kult, IX 17; — Textbooks, I 353 ff.; — theatre, U.S., X 67-70; — Workmen's Circle, VIII 222-4
- Yiddish *Far Alle*, I 352
- Yiddish Literature, II 5; VI 282-3; VII 74-6; — autobiographies, I 354-5; — history of —, III 224-6; — memoirs, I 354-5; — modern subjects, I 346-58; — new trends, I 337-58; — (Niger), IX 265-6; — popular science, I 351-2; — (Ravitch), XXII 192; — travelogues, I 354; — U.S., V 311-3; — U.S.S.R., XI 259-82; — (Weinreich), XVIII 220-2
- Yidishe Arbeter Velt, (Chicago), XIX 123
- Yiddishe Ekonomik, I 352
- Yidishe Folk, Dos, VI 157n-76; XIX 126; XXIII 252, 256
- Yiddishe Folksblat, X 351
- Yidisher Kemfer, Der, VIII 235-7; XII 112
- Yidishes Tageblatt, (J. Daily News). XXV 130-2
- Yiddishists, I 463-5
- Yinger, J. M., XXI 29n, 32
- Yiram of Magdiel, XXIII 275
- Yishub, X 3-18; see also Israel, Palestine
- Yivo, (Yiddish Scientific Institute), גורות ת"ח II 217-8 (r—Abraham Berger); — היסטארישע שריפטן, דריטער באנד. יארבוך פון אַמאָפּטיל vol. I III 424-8 (r—יחאָ Koppel S. Pinson); — 1941-1925 יחאָ 1941-1925 ביבליאָגראַפיע V 407 (bn—K. S. P.); *The Classification of Jewish Immigrants and Its Implications*. VIII 199-201 (r—Felix S. Cohen); — *Yivo Annual of Jewish Social Science*, vol. IV, ed. S. Noble; vol. V, ed. Koppel S. Pinson. XIII 173-4 (r—S. N. Eisenstadt); — vol. VI, XIV 260-2; — vols. VII, VIII, XVII 78-9; — I 352-2, 487-8; — III 134; V 67-70; VI 31, 187-8; VII 156; XI 374-408; XXV 236; — D.P. camps, IX 121; — Nazi-looted archives, XII 38-40; — Poland, IX 337; — research, XII 17-94; XIII 239-50; — *Yivo Bletter*, I 352
- Yoffie, Leah Rachel Clara, XVI 136
- Yom Kippur, I 456-7; IV 136; — census method, I 143-8, 164-8; XVII 315
- Yona, Samuel, VII 330
- Yonne, I 285
- Yorck, Count, I 411
- Yoseph Omez, V 169n, 178-86
- Yoshor, Moses M., *Israel in the Ranks. A Religious Guide of Faith and Practice for The Jewish Soldier*, VII 288 (BN); — *Saint and Sage*. II 107-8; (r—John Tepper)
- Yosippon, III 303; XIII 116
- Young, Donald, II 304
- Young, Franklin W. D., XII 272-6 (R—Davies)

Young, Robert, *Literal Translation of the Bible*. XVI 270-2 (r—Harry M. Orlinsky)
 Young, T. Cuyler, ed., *Near Eastern Culture and Society*. XIV 271-3 (r—Moshe Perlmann)
 Young American Zionists, XXIII 236
 Young Germany, III 359, 360-2
 Young Turks, I 108; VII 323-36
 Youngstown, Ohio, II 407-34; V 244
 Youth, cult. consciousness, XIV 195-208; — Germany, I 176-8; — A. D. Gordon and —, VII 344-56; — N.Y.C., III 431-2; — Israel, XI 283-306, 343-72; — kibbutz, XIV 158-62; — Palestine, II 288-94; — Russia, III 144-6;
 Youth Aliyah, I 184-7
 Youth organizations, Germany, IX 223-4; —

Israel, XI 291-5, 352-4, 370-2; — Palestine, II 285-6; X 7-8; — So. Africa, IV 77
 Yud, Nachum, I 344
 Yuditzky, A., XI 383
 Yüan dynasty, XVIII 126, 139, 142
 Yugoslavia, circumcision, XXIV 46; — cult. treas., VIII 66, 100; — ed. inst., VIII #3, 93-5; — Nazi ghettos, XVI 71-2; — periodicals, IX s. 44; — pop. data, VIII 85; — postage stamps, XXIII 199; — publishers, X 50; — refugees, IV 316n; — training places, I 183
 Yule, Henry, I 427n
 Yun, Yo Chia, XX 15
 Yunge, The, I 343-4
 Yushkevich, Semion, I 349n

Z

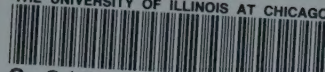
Zabara, Joseph, XVI 239, 242
 Zabokrzycki, Bonawentura, XXV 314
 Zacek, Wenzel, XXV 308
 Zackay Family, I 443
 Zacuto, Abraham, I 18; II 215
 Zaddikim, I 53, 203-5, 220, 222
 Zahrawi, VI 126
 Zajackowski, Ananiasz, XI 395
 Zaleski, August, XIII 150-1; XXII 136, 143
 Zaleski, Bohdan, XXV 293, 323
 Zaluski, Jozef, IV 142n
 Zamenhof, Ludwik, XXII 189, 191-2
 Zamoyiski, Wladyslaw, XVI 206, 208, 351, 367-75
 Zander, Fr. H., I 106n
 Zander, Walter, *Soviet Jewry, Palestine and the West*. XII 291-2 (r—Harry Schwartz)
 Zanesville, Ohio, II 412-34
 Zangwill, Israel, I 62; II 298; XIII 26; XVI 123; XVIII 164, 277; XXIII 245; XXV 254, 277
 Zantenfeld, (Paris 1892-3), IV 310
 Zarchin, Michael M., *Jews in the Province of Posen*. II 218-20 (r—Jacob Shatzky)
 Zausmer, Jacob, *Footprints of a Generation*. XXII 181-2 (r—Menahem G. Glenn)
 Zbaraz, I 220
 Zborowski, Mark, and Herzog, Elizabeth. *Life Is with People*. XV 183-5 (r—A. Ben-Ezra); — XVII 205-37
 Z.B.T., (Fraternity), XXIII 236-41
 Zebi, Haham of Amsterdam, V 215
 Zebin, J. (Tashrak), I 350
 Zechariah ben Se'adyah al-Dahiri, I 430; XI 197
 Zedek, Solomon ben Cohen, XII 158-9

Zeire Zion, XVII 303
 Zeitgeist, I 416
 Zeitlin, Aaron, I 357n-8n; II 9
 Zeitlin, Hillel, XI 394
 Zeitlin, Rose, *Henrietta Szold*. XVI 193-5 (r—Bertha S. Schoolman)
 Zeitlin, Solomon, *Who Crucified Jesus?* X 400-2 (r—Marvin H. Pope); — *The Zadokite Fragments*. XV 305-9 (r—Isaac Rabinowitz); — II 215-6, 398n; X 78; XXV 65-9
 Zeitschrift fuer Geschichte der Juden in Deutschland. IX 219-20
 Zeitschrift für Volkswirtschaft, Sozial-politik und Verwaltung. I 129
 Zeldner, Max, XVII 349-51 (R—Raisin)
 Zeleny, Carolyn, XIII 87-8
 Zelkowitz, J., XI 397-9
 Zenon, (Papyri), III 412-3
 Zerfoss, Karl P., Ed., *Readings in Counseling*. VXI 384-5 (r—Werner J. Cahnman)
 Zerubabel, Fryda, XII 90
 Zhaludski, Mere, VII 240
 Zhdanov, A. A., XV 276-92; XXIII 69, 77
 Zhitlovsky, Chayim, I 354n; III 427; IV 14; X 336, 343, 346, 351; XI 246; XIX 121, 123; XXI 83
 Zhitomir, IV 301
 Zichron Jacob, II 279-94; 441, 444-80
 Ziegelbaum, Jacob, XVI 353
 Zielenziger, Kurt, II 23n
 Zielinski, Dominik, XXV 293-4, 300
 Ziemer, Gregor, *Education for Death*. IV 281-2 (r—Pinson)
 Zienkiewicz, Leon, XIX 106, 111
 Ziff, William B., *The Rape of Palestine*. IX 102-4 (r—Oscar Karbach)

- Zigmond, M. L., III 134
 Zillesheim, I 303
 Ziman, Joshua, בנין הארץ X 90-1 (r—Isaac Levitats)
 Zimmels, H. J., I 385
 Zimmermann, Frank, XXIV 255-6 (R—Sperber); — XXV 62-3 (R—Rosen-Bendor)
 Zimmern, Siegmund W., XVI 155
 Zinberg, Sergey, (Israel), V 411-3 (pn—Wischnitzer); — I 48, 207; XXI 167
 Zinberg, S. L., XI 377
 Zink, Harold, *American Military Government in Germany*. X 203-4 (bn—K. S. P.)
 Zion, I 47; XVIII 258-60 שיבת ציון
 [Zion] vol. I, ed. B. Dinaburg, A. Bonné, Reb Benyamin. XVI 95-8 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — שיבת ציון. [Zion] vol. II, ed. B. Dinur, I. Halpern, Z. Wieslawski. XVI 95-8 (r—Abraham G. Duker)
 Zion, I 21-2; XVI 117-9, 121
 Zionism, I 60, 64, 115-6, 120, 122-3; II 87-91, 94-5, 281-94; III 138-9, 409-12; VII 78-9, 89-90; VIII 207-10; X 89-90; XI 234, 248; — Alliance and, XXII 147-8; — Argentina, XXIV 203-4, 209-10, 214; — Austria, II 257, 261-2; — "Bund" and, VII 248-64; — Cochín, I 447-8; — Colombia, III 395-6; — and communal leadership, XVII 179-82; — disc., XVII 183-204; — Communism and, XIII 91-2; — conserv. J'ism and, XXIII 235-64; — Cysho schools, IX 8; — D.P.'s, IX 114-20; — vs. emancipation, I 60-2; — flag, VI 55-7; — Fourier, VIII 245-66; — Fourierists, IX 351-2; — Germany, I 176-7; — Hasidism and, III 420-2; — Hebr. Lit., II 4; — Herzl-England, XIII 25-46; — Herzl-Yearb., vol. II, XXIII 54-6; — Hungary, VIII 160; — immigrants' ideology, XXI 155-64; — Iran, XII 156-60; — in J ed., Poland, IX 4; — Federation schools, IX 26-8; — U.S., VIII 203-4; — and identification, XVI 35-7; XVII 219-28; — J Labor, U.S., VIII 234-7; — and J Question, VII 283-5; — Kafka and, VI 120-1; — Keren Hayesod, IV 409-10; — Krochmal and, VIII 98; — Medem and, VII 259-61; — Nordau and, V 317-9; — Palestine, III 228; — as colonial enterprise, V 327-54; — Turks, W. W. I, IV 270-4; — periodicals, cont. analysis, XXI 156-8; — program, I 62; V 350-2; — religious, V 407; — Schechter and, XXV 252; — S. Africa, IV 75-7; — spiritual —, II 299-302; — statehood, X 207-22; — Tarbut schools, IX 12-6 — Toynbee and XXIV 132-43; — U.S., I 463-5; XVIII 163-78; — fundraising, XXI 46-61; — Israel impact, XXI 5-88; — and J identification, XXI 31-3; — rabbis, XVII 121-32; — Wilson era, X 303-34; — Ussishkin, V 202-3 — U.S.S.R., XXV 83-4; — youth consciousness, XIV 204-8; — works on, VI 83; VII 137-48, 348-56; IX 102-4, 358-9; X 297-9, 346, 352-3; XIII 372-4; XVI 115-34; XVII 70-2; XXV 112-3, 157-9
 Zionist Actions Committee, Rumania 1918, XII 224-46
 Zionist Congress, 3rd, XIX 125; — 1897, and Jesuits, IV 219; — 12th, XVII 289; — Herzl-Birnbaum, XVI 119-34; — Karlsbad 1921, XIV 228
 Zionist organization, I 62, 64; IV 238-40; VI 123-54; — Austria, II 266; — Bulgaria, VIII 115-26; — Ukrainian pogroms, XVII 293-306; — So. Africa, IV 77-8; — Weizmann-Weltsch, XIII 211-26
 Z.O.A., XXI 60-1; XXIII 235, 251-3, 256
 Zionist Record, IV 77
 Zionists, I 60, 72; — Alliance elections, XIX 44-50; — Bulgaria, VIII 105, 120-1; — occup. France, IX 247; — Italy, I 110; — J hist., I 54 ff.; — Kovno ghetto, XI 12-3; — Lithuania, XIV 227-8, 232, 236-46; — First Russian Duma, VI 155-76; — Salonika, XVII 106-20; — Vienna, XXIII 40-2; — W. W. I, XIX 125-6
 Zlocisti, T., I 418n
 Zlotnik, Judah L., "Hebrew Terms Relating to debt." VII 153-4 (Misc.)
 Zmigrod, I 213
 Znaniecki, Florian, *Cultural Sciences*. XVI 190-1 (r—Raphael Patai); — *Modern Nationalities*. XVI 285-7 (r—Leibush Lehrer)
 Zodiac, XVII 142-4
 Zohar, V 189-92
 Zohn, Harry, XXI 260-2 (R—Lamm); — XXII 180-1 (R—Arendt); — XXII 243-4 (R—Passant; Dehio); — XXV 87-9 (R—Fröbe-Kapteyn)
 Zola, Emile, IV 195-6, 198, 217, 222, 226-8, 232, 234; X 168; XX 90-3
 Zolkiew, I 228; IX 240; XI 399
 Zolli, Eugenio, *Before the Dawn*. XVIII 75-6 (r—Louis I. Newman)
 Zolli, Israele, II 224; VIII 141-2
 Zolotaroff, I 350
 Zolotkoff, see Godol, Zakof
 Zomber, L., II 219; XI 385
 Zons, Loeb Alexander, III 181-82
 Zorfas, (Kovno), XI 17
 Zoroastrianism, XII 119-20, 151-6
 Zubin, Joseph, XIII 268-73 (R—Bettelheim-Janowitz; Ackerman-Jahoda)
 Zubrzycki, Jerzy, *Polish Immigrants in Britain*. XXIII 209-10 (r—Abraham G. Duker); — XXII 99
 Zucker, Hans, *Studien zur juedischen Selbstverwaltung im Altertum*. I 264-5 (r—Salo W. Baron)

- Zuckerman, Arthur, XI 166-9 (*R*-Agus); —
disc.: XVII 234-7; — XXII 190-1
- Zuckerman, Nathan, *The Wine of Violence*.
X 295-6 (*r*-Louis I. Newman)
- Zuckerman, William, *The Jew in Revolt*. I
461-5 (*r*-Koppel S. Pinson); — VII 106
- Zukunft, Di*, I 350, 358n; VIII 225-9
- Zunser, Eliakum, XIV 265 (Liptzin)
- Zuntz, Moses, XV 55
- Zunz, Leopold, I 26, 53-4; V 219; VIII 87-8;
XI 215; XIV 139-40; XIV 143; XVI 9-10,
24; XXIII 265; XXIV 224; XXV 267; —
(Glatzer), XXII 108-10; — *Revol.* 1848, X
157; — *Seminary*, XVI 31
- Zuraig, Frederick, XVII 308
- Zurayq, Q., XVII 314
- Zutrau, Morris, XXIII 184
- Zweig, Arnold, II 242
- Zweig, Stefan, *The World of Yesterday*. V
395-6 (*r*-Hans Kohn)
- Zwierkowski, XVI 209-10, 371
- Zwionzek Młodej Polski, I 255-6
- Zwionzek Młodej Wsi, I 255
- Zydaczow, I 212, 221, 236
- Zydaczower, Hersh, I 200n
- Zygelboim, Shmuel Mordekhay, XII 93-4

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO



3 8198 314 330 042

